Nov 2, 1990 (1)

Mrs Jordan
Helen Fazio has given me your name & address. I know you are painting & papering so take your time answering.
1. Descend from Adam S. Mathews (b. pa. 1787) who m. 1770 in, Tenn, your co. pa Mary Hatton over 1880 Lemmon Co. O says Adams father was John Simmons who encouraged Mary Hatton to pa. in 1794. It says neither of the Hattons more recent Adam & Mary might have been a while Little Compiled Died Adam & Mary might have been a while S. W. Pa. Bet. 1798 Then they formed a Otterbein in 1798 Then they formed a with my Red Headed Brown Hair Blue Eyes (Share Brown Blood?) Hatton Simmons Hud James, Adam Jr., Ellen, Nancy, Betsy & Sally Rev. Wm., Hatton b. 1900-1881, Bet. John & Jones Hud Johns, Wesley & James Boxell. Leonard & Sandford

Mr. Herman Brown Fagley
2679 St. Rt. 125
Bethel, OH 45106

Dear Mr. Fagley:

There is a lull in my painting and etc. so thought I would catch up.

The Huttons' come into my Pafford line and frankly I haven't done too much research on the Huttons. The Pafford line is plenty for me right now. The Paffords are mostly in Smythe Co., VA and then back into NC.

The only given name of Leonard attached to a Hutton/Hatton has been in 1790 York Co., PA., when my Leonard would be c 17 yrs. old and in the family of Leonard Hatton.

Since I find my Leonard Hutton in 1810 Washington Co.,VA along with another Leonard Hutton, this might be his father/Uncle.

In a book, Bicentennial History of Washington., VA, 1776-1976 by J. Allen Neal, there is excellent proof of the change of name in the land records, from Hatton to Hutton.

The surnames of Simmons nor the given names you mentioned do not occur in my line that I know about.

I have the will of a James Hutton of Washington Co.,VA drawn up in 1803 by 'exhibited in Court' in 1815 in which he names his wife Sarah. The plantation to son Leonard. Also names 'daughter, Mary Smith, Jenny Scott and Sarah Scott' A nuncupative will of Sarah Hutton, Dec'd, widow of above James Hutton was filed after her death in 1815.

Here is my compilation of what I guess to be the children of my Leonard Hutton;

Leonard Hutton	b 1773	PA	
Nancy	b 1789	VA	
James	b1804	VA	
Dixon	b 1810	"	
Robert (*)	b 1813	"	(father of my Martha Ann who m John H. Pafford,1830,VA)
David	b 1819	"	
Abram	b 1824	"	
Elizabeth	b 1829	"	
Mahlon(m)	b1830	"	

Maybe you can piece together, from your records, how the above might fit. I'll be anxiously waiting for your results.

Sincerely,

12 Dec 90 'about Pafford company that Penny is a very fine & Children of Leonard'

Mr. Norman Brown Farley
[illegible]
[illegible]

Dear Mr. Farley:

There is a lull in my painting and etc. so thought I would catch up.

The Burtons' come into my Pefford line and frankly I haven't done too much research on the Huttons. The Pafford line is plenty for me right now. The Paffords are mostly in [illegible] Co., [illegible] then back into NC.

The only place mention of Leonard attached to a Burton/Hutton has been in 1790 York Co., Pa., when [illegible] Leonard would be [illegible] years old and in the family of Leonard Hutton.

Since I find my Leonard Hutton in 1810, Washington Co., [illegible] along with another Leonard Hutton, this might be his father/uncle.

In a book, Bicentennial History of Washington, [illegible], 1776-1976 by [illegible] Allen [illegible], there is excellent proof of the change of name in the land records, from Hutton to Hutton.

The surnames of Glorges nor the given names you mentioned do not seem in my line that I know about.

[illegible] the will of a James Hutton of Washington Co., [illegible] dated [illegible] and [illegible] in Court in 1819 in which he names his wife Sarah. The [illegible] is not Leonard. Also names "daughters, Mary and [illegible], Jenny Scott, and Sarah Scott." [illegible] will of Sarah Hutton, dec'd, widow of above James Hutton was filed after her death in 1825.

Here is my compilation of what I guess to be the children of my Leonard Hutton:

Leonard Hutton	b 1773	PA	
Thomas	b 1798	VA	
James	b 1804	VA	
[illegible]	b 1818	"	
[illegible] (?)	b 1813	"	(father of my Martha Ann who m John H. Pafford, 1870.)
David	b 1810	"	
Abram	b 1815	"	
Elizabeth	(c.1823)	"	
[illegible] (?)	[illegible]	"	

Maybe you can piece together, from your records, how the above might fit. I'll be anxiously waiting for your results.

Sincerely,

Nov 2, 1990 (1)

MRS JORDAN

HELEN FAZIO HAS GIVEN ME YOUR NAME & ADDRESS. I KNOW YOU ARE PAINTING & PAPERING SO TAKE YOUR TIME ANSWERING.

I DESCEND FROM ADAM SIMMONS (B PA. 1767) WHO M. 1770 IN, THEN, YORK CO. PA MARY HATTON. OUR 1880 HISTORY OF CLERMONT CO. O SAYS ADAMS FATHER WAS JOHN SIMMONS WHO EMIGRATED FROM ENGLAND TO PA. IN 1734. IT SAYS NOTHING OF THE HATTONS.

MORE RECENT PRINTED GENEALOGY SAYS THAT ADAM WAS A SON OF JOHN, A REV. WAR SOLDIER, OF LITTLE COMPTON R.I. & N.Y. CITY, BUT THAT JOHN DIED IN 1774, SO I HAVE MY DOUBTS

ADAM & MARY MIGHT HAVE LIVED A WHILE IN S.W. PA AND/OR N. KY. AS WAS SO COMMON, BUT THEY ARRIVED IN S.E. MOST CLERMONT CO. OHIO ON THE OHIO RIVER IN 1798. THERE, THEY FORMED A CLASS OF METHODISTS WITH MY REV. GEORGE BROWN ROWING THE RIVER TO PREACH. (I DON'T SUPPOSE YOU KNOW GENEALOGIST JEANNE HALL GARNETT, OF DENISE DRIVE HOUSTON, WITH WHOM I SHARE BROWN BLOOD?)

ADAM & MARY HATTON SIMMONS HAD JOHN, LEONARD, JAMES, ADAM JR., ELLEN, MARGARET, MARY (MINERVA), NANCY, BETSY & SALLY

SON JAMES HAD REV. WM., HATTON, B. 1800-1880+, ELISHA B., JAMES, LEONARD, BENJ. H., JOHN & DAVID

SON LEONARD HAD POLLARD, WESLEY & JAMES BORDEN, WILLIS, JOHN A, LEONARD & SANFORD

When I found last summer that their 1770 M. was in York Co. PA, I took the 1790 Census of PA & an old York Co. History & guessed that the Hattons lived in S. Adams Co. PA.

1790 -
Leonard Hatton 3 - 0 - 2 - 2 - 2
Edward Hatton 1 - 2 - 2 - 0 - 0

I would love to learn more.
Thank you,

Hermon Brown Fagley
2679 St. Rt. 125
Bethel, Ohio 45106

Books on young Abe Lincoln in Illinois often give slight mention to Pollard Simmons

Nov 30, 1990 (1)

Ms. Jordan,

You started something! Sunday before Thanksgiving, I painted the woodwork of my library/TV room expecting to just paint over the wallpaper on Monday. But, my wife disagreed, and Monday morning, as she came downstairs to leave for work, she tore off a big piece of wallpaper as she walked thru the library. So my sister-in-law & I had 2 1/2 long days of stripping wallpaper, then a quick coat of paint before our Thanksgiving guests! Now we have the downstairs bathroom torn up - knocked out a wall, re-flooring & last night she fixed it so I'll have to re-plumb also.

I've long been asking some folks with there Thomas & Mary Ball Brown's & we think some of the data we may need may be under Bull as a quill pen makes that upper sideways stroke so thin & so easy to flake off, or to mis read an U & an A.

I'm a not on colonial 1st names. Leonard, like Basil, Aquilla, Greensberry is more often a mid. 1st name, but not always, of course. Matlow is another 1st name I watch with many so named, I think, being named for the great Quaker preacher, Matlow Stacy, of Trenton N.J (& Falls Twp Bucks co pa) 1682±.

JUST YESTERDAY, A PEN PAL SENT ME A BUNCH OF DATA ON VARIOUS COLONIES & FAMILIES THAT INCLUDED SOME EARLY (1680S) MONMOUTH CO. N.J QUIT RENT ROSTERS THAT INCLUDED A FEMALE HATTON. LET'S SEE IF I CAN FIND IT. FROM SOMETHING CALLED "HISTORICAL MISCELLANY" AT THE TOP OF THE PAGE (372) [STILL WELL'S ?]

ELIZABETH HATTON - 2 PARCELS = 74A DUE 1670!

LOOKS LIKE MOSTLY STRAWSBURG, N.J. QUAKERS ON THE PAGE, ALTHOUGH I SEE SOME MIDDLETOWN, N.J. SCOTS & SOME DUTCH. I'D FOUND A BIT OF THE HATTON NAME @ CONCORD NEAR CHESTER, PA EARLY ALSO. I KNOW OF SOME TIES BETWEEN STRAWSBURG N.J & CHESTER, OR UPLAND, PA QUAKERS AS MY THOMAS LEEDS, OF STRAWSBURG N.J. M.(2) A GAL FROM NEAR CHESTER, AT BURLINGTON M.M. (MATTLOW STACY). BUT I'M GRASPING AT STRAWS. THE ELDER LEONARD HATTON, OF ADAMS/YORK CO. PA WAS A SLAVE HOLDER, I THINK. EARLY QUAKERS HELD SLAVES, LATER ONES DID NOT. I'M NOT ~~STRO~~ CERTAIN JUST WHEN THEY QUIT. I WONDER IF PIPE CREEK MEETING WAS THE CLOSEST QUAKER MEETING TO LEONARD S.R.S. PIPE CREEK IS THE DIVISION BETWEEN MODERN FREDERICK & CARROLL CO. MD. OF COURSE, THIS QUAKER BUSINESS DEPENDS ON MATTLOW MEANING SOMETHING

I SEE A BIG GAP IN THE BIRTHS OF THE KIDS (3)
OF YOUR LEONARD 1773-1789 & A 57 YEAR RANGE
IN THEIR AGES. THATS A LONG TIME

WE HAD SOME SCOTTS BANG HERE IN CLERMONT CO
O. WITHIN 4-5 MILES OF ADAM SIMMONS. 5-10 YEARS
AGO, A ~~GAL~~ GAL FROM (?) FALLS CHURCH, VA HAD
ME DIGGING IN THEM A BIT. MY MEMORY IS THAT THEY
MIGRATED IN FROM SOMEPLACE SOUTH, BUT NOT KY.
(LOWER VA, N.C. OR TENN.) SOMETIME THIS WINTER,
I HOPE TO GET MY FILES IN SHAPE ENOUGH TO FINDS
SOMETHING.

THE MIGRATION FROM ADAMS & FRANKLIN CO
PA & WASHINGTON, CO. MD. TO WASHINGTON CO. VA
WAS NOT UNCOMMON. ONE OF THE 1ST WAS COL ECHAN
SHELBY (SON OF THE IMMIGRANT ECHAN SR) IN DRAPER'S
VA. ON MY PAPERS IS A LETTER FROM HIM DOWN THERE
BACK TO HIS BROTHERS ON THE POTOMAC, TRYING TO
INTEREST MIGRATION. JOSHUA COX MADE THE MIGRATION,
I KNOW.

PARTS OF SMYTHE CO. VA ARE UNKNOWNS TO ME
AS IS MUCH OF N.C., EXCEPT OLD ROWAN & SURRY CO. N.C.

HERMAN BROWN FAGLEY
2679 ST. RT. 125
BETHEL, O 45106

WONDER WHERE DIXON COMES FROM?

9418 Meredith
Omaha NE 68134
October 23, 1981

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

I am sorry I can't help you with your John Pafford line but am trying to trace our Dave Hutton and Sarah A. Rice lines.

David Hutton was born about 1819 or 1820 in Virginia and he married Sarah A. Rice (½ Cherokee). Am wondering if David is related to your Robert Hutton.

David and Sarah had the following children:

Arthur	born 1840-41	
James	1842-43	
George W.	1844-45	
Martha S.	1848	
Isabella F.	29 July 1855 (died 1891)	born in Richmond
Richard	1858 (died 1930)	

The first four children were listed in the Virginia 1850 Census. We do not know if there are any children between the years of 1848 and 1855.

David and Sarah lived in Smythe County Virginia for some time.

Would like to know David Hutton's father's name.

Any information you might be able to give me will be greatly appreciated.

An envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Shirley D. Jensen

Shirley D. Jensen

Brown, Arthur
101 Sons
3781 Hacc

The Genealogical Society

OCT 27, 1990

MRS FAZIO,

YOU DO NOT KNOW ME, BUT I AM A LONG TIME GENEALOGICAL PEN PAL OF PAUL R. "BOB" ORR & HE SHARES MUCH OF HIS FINDINGS WITH ME. I'VE BEEN SORTING MY FILES & I FOUND A LETTER FROM ~~HIM~~ YOU TO ~~YOU~~ HIM. BACK IN MAY 1987, YOU WENT TO THE LDS, THE CLAYTON & THE ROCK LIBRARIES TO CHECK ON HIS HATTONS & ISAAC ZANE JR. AT ONE OF THESE LIBRARIES YOU MET A LIBRIAN WHO HAD HATTON BLOOD IN ADAMS Co. PA. YOU MENTION LEONARD HATTON B. 1793 & EDWARD HATTON, WHOSE FILES SHE BROUGHT FROM HOME TO SHARE WITH YOU.

MR ORR & I USUALLY WORK ON THOMAS & MARY BALL BROWN, WHOSE DAUGHTER M (2) EDWARD HATTON IN MADISON Co. O.

BUT, I HAVE HATTON BLOOD ALSO. MY ADAM SIMMONS M 1770 IN YORK Co, PA (NOW ADAMS Co. PA) WHAT I THINK WAS THE DAUGHTER OF AN EARLIER LEONARD HATTON. THEY LIVED ACWHILE IN THE 1780'S IN N. KY, THEN IN 1798 CAME HERE TO S. CLERMONT Co. O. THEY HAD, AMONG OTHERS, SONS NAMED

LEONARD, HATTON, JAMES, & POLLARD. By the time they got here, they were methodists.

I have some publishes, & unpublishes Genealogy on Adam Simmons (most of which I believe to be incorrect), but I have nothing on the early Hattons but guesses. My own, & my local libraries are weak on Adams co/York co. PA.

Perhaps you, or your friends at the ? Library would care to share some information on the earlier Hattons.

It is my guess, because of both the 1st name Leonard - often found in MD. - & the last name Hatton - an important name in earliest MD. that they go back to S. MD. Perhaps Leonard Hatton Sr got caught north of the line when the Mason-Dixon line was drawn. If so, I suppose the earliest Hattons were catholic. But that's a guess.

Thank you

Hermon Brown Fagley
2679 St. Rt. 125.
Bethel, Ohio 45106

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
12 March 1980

Clerk of Circuit Court
County Court House
Marion, Virginia 24354

Dear Sir:

Please let me know:

1. Whether or not you have any testate or intestate probate proceedings for Leonard Hutton, who is believed to have died after 1860 in Smythe County.

2. If so, the book and page reference to the, and the cost of an uncertified copy of such will or intestate proceedings and settlement of estate.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter. Enclosed is a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your convenience.

Yours truly,

Vivian H. Jordan

We have nothing indexed as Leonard Hutton but do have the following on an L L Hutton:
Appraisal Personal Estate Recorded 3-15-1919
Administrator Settlement Recorded 6-2-1922

C. S. WALKER, DEPUTY CLERK

Flanagan Pafford Families. FTW

corrected

Descendants of John Hutton from the notes of Vivian H. Jordan

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN[1] HUTTON He married JANE DICKSON.

Children of JOHN HUTTON and JANE DICKSON are:

i. ANN[2] HUTTON, m. JOSEPH SNODGRASS, 1787, Washington Co., VA.
2. ii. DICKSON HUTTON, b. Abt. 1770.
3. iii. JAMES HUTTON.
iv. MARGARET HUTTON, m. JOHN SNODGRASS, 02 October 1800, VA.
v. MARY HUTTON, d. Bef. 1808; m. JAMES BUCHANAN?.
vi. ELLENOR HUTTON, b. 1761, Christening-PA.
4. vii. LEONARD HUTTON, b. Abt. 1763, PA; d. Aft. 1860, VA.
5. viii. JOHN HUTTON II, b. 1767.
ix. JANE HUTTON, b. 1769; m. ABRAHAM HAYTER, 14 November 1786, VA.
6. x. EDWARD HUTTON, b. 13 August 1772, VA.

Generation No. 2

2. DICKSON[2] HUTTON *(JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1770. He married JANE JAMISON.

Children of DICKSON HUTTON and JANE JAMISON are:

i. WASHINGTON[3] HUTTON, m. JANE ???.
ii. WILLIAM DICKSON HUTTON.
iii. ISAAC HUTTON.
iv. ESTHER HUTTON.
v. JANE D. HUTTON.
vi. ELIZA ANN HUTTON.

3. JAMES[2] HUTTON *(JOHN[1])* He married ISABELLE ORR 1797.

Children of JAMES HUTTON and ISABELLE ORR are:

i. JOHN[3] HUTTON, JR., b. 1797; d. 1871, bu Hebron Cemetery, Anderson Co., KY at McCall's Gap; m. SUSANNAH A. ???, 1822.
ii. ARTHUR DIXON HUTTON, b. 1800; m. ELLEN SNODGRASS, 1820.
iii. JANE HUTTON, b. 1801; m. THOMAS MCCALL, 1822.
iv. JAMES F. HUTTON, b. 1805; m. REBECCA GRIFFIN, 1831.
v. RACHEL HUTTON, b. 1811; m. ARTHUR MCCALL.
vi. SARAH HUTTON, b. 1813.

4. LEONARD[2] HUTTON *(JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1763 in PA, and died Aft. 1860 in VA. He married (1) MARTHA MCCALL 31 October 1793 in Washington Co., VA. He married (2) NANCY JANE BAUGH 17 November 1818 in Washington Co., VA.

Children of LEONARD HUTTON and MARTHA MCCALL are:

i. JAMES[3] HUTTON, b. Abt. 1804; m. (1) ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, Bef. 1827; m. (2) MARTHA CARSON MCCALL, 15 January 1864, Smythe Co., VA.
ii. DIXON HUTTON, b. Abt. 1811; d. 04 October 1863; m. ELIZABETH WOLFE, 09 January 1837, Washington Co., VA.
7. iii. EDWARD HUTTON, b. 22 December 1812, Washington Co., VA; d. 15 June 1893, Wythe Co., VA.
8. iv. ROBERT HUTTON, b. Abt. 1814, Wythe Co., VA; d. 19 July 1855, Wythe Co., VA.

~~v. John II b. 1767~~

Children of LEONARD HUTTON and NANCY BAUGH are:

v. ELIZABETH[3] HUTTON[2], b. 1820.
vi. MAHLON HUTTON, b. 1830; d. 03 August 1870; m. ELIZABETH CARMONY, 1850.
vii. DAVID HUTTON, m. SARAH RICE.

Martha Ann b 1833 - - - - -

viii. ABRAM HUTTON, m. MARY SLEMP.

5. JOHN[2] HUTTON II *(JOHN[1])* was born 1767. He married MARY ANN CUNNINGHAM Abt. 1791 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM. She died 1849 in Date of probate-Washington Co., VA.

Children of JOHN HUTTON and MARY CUNNINGHAM are:

i. JOHN[3] HUTTON.
ii. MARGARET HUTTON.
iii. JANE HUTTON.
iv. SAMUEL HUTTON.
v. ELIZABETH HUTTON, m. ??? SCOTT.
vi. MARY ANN HUTTON, m. ??? HAYTER.

6. EDWARD[2] HUTTON *(JOHN[1])*[3] was born 13 August 1772 in VA. He married (1) FRANCIS HAYTER 08 September 1791 in Washington Co., VA. She died Abt. 1811. He married (2) SARAH PORTERFIELD 25 September 1824 in Washington Co., VA. She died 08 July 1839 in VA.

Children of EDWARD HUTTON and FRANCIS HAYTER are:

i. JANE[3] HUTTON, b. 1802; m. ??? HUBBLE.
ii. EDWARD HUTTON, b. 1805.
iii. JOHN HUTTON[4], b. Abt. 1796, Washington Co., VA; m. CATHERINE PHILLIPS, 11 December 1817, Washington Co., VA.
iv. POLLY HUTTON, m. ??? BUCHANAN.
v. SUSANNAH HUTTON, m. ??? BISHOP.

Children of EDWARD HUTTON and SARAH PORTERFIELD are:

vi. FRANCIS[3] HUTTON, b. March 1827; d. 14 August 1852, Washington Co., VA; m. AMANDA C. ???.
9. vii. ARTHUR DIXON HUTTON, b. 26 March 1829; d. 27 April 1892, VA.

Generation No. 3

7. EDWARD[3] HUTTON *(LEONARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born 22 December 1812 in Washington Co., VA, and died 15 June 1893 in Wythe Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH WOLFE 17 October 1833 in Smythe Co., VA.

Notes for EDWARD HUTTON:
There is a record of 'A' Edward Hatton et al receiving 171 acs Hunt Twnsp in 1809 (has to be another Edward) record in "Index to Draft Books for Surveys situated in Lancaster & Yorks Cos., but now located in Adams Co., PA 1765-1873 CL 974.8 W362

Child of EDWARD HUTTON and ELIZABETH WOLFE is:

i. T. L.[4] HUTTON.

8. ROBERT[3] HUTTON *(LEONARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1814 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 19 July 1855 in Wythe Co., VA. He married MARY POLLY COPENHAVER 14 January 1836 in Smythe Co., VA, daughter of HENRY COPENHAVER and BARARA ???. She died 28 November 1872 in Staley Creek, Smythe, VA.

Children of ROBERT HUTTON and MARY COPENHAVER are:

10. i. MARTHA ANN[4] HUTTON, b. Smythe Co., VA; d. Aft. 1913, Smythe Co., VA.
ii. BARBARA EMMALINE HUTTON, b. 1837; m. WILLIAM DIXON HUTTON.
iii. ELIZA E. HUTTON, b. 1846; m. CHARLES WYTHE SCOTT.

9. ARTHUR DIXON[3] HUTTON *(EDWARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born 26 March 1829[5], and died 27 April 1892 in VA. He married SARAH ELIZABETH BUCHANAN RYBURN Bef. 1852 in VA. She was born 09 March 1830 in VA, and died 11 February 1881.

Children of ARTHUR HUTTON and SARAH RYBURN are:

i. MARY E.[4] HUTTON, b. 1852; m. JOSEPH D. WILLIAMS, 09 March 1873, VA.
ii. AMANDA LAVINIA HUTTON, b. 03 August 1855; d. 06 January 1929.
iii. FRANCIS BEATIE HUTTON, b. 28 January 1858; d. 19 May 1928; m. JENNY O. PRESTON, 22 December

vii. ABSALOM HUTTON, m. MARY SLOAN.

5. John HUTTON II (John I) was born 1762. He married MARY ANN CONSTANTINE ABT. 1791 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of WILLIAM CONSTANTINE. She died 1849 in Date of probate: Washington Co., VA.

Children of JOHN HUTTON and MARY CONSTANTINE are:

i. JOHN HUTTON.
ii. MARGARET HUTTON.
iii. JACK HUTTON.
iv. SARAH HUTTON.
v. ELIZABETH HUTTON, m. ??? SCOTT.
vi. MARY ANN HUTTON, m. ??? HAYTER.

6. EDWARD HUTTON (John I) was born 13 August 1777 in VA. He married (1) FRANCES HAYTER 08 September 1791 in Washington Co., VA. She died ABT. 1811. He married (2) SARAH PORTERFIELD 25 September 1824 in Washington Co., VA. She died 08 July 1829 in VA.

Children of EDWARD HUTTON and FRANCES HAYTER are:

i. JANE HUTTON, b. 1802, m. ??? HARRIS.
ii. EDWARD HUTTON, b. 1803.
iii. JOHN HUTTON, b. ABT. 1790, Washington Co., VA, m. CATHERINE PHILLIPS, 11 December 1817, Washington Co., VA.
iv. PATRICK HUTTON, m. ??? BRUNAGAN.
v. ROBERT HUTTON, m. ??? BRUNAGAN.

Children of EDWARD HUTTON and SARAH PORTERFIELD are:

vi. EDWARD HUTTON, b. March 1827, d. 11 August 1829, Washington Co., VA, m. AMANDA C. ???.
vii. ALBERT GREEN HUTTON, b. 30 March 1829, d. 27 April 1892, VA.

Generation No. 3

7. EDWARD HUTTON (EDWARD, JOHN) was born 23 December 1812 in Washington Co., VA, and died 13 June 1871 in Wythe Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH WOLF in 17 October 1835 in Smythe Co., VA.

Notes for EDWARD HUTTON:
There is a record of "A. Edward Hutton et al (pending 17)" in Iron Twang in 1899 (this is be another Edward) noted in "Index to Deed Books for Surveys operated in Bogueter & Wells Co., but was located in Adams Co., PA 1765-1825". CL 324 S W42.

Child of EDWARD HUTTON and ELIZABETH WOLF is:

i. T. L. HUTTON.

8. ROBERT HUTTON (EDWARD, JOHN) was born ABT. 1814 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 17 July 1883 in Wythe Co., VA. He married MARY FOLEY CONSTANTINE 14 January 1836 in Smythe Co., VA, daughter of HENRY CONSTANTINE and BARBARA ???. She died 28 November 1872 in Shady Creek, Smythe, VA.

Children of ROBERT HUTTON and MARY CONSTANTINE are:

10. i. MARGARET ANN HUTTON, b. Smythe Co., VA, d. ABT. 1912, Smythe Co., VA.
ii. BARBARA ANNALINE HUTTON, b. 1837, m. WILLIAM DOOM HUTTON.
iii. ELIZA J. HUTTON, b. 1840, m. CHARLES WYTHE SCOTT.

9. ARTHUR DOOM HUTTON (EDWARD, JOHN) was born 24 March 1829, and died 27 April 1892 in VA. He married SARAH ELIZABETH BROCKMAN KEYSER ABT. 1872 in VA. She was born 09 March 1830 in VA, and died 11 February 1891.

Children of ARTHUR HUTTON and SARAH KEYSER are:

i. MARY E. HUTTON, b. 1857, m. JOHN D. WILLIAMS, 06 March 1873, VA.
ii. AMANDA LAVINIA HUTTON, b. 03 August 1862, d. 06 January 1929.
iii. EMMA BLANCHE HUTTON, b. 28 January 1864, d. 19 May 1938, m. JOHN H. FLAUTON, 22 December

1880, VA.

iv. MARTHA ADELAIDE 'ADDIE' HUTTON, b. 05 August 1861; d. 03 November 1924, VA.

11. v. WILLIAM EDWARD JONES HUTTON, b. 03 July 1863; d. 21 September 1944, bu Glade Springs Baptist Chu. Cem., Smythe, VA.

vi. JAMES B. HUTTON, b. 1865.

vii. THOMAS D. HUTTON, b. 1869.

Generation No. 4

10. MARTHA ANN[4] HUTTON *(ROBERT[3], LEONARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born in Smythe Co., VA, and died Aft. 1913 in Smythe Co., VA. She married JOHN HENRY PAFFORD[6,7,8] 26 March 1856 in Smythe Co., VA, son of JOHN PAFFORD and SARAH ~~THOMPSON~~. He was born 20 April 1832 in Smythe Co., VA, and died 06 January 1913 in Marion, Smythe, VA[9]. Kerp

Notes for JOHN HENRY PAFFORD:
To get to Hutton's Cemetery outside of Marion,VA. Go through Marion on Hwy 11 pass the Holiday Inn. About one mile there is a cemetery on your right, continue on to a public building, turn right, Cross bridge in about a block, then a mile further is Hutton's Branch. These directions from Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau of George Flanagan

Children of MARTHA HUTTON and JOHN PAFFORD are:

i. SARAH E.[5] PAFFORD, b. 29 March 1857, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. Smythe Co., VA; m. WILLIAM H. PRATHER, 29 March 1877, Smythe Co., VA; b. Abt. 1853, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.

ii. MARY J. PAFFORD, b. 1858, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; m. WILLIAM GOODPASTURE; b. Abt. 1854, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.

iii. SAFRONIA ADELINE PAFFORD[10], b. 05 December 1861, Marion, Smythe, VA; d. 02 March 1934, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[11]; m. EMORY GREEVER FLANAGAN[12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19], 26 September 1876, Marion, Smythe, VA; b. 30 August 1856, Wythe Co., VA; d. 06 August 1930, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[20,21].

Notes for EMORY GREEVER FLANAGAN:
I have a copy of the Bible page torn from the Flanagan Bible before they came to CA from MO.

iv. JAMES ROBERT PAFFORD, b. 18 November 1864, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. 21 November 1931, Atkins, near Marion, Smythe, VA[22]; m. MARY ELLEN BLACKARD; b. 29 December 1867, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. 05 March 1910.

v. FLORENCE E. PAFFORD, b. 1868, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.

vi. CHARLES L. PAFFORD, b. 1871, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; m. LENA HAULSEE.

vii. WYLIE PATRICK PAFFORD, b. 26 July 1872, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. April 1941, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; m. GEORGIA CORMANY.

viii. BARVIA PAFFORD, b. 1875, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. 15 April 1877, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.

ix. BIRTEN M. PAFFORD, b. 06 June 1878, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. 19 February 1966; m. ALANSON CARMONY.

11. WILLIAM EDWARD JONES[4] HUTTON *(ARTHUR DIXON[3], EDWARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born 03 July 1863, and died 21 September 1944 in bu Glade Springs Baptist Chu. Cem., Smythe, VA. He married MARGARET ELIZA PORTERFIELD 15 March 1888 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of RACHEL PORTERFIELD and LIBURN BRECKENRIDGE. She was born 03 June 1861 in Glades Springs, Smythe, VA.

Child of WILLIAM HUTTON and MARGARET PORTERFIELD is:

i. JAMES EDWARD[5] HUTTON, m. HELEN HILLS HOLLAWAY.

Endnotes

1. *MAJOR CORRECTION: Diane Costello's Email on the Huttons of 11 Feb 1999*, This is a major correction. We had thought that James/Sarah were the parents of our Leonard. WRONG. James is the BROTHER OF JOHN WHO WE HAVE PROVED IS THE FATHER OF LEONARD!!!

2. *MAJOR CORRECTION: Diane Costello's Email on the Huttons of 11 Feb 1999*, She cited two children of Leonard and Nancy Baugh Hutton as Elizabeth b1829 and Mahlon b1830. 'Course, I have Martha Ann Hutton as a child also. She married John Henry Pafford in 1856.

1860 VA.

i. MARTHA ANN ALICE HUTTON, b. 04 August 1861, d. 03 November 1924, VA.

ii. WILLIAM EDWARD JOHN HUTTON, b. 01 July 1863, d. 22 September 1944, in Clade Springs Baptist Cem., Clem., Smythe, VA.

iii. JAMES B. HUTTON, b. 1865.

iv. THOMAS D. HUTTON, b. 1869.

Generation No. 4

10. MARTHA ANN HUTTON (George4, Edward3, John2, John1), was born in Smythe Co., VA, and died AB. 1913 in Smythe Co., VA. She married John Henry Parrington[24] 26 March 1886 in Smythe Co., VA, son of John Parrington and Sarah Thompson. He was born 30 April 1872 in Smythe Co., VA, and died 06 January 1913 in Marion, Smythe, VA.

Notes for John Henry Parrington:

To get to Parrington's Cemetery outside of Marion, VA, go through Marion on Hwy 11 pass the Holiday Inn. About one mile there is a cemetery on your right, continue on to a public building, turn right, Cross bridge in about a block, then a mile further is the private lane. These directions from Neville Flanagan Funeral, day of Cooper Flanagan.

Children of MARTHA ANN HUTTON and John Parrington are:

i. SARAH E. PARRINGTON, b. 19 March 1887, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. Smythe Co., VA; m. WILLIAM H. PARRINGTON, 29 March 1907, Smythe Co., VA; b. abt. 1873, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.

ii. MARY A. PARRINGTON, b. 1888, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; m. WILLIAM COOPERMAN, b. Abt. 1884, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.

iii. JOHN HENRY PARRINGTON, b. 03 December 1891, Marion, Smythe, VA; d. 02 March 1934, Wilmington, Los Angeles, CA[25]; m. EMMY OPELIA LEMMONS, 25 September 1918, Atlanta, Fulton, GA[26], b. 20 August 1886, Wilkes Co., VA; d. 08 August 1958, Wilmington, Los Angeles, CA[27].

Notes for EMMY OPELIA LEMMONS:

I have a copy of the Bible page from her Funeral Home before they came to CA from MO.

iv. JAMES ROBERT PARRINGTON, b. 18 November 1894, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. 21 November 1921, Akron, Summit, Ohio; m. MARY ELLEN BLACKBURN, b. 29 December 1897, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. 07 March 1918.

v. FLORENCE L. PARRINGTON, b. 1898, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.

vi. CLARENCE L. PARRINGTON, b. 1901, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; m. LUCIA HALLSEE.

vii. WILLIAM PARRINGTON, b. 30 July 1872, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. April 1941, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; m. CORDELIA COMMANS.

viii. BURNIA PARRINGTON, b. 1875, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. 15 April 1877, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.

ix. BERTHA M. PARRINGTON, b. 08 June 1878, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. 19 February 1966, in ALAMEDA CO, CA[28].

---

11. WILLIAM EDWARD JOHN HUTTON (MARTHA ANN4, GEORGE3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born 03 July 1860, and died 22 September 1944 in he Clade Springs Baptist Cem., Clem., Smythe, VA. He married MARGARET ELIZA PORTSMOUTH[29] 15 March 1888 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of RICHARD PORTSMOUTH and LAURINA BEECHAMPOOR. She was born 02 June 1861 in Clade Springs, Smythe, VA.

Child of WILLIAM HUTTON and MARGARET PORTSMOUTH is:

i. JAMES EDWARD HUTTON, m. HELEN ELIZA HOLLAWAY.

Endnotes

1. MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE: Clerk Circuit Court on the Division of VA Feb 1909. This is a large document. We had to get the Genealogist who is the owner of our Lineage. WRONG. Jesse is the SECOND SON OF JOHN WHO WE HAVE PROVED IS THE FATHER OF LEROMAZEO.

2. MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE: Clerk Circuit Court on the Division of VA Feb 1909. She other two children of Lorenzo and Nancy Slough Turner as Elizabeth 1870 and Martha 1878. Owner, Mary Martha Jane Hutton as a child also married John Henry Parrington in 1892.

3. Research of Diane Costello has provided most of this research, Costello always documents her statements with primary or secondary sources.
4. Costello's research states that they had 7 children and migrated to MO.
5. "Old Families of Randolph Co., MO, A People's History" by Hist. Soc. 1976, p141, Email query sent by DEEMATH@aol.com quoting this book referring to her grandfather, Joseph Campbell Hutton, son of Wm Dixon Hutton.
6. Phil Thomas Pafford sent in this info to SLC's Ancestral File #AF86000351, My research also shows this generation link with John Pafford b c1806 being the father of my James Robert Pafford. He did add some spouses for some of the other children of John-1806.
7. This IGI file AFN: D3lG-J5 says his Father was John , Mother Sarah Ann Keyes, wife is Martha Ann Hutton AfN: 5COL-7V.
8. *Info from IGI file AFN:D3lG-HO*, this file seems to say that another m for John Henry 1832 was a Ruth Paine Goodwin Sanborn, which sounds like a widow that perhaps he m later on in life.
9. *Hutton Family Cemetery, Marion,Smythe co., VA*, Tombstone Record.
10. *Capitol Hill, OK newspaper announced that Mrs. E. G. Flanagan had received notice of the death of her younger sister June 1906*, This could be either Florence or Birten Flanagan,.
11. Safrona Adeline Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial,Whittier,CA 2 Mar 1934.
12. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, I have Indenture from Territory of OK, 30 June 1898 from E. G. Flanagan and wife, Sofraonia A. Flanagan to J. I. Case Corp. of Racine, WI., SW 1/4th of Sec. 23, Town 11, Range 2 West. Then another document is where Emory and his bro, Boyd M. are going in together, it seems, to buy farm equipment from this Case Corp. and they are putting up their land.Then 23 June 1899, Emory Flanagan and his bro, Boyd M. are selling to the same Corp.,.
13. *Emory Flanagan is buying property in Atchison Co., MO in 1893.*
14. *A copy of the E.G. Flanagan Bible page giving the births of all the children.*, Thank goodness, I remembered that when my Brother, Maurice was killed in the WWII, Mother had to prove that she had been born and Atchison Co., MO does not have birth records back then. She wrote to her sister, Bess Albright, now in CA, Whittier, because Bess had kept the Bible page that the old folks, had just torn out of the big Bible in OK, when they decided to 'Go West' to CA.
15. *History of Providence Presbyterian Chu. 1767-1967 CL 975.6 M439.*
16. *Historoy of Early Capitol Hill, OK*, pg 33, A Diagram of the location of the stores and homes in Early Capitol Hill. Emory's grocery store was located on Robinson Ave and E Ave. (27th). Then it appears that his home was located on D Ave. (26) and Robinson Ave.
17. *Eastern Star affliation in Pleiades Chapter #620 in El Paso, TX.*, From the records that the Grand Chapter sent to me in Feb of 1971, when I wrote for her record, Nora Hill was initiated 19 Feb 1924. She was suspended 16 June 1933 which must of been around the time that they sold the El Paso Tent and Awning Co., to Daddy's partner, Jack Jagoe, and we went off to Cuero, TX right in the beginning of the Great Depression. I went to school, 1st & maybe 2nd grade, in Cuero, I believe.
18. *Copy of announcement of the marriage of W.K.Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan*, The account says they were married on a Sat. evening at the Bride's sister's home in Kansas City, MO, Arrived in OK, to the bride's parents home on Sunday, to the great surprise of everyone. They left on the noon train, Monday, for Mexico City, Mex.
19. Marshal of Capitol Hill, OK in Sep 1905..
20. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, From one of these records we can figure just about when Emory G. Flanagan and family left OK and went to CA. The date of this record is 6 of May 1919 where Emory sells his Lots 5,6,7,8 in Bl 23 in Capitol Hill, OK to Frank Wooley, Jr. These were good friends of George Flanagan, Emory's brother in OK.
21. *Emory G. Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier,CA 6 Aug 1930.*
22. *Grandfather of Phil Thomas Pafford who has entered this info on Ancestral File.*

1. Research of Diane Carlotto has provided most of our records. Carlotto always documents her statements with primary or secondary sources.

2. Carlotto's research states that they had 7 children and moved to MO.

3. "Old Photos of Kansas City, MO, A Pictorial History," by Hal. Sue, 1979, p141, found every and by DECEMBER 1 Hotel room opening this book referring to the grandfather, Joseph Campbell Hutton, son of Wm Dixon Hutton.

4. The Thomas Pulliam sent in this info to "Q.C.'s Ancestral File, AAPB0003131. My research also shows this generation link with John Pulliam b c1806 being the father of my James Hutton Pulliam. He did add some sources for some of the other children of John-1806.

5. This 8/1 file AFN Q9HG-JS was his Pulliam was John, Mother Sarah Ann Ryan, with a brother Ann Hutton. AFN: 9QCK-1V.

6. Info from AFN 4V-QDF-DC, this RL seems to be that another is his John Henry 1832 was a Ruth Dixon Goodwin Sanders, which seems like a pretty that perhaps he is later on in life.

7. Hutton Family Genealogy, Adams, Sandie co., Ky, Tarlton-Hutton Record.

8. Clinton Hill, OK newspaper announced that Mrs. E. G. Flanagan had received notice of the death of her younger sister June 1906. This could be either Florence or Helen Flanagan.

9. Sources: Adeline Flanagan was interred at Rose Hill Memorial, Whittier, CA 2 Mar 1934.

10. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records: Crane Infanticide from Parentage at OK, 30 June 1908 from E. G. Flanagan and wife, Sabrinnie A. Flanagan to 2 1 Crane Corp. of Florida, WI; SW 1/4th of Sec. 24, Town 11, Range 2 West, from the Crane Corporation to whom Henry, and his Bro. Jared M. are going in together, a women, to buy farm equipment from the Crane Corp. and they are putting up their land. Then 25 June 1908, Henry Flanagan and his bro. Jared M. are selling to the same Corp.

11. Henry Flanagan is having property in Jackson Co., MO in 1922.

12. Census of the E. G. Flanagan family were among the heirs of all the relatives. Thank goodness, I remembered that when my brother, Alexander was killed in the WWII. Mother had to prove that she had been born and Adelaide Co., MO does not have birth records back then. She was alive in my mother, Flora Adelaide, was in CA. Whether, because Flora had kept the little page that the old folks had put from out of the big Bible in OK, when they decided to Go West to CA.

13. Family of Frederick Frederick Co. 1 FM-1907 C2 2021.0 14419

14. Genealogy Society Capitol OK, p. 37. A Diagram of the location of the stores and houses in Indy Capital Hill, a map's group where was located on Robinson Ave and E. Ave. (1906). Then it appears that his home was located on D Ave. (20) and Robinson Ave.

15. Source Sue Williams in Kansas City Star in El Paso, TX, Times the records that the Grand Chapter went to the Fort in 1911, when I was in his mount. Sue Hill was founded in Feb 1924. He was supposed 15 June 1913 which was a 1 hour around the time that they sold the El Paso Iron and Foundry Co., to Dudley's partner, Jack Jones, and we went out to Cuero, TX right in the beginning of the Great Depression. I was to school, in a maybe 2nd grade, in Cuero, I believe.

16. Copy of Government of the Territory of N.C.Hill and Ann Blanche Flanagan. The account says they were married in a Sac. wedding at the Hughes house in Kansas City, MO. Married in OK, to the bride's parents home on Sat. Inv. to the great surprise of everyone. They left on the seven train, Monday, for Mexico City, Mex.

17. Marshal of Capitol Hill, OK in Sep 1922.

20. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records: From one of these records we can figure out about when Emory G. Flanagan and family left OK and went to CA. The date of the record is 6 of May 1919 when Emory sells his Lots 5 & 7 & in Hill 22 in Capitol Hill, OK, to Frank Woodley. Jr. These were good friends of George Flanagan, Emory's brother in OK.

21. Emory G. Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA 6 Aug 1956.

22. Obituary of Phil Flanagan Mylroad who has referred this info on Ancestral File.

Fla Pat Hut -

Descendants of John Hutton from the notes of Vivian H. Jordan

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN[1] HUTTON He married JANE DICKSON.

Children of JOHN HUTTON and JANE DICKSON are:

i. ANN[2] HUTTON, m. JOSEPH SNODGRASS, 1787, Washington Co., VA.
2. ii. DICKSON HUTTON, b. Abt. 1770.
3. iii. JAMES HUTTON.
iv. MARGARET HUTTON, m. JOHN SNODGRASS, 02 October 1800, VA.
v. MARY HUTTON, d. Bef. 1808; m. JAMES BUCHANAN?.
vi. ELLENOR HUTTON, b. 1761, Christening-PA.
4. vii. LEONARD HUTTON, b. Abt. 1763, PA; d. Aft. 1860, VA.
5. viii. JOHN HUTTON ~~III~~, b. 1767.
ix. JANE HUTTON, b. 1769; m. ABRAHAM HAYTER, 14 November 1786, VA.
6. x. EDWARD HUTTON, b. 13 August 1772, VA.

Generation No. 2

2. DICKSON[2] HUTTON *(JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1770. He married JANE JAMISON.

Children of DICKSON HUTTON and JANE JAMISON are:

i. WASHINGTON[3] HUTTON, m. JANE ???.
ii. WILLIAM DICKSON HUTTON.
iii. ISAAC HUTTON.
iv. ESTHER HUTTON.
v. JANE D. HUTTON.
vi. ELIZA ANN HUTTON.

3. JAMES[2] HUTTON *(JOHN[1])* He married ISABELLE ORR. 1797

Children of JAMES HUTTON and ISABELLE ORR are:

i. JOHN[3] HUTTON, JR., b. 1797; d. 1871, bu Hebron Cemetery, Anderson Co., KY at McCall's Gap; m. SUSANNAH A. ???, 1822.
ii. ARTHUR DIXON HUTTON, b. 1800; m. ELLEN SNODGRASS, 1820.
iii. JANE HUTTON, b. 1801; m. THOMAS MCCALL, 1822.
iv. JAMES F. HUTTON, b. 1805; m. REBVECCA GRIFFIN, 1831.
v. RACHEL HUTTON, b. 1811; m. ARTHUR MCCALL.
vi. SARAH HUTTON, b. 1813.

4. LEONARD[2] HUTTON *(JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1763 in PA, and died Aft. 1860 in VA. He married (1) MARTHA MCCALL 31 October 1793 in Washington Co., VA. He married (2) NANCY JANE BAUGH 17 November 1818 in Washington Co., VA.

Children of LEONARD HUTTON and MARTHA MCCALL are:

i. JAMES[3] HUTTON, b. Abt. 1804; m. (1) ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, Bef. 1827; m. (2) MARTHA CARSON MCCALL, 15 January 1864, Smythe Co., VA.
ii. DIXON HUTTON, b. Abt. 1811; d. 04 October 1863; m. ELIZABETH WOLFE, 09 January 1837, Washington Co., VA.
7. iii. EDWARD HUTTON, b. 22 December 1812, Washington Co., VA; d. 15 June 1893, Wythe Co., VA.
8. iv. ROBERT HUTTON, b. Abt. 1814, Wythe Co., VA; d. 19 July 1855, Wythe Co., VA.
v. ~~JOHN HUTTON, b. 1767.~~

Children of LEONARD HUTTON and NANCY BAUGH are:

vi. ELIZABETH[3] HUTTON[2], b. 1820.
vii. MAHLON HUTTON, b. 1830; d. 03 August 1870; m. ELIZABETH CARMONY, 1850.

Descendants of John Hutton from the notes of Helen R. Jordan

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN HUTTON. He married Jane DICKSON.

Children of JOHN HUTTON and Jane DICKSON are:

i. ANNE HUTTON, m. ROBERT SNODGRASS, 1787, Washington Co., VA.
ii. DORCAS HUTTON, b. ABt. 1770.
iii. JAMES HUTTON.
iv. MARGARET HUTTON, m. JOHN SNODGRASS, 02 October 1800, VA.
v. MARY HUTTON, d. Bef. 1808; m. JAMES HUTCHMOH.
vi. ELIZABETH HUTTON, b. 1771, Clarendon, PA.
vii. LEONARD HUTTON, b. ABt. 1773, PA; d. AB. 1800, VA.
viii. JOHN HUTTON JR., b. 1776.
ix. JANE HUTTON, b. 1779; m. WILLIAM HAYTER, 11 November 1796, VA.
x. EDWARD HUTTON, b. 13 August 1772, VA.

Generation No. 2

2. DICKSON HUTTON (JOHN) was born ABt. 1770. He married JANE JASMON.

Children of DICKSON HUTTON and JANE JASMON are:

i. WASHINGTON HUTTON, m. ANN ?.
ii. WILLIAM DICKSON HUTTON.
iii. ISAAC HUTTON.
iv. ESTHER HUTTON.
v. JANE D. HUTTON.
vi. ELIZA ANN HUTTON.

3. JAMES HUTTON (JOHN). He married ISABELLA ORR.

Children of JAMES HUTTON and ISABELLA ORR are:

i. JOHN HUTTON, m. a ?, 2 Bef. 1871, in Indian Creek, Jackson Co., KY; at McCoy's Gap, in BUCKNAM A. ?? 1871.
ii. ARTHUR OXON HUTTON, b. 1800; m. ELLEN SNODGRASS, 1830.
iii. JANE HUTTON, b. 1803; m. THOMAS MCCALL, 1822.
iv. JAMES R. HUTTON, b. 1805; m. REBECCA GRIFFIN, 1831.
v. RACHEL HUTTON, b. 1811; m. ASHER MCCALL.
vi. SARAH HUTTON, b. 1813.

4. LEONARD HUTTON (JOHN) was born ABt. 1773 in PA, and died ABt. 1800 in VA. He married (1) MARTHA MCCALL, 31 October 1793 in Washington Co., VA. He married (2) NANCY JANE HAUGH 17 November 1818 in Wythe Co., VA.

Children of LEONARD HUTTON and MARTHA MCCALL are:

i. JAMES HUTTON, b. ABt. 1804; m. (1) ELIZABETH PHILIPS, Bef. 1832; m. (2) MARTHA CARSON MCCALL, 15 January 1864, Smyth Co., VA.
ii. DIXON HUTTON, b. ABt. 1811; d. 04 October 1863; m. ELIZABETH WORLEY, 10 January 1837, Washington Co., VA.
iii. EDWARD HUTTON, b. 22 December 1813, Washington Co., VA; d. 15 June 1892, Wythe Co., VA.
iv. ROBERT HUTTON, b. ABt. 1816, Wythe Co., VA; d. 15 Jun 1865, Wythe Co., VA.
v. JOHN HUTTON, b. 1820.

Children of LEONARD HUTTON and NANCY HAUGH are:

vi. ELIZABETH HUTTON, b. 1820.
vii. MARGRET HUTTON, b. 1830; d. 01 August 1870; m. ELIJAH BRITTON CAMPBELL, 1850.

9. viii. MARTHA ANN HUTTON, b. 1833, Smythe Co., VA; d. Aft. 1913, Smythe Co., VA.
ix. DAVID HUTTON, m. SARAH RICE.
x. ABRAM HUTTON, m. MARY SLEMP.

5. JOHN[2] HUTTON III *(JOHN[1])* was born 1767. He married MARY ANN CUNNINGHAM Abt. 1791 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM. She died 1849 in Date of probate-Washington Co., VA.

Children of JOHN HUTTON and MARY CUNNINGHAM are:
i. JOHN[3] HUTTON.
ii. MARGARET HUTTON.
iii. JANE HUTTON.
iv. SAMUEL HUTTON.
v. ELIZABETH HUTTON, m. ??? SCOTT.
vi. MARY ANN HUTTON, m. ??? HAYTER.

6. EDWARD[2] HUTTON *(JOHN[1])*[3] was born 13 August 1772 in VA. He married (1) FRANCIS HAYTER 08 September 1791 in Washington Co., VA. She died Abt. 1811. He married (2) SARAH PORTERFIELD 25 September 1824 in Washington Co., VA. She died 08 July 1839 in VA.

Children of EDWARD HUTTON and FRANCIS HAYTER are:
i. JANE[3] HUTTON, b. 1802; m. ??? HUBBLE.
ii. EDWARD HUTTON, b. 1805.
iii. JOHN HUTTON[4], b. Abt. 1796, Washington Co., VA; m. CATHERINE PHILLIPS, 11 December 1817, Washington Co., VA.
iv. POLLY HUTTON, m. ??? BUCHANAN.
v. SUSANNAH HUTTON, m. ??? BISHOP.

Children of EDWARD HUTTON and SARAH PORTERFIELD are:
vi. FRANCIS[3] HUTTON, b. March 1827; d. 14 August 1852, Washington Co., VA; m. AMANDA C. ???.
10. vii. ARTHUR DIXON HUTTON, b. 26 March 1829; d. 27 April 1892, VA.

Generation No. 3

7. EDWARD[3] HUTTON *(LEONARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born 22 December 1812 in Washington Co., VA, and died 15 June 1893 in Wythe Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH WOLFE 17 October 1833 in Smythe Co., VA.

Notes for EDWARD HUTTON:
There is a record of 'A' Edward Hatton et al receiving 171 acs Hunt Twnsp in 1809 (has to be another Edward) record in "Index to Draft Books for Surveys situated in lancaster & Yorks Cos., but now located in Adams Co., PA 1765-1873 CL 974.8 W362

Child of EDWARD HUTTON and ELIZABETH WOLFE is:
i. T. L.[4] HUTTON.

8. ROBERT[3] HUTTON *(LEONARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1814 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 19 July 1855 in Wythe Co., VA. He married MARY POLLY COPENHAVER 14 January 1836 in Smythe Co., VA, daughter of HENRY COPENHAVER and BARARA ???. She died 28 November 1872 in Staley Creek, Smythe, VA.

Children of ROBERT HUTTON and MARY COPENHAVER are:
i. MARTHA ANN[4] HUTTON, b. Abt. 1836.
ii. BARBARA EMMALINE HUTTON, b. 1837; m. WILLIAM DIXON HUTTON.
iii. ELIZA E. HUTTON, b. 1846; m. CHARLES WYTHE SCOTT.

9. MARTHA ANN[3] HUTTON *(LEONARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1833 in Smythe Co., VA, and died Aft. 1913 in Smythe Co., VA. She married JOHN HENRY PAFFORD[5,6,7] 20 March 1856 in Smythe Co., VA, son of JOHN PAFFORD and SARAH THOMPSON. He was born 20 April 1832 in Smythe Co., VA, and died 06 January 1913 in Marion, Smythe, VA[8].

1413
1432
81

Notes for JOHN HENRY PAFFORD:

vii. MARTHA ANN HUTTON, b. 1811, Smyth Co., VA; d. bef. 1910, Smyth Co., VA.
ix. DAVID HUTTON, m. SUSAN BOOE.
x. ABIJAH HUTTON, m. MARY MOORE.

5. JOHN HUTTON III (ADAM) was born 1767. He married MARY ANN CUNNINGHAM abt. 1791 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM. She died 1849 in Date of probate: Washington Co., VA.

Children of JOHN HUTTON and MARY CUNNINGHAM are:
i. JOHN HUTTON.
ii. MARGARET HUTTON.
iii. JAMES HUTTON.
iv. SAMUEL HUTTON.
v. ELIZABETH HUTTON, m. ??? SCOTT.
vi. MARY ANN HUTTON, m. ??? HAYTER.

6. EDWARD HUTTON (ADAM) was born 12 August 1772 in VA. He married (1) FRANCIS HAYTER 08 September 1791 in Washington Co., VA. She died Abt. 1811. He married (2) SARAH FORTNERIED 25 September 1824 in Washington Co., VA. She died 08 July 1839 in VA.

Children of EDWARD HUTTON and FRANCIS HAYTER are:
i. JAMES HUTTON, b. 1802, m. ??? HUNTER.
ii. EDWARD HUTTON, b. 1805.
iii. JOHN H. HUTTON, b. Abt. 1795, Washington Co., VA, m. CATHERINE PHILLIPS, 11 December 1812, Washington Co., VA.
iv. JULIA HUTTON, m. ??? BRIGHAM.
v. SUSANNAH HUTTON, m. ??? BROWN.

Children of EDWARD HUTTON and SARAH FORTNERIED are:
vi. EDMUND HUTTON, b. March 1827, d. 14 August 1832, Washington Co., VA; m. AMANDA C. ???
vii. ARTHUR DOWNS HUTTON, b. 26 March 1829, d. 27 April 1862, VA.

Generation No. 7

7. EDWARD HUTTON (EDMUND, ADAM) was born 22 December 1812 in Washington Co., VA, and died 15 June 1893 in Wythe Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH WOOD, 17 October 1833 in Smyth Co., VA.

Notes for EDWARD HUTTON:
There is a record of "A. Edward Hutton et al recd/ver 171 acs Elam Twomp in 1809 (Line to be another Edward) recorded in "Index to Draft Books for Surveys returned to Accomac & Wythe Co., but was located in Adams Co. TA 1783-1875. CL 9/14.8 W362

Child of EDWARD HUTTON and ELIZABETH WOOD is:
i. T. L. HUTTON.

8. ROBERT HUTTON (EDMUND?, ADAM?) was born Abt. 1814 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 19 July 1853 in Wythe Co., VA. He married MARY ANN CUNNINGHAM 14 January 1836 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of HENRY CUNNINGHAM and HANNAH ???. She died 28 November 1872 in Saint Croix, Smyth, VA.

Children of ROBERT HUTTON and MARY CUNNINGHAM are:
i. MARTHA ANN HUTTON, b. Abt. 1836.
ii. REBECCA JOSEPHINE HUTTON, b. 1837, m. WILLIAM DOOD HUTTON.
iii. ELIZA C. HUTTON, b. 1840, m. CHARLES WYTHE BOOTH.

9. MARTHA ANN HUTTON (ROBERT, EDMUND?, ADAM?) was born 1811 in Smyth Co., VA, and died Aft. 1910 in Smyth Co., VA. She married JOHN HENRY PARSONS, 04 September 1836 in Smyth Co., VA, son of JOHN PARSONS and SARAH YOUNGSON. He was born 20 April 1833 in Smyth Co., VA, and died 06 January 1913 in Marion, Smyth, VA.

Notes for JOHN HENRY PARSONS:

To get to Hutton's Cemetery outside of Marion,VA. Go through Marion on Hwy 11 pass the Holiday Inn. About one mile there is a cemetery on your right, continue on to a public building, turn right, Cross bridge in about a block, then a mile further is Hutton's Branch. These directions from Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau of George Flanagan

Children of MARTHA HUTTON and JOHN PAFFORD are:

i. SARAH E.[4] PAFFORD, b. 29 March 1857, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. Smythe Co., VA; m. WILLIAM H. PRATHER, 29 March 1877, Smythe Co., VA; b. Abt. 1853, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.

ii. MARY J. PAFFORD, b. 1858, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; m. WILLIAM GOODPASTURE; b. Abt. 1854, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.

11. iii. SAFRONIA ADELINE PAFFORD, b. 05 December 1861, Marion, Smythe, VA; d. 02 March 1934, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

12. iv. JAMES ROBERT PAFFORD, b. 18 November 1864, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. 21 November 1931, Atkins, near Marion, Smythe, VA.

v. FLORENCE E. PAFFORD, b. 1868, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.

vi. CHARLES L. PAFFORD, b. 1871, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; m. LENA HAULSEE.

vii. WYLIE PATRICK PAFFORD, b. 26 July 1872, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. April 1941, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; m. GEORGIA CORMANY.

viii. BARVIA PAFFORD, b. 1875, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. 15 April 1877, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.

ix. BIRTEN M. PAFFORD, b. 06 June 1878, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. 19 February 1966; m. ALANSON CARMONY.

10. ARTHUR DIXON[3] HUTTON *(EDWARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born 26 March 1829[9], and died 27 April 1892 in VA. He married SARAH ELIZABETH BUCHANAN RYBURN Bef. 1852 in VA. She was born 09 March 1830 in VA, and died 11 February 1881.

Children of ARTHUR HUTTON and SARAH RYBURN are:

i. MARY E.[4] HUTTON, b. 1852; m. JOSEPH D. WILLIAMS, 09 March 1873, VA.

ii. AMANDA LAVINIA HUTTON, b. 03 August 1855; d. 06 January 1929.

iii. FRANCIS BEATIE HUTTON, b. 28 January 1858; d. 19 May 1928; m. JENNY O. PRESTON, 22 December 1880, VA.

iv. MARTHA ADELAIDE 'ADDIE' HUTTON, b. 05 August 1861; d. 03 November 1924, VA.

13. v. WILLIAM EDWARD JONES HUTTON, b. 03 July 1863; d. 21 September 1944, bu Glade Springs Baptist Chu. Cem., Smythe, VA.

vi. JAMES B. HUTTON, b. 1865.

vii. THOMAS D. HUTTON, b. 1869.

Generation No. 4

11. SAFRONIA ADELINE[4] PAFFORD *(MARTHA ANN[3] HUTTON, LEONARD[2], JOHN[1])*[10] was born 05 December 1861 in Marion, Smythe, VA, and died 02 March 1934 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[11]. She married EMORY GREEVER FLANAGAN[12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19] 26 September 1876 in Marion, Smythe, VA, son of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and AMANDA COLEY. He was born 30 August 1856 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 06 August 1930 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[20,21].

Notes for EMORY GREEVER FLANAGAN:
I have a copy of the Bible page torn from the Flanagan Bible before they came to CA from MO.

Children of SAFRONIA PAFFORD and EMORY FLANAGAN are:

i. WILLIAM HENRY[5] FLANAGAN[22,23], b. 23 March 1878, Wythe Co., VA; d. 31 March 1959, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA; m. (1) CLEMENTINE BODINE[24], Abt. 1895, OK?; b. April 1878, MN; m. (2) MARY OPHELIA ???, Abt. 1905, OK; b. Abt. 1880, AL; d. Aft. 1959, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.

ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CAROLINE FLANAGAN[25], b. 01 July 1879, Wythe Co., VA; d. 09 March 1945, Sioux City, IA; m. LEVI LAWSON HOWARD[26,27], 25 December 1895, Wythe Co., VA; b. 17 August 1875, MO; d. 23 February 1956, bu near Homer, NE.

iii. GEORGE MACE FLANAGAN[28], b. 18 July 1881, Marion Twnship, Smythe, VA; d. 24 November 1965, Guthrie, Logan, OK[29]; m. JESSIE VAN HUDSON, 30 May 1903, Okla. City, OK; b. 14 March 1886, Paris, Lamar, TX; d. 18 May 1948, Okla. City, OK.

Notes for GEORGE MACE FLANAGAN:

To get to Hutton's Cemetery coming in Marion, VA. Go through Marion on Hwy 11 pass the Holiday Inn. About one mile there is a cemetery on your right, continue on in a public building, turn right. Come bridge is about a block, then a mile further is Hutton's Branch. These directions from Natalie Flanagan Fondel, dau of Dodge Flanagan.

Children of MARTIN HUTTON and JOHN PARSONS are:

i. SARAH E.[8] PARSONS, b. 29 March 1857, Marion, Smyth Co., VA; d. Smyth Co., VA; m. WILLIAM H. HEATHER, 29 March 1877, Smyth Co., VA; b. Abt. 1853, Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

ii. MARY J. PARSONS, b. 1858, Marion, Smyth Co., VA; m. WILLIAM COOKSBATRIER; b. Abt. 1853, Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

iii. [illegible] PARSONS, b. 08 December 1861, Marion, Smyth, VA; d. 02 March 1934, Wayne, Los Angeles, CA.

iv. JAMES SOMERS[8] PARSONS, b. 19 November 1864, Marion, Smyth Co., VA; d. 21 November 1951, Atlantic Mills, Smyth, VA.

v. [illegible] PARSONS, b. 1866, Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

vi. CHARLES L. PARSONS, b. 1871, Marion, Smyth Co., VA; m. LENA HUTTER.

vii. WILLIAM PATRICK PARSONS, b. 23 July 1872, Marion, Smyth Co., VA; d. April 1941, Marion, Smyth Co., VA; m. GEORGIA COMBINS.

viii. BARNIA PARSONS, b. 1874, Marion, Smyth Co., VA; d. 15 April 1877, Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

ix. [illegible] PARSONS, b. 06 May 1878, Marion, Smyth Co., VA; d. 19 February 1966, in ALAMOSA CO, COLORADO.

10. ARTIE E. DODGE[7] HUTTON (Elizabeth Jane[6], John[5]) was born 26 March 1829[6], and died 22 April 1872 in VA. He married SARAH ELIZABETH DOCKERY. Religion Bet. 1857 in VA. She was born 09 March 1839 in VA, and died 11 February 1881.

Children of ARTIE HUTTON and SARAH DOCKERY are:

i. ALICE HUTTON, b. 1862; m. JOSEPH D. WILLIAMS, 09 March 1877, VA.

ii. ALMADA LAVINIA HUTTON, b. 07 August 1870; d. 06 January 1929.

iii. FRANCIS BLATIE HUTTON, b. 28 August 1872; d. 15 May 1928; m. JENNY O. FRIATON, 22 December 1880, VA.

iv. MARTHA ADELAIDE ALICE HUTTON, b. 07 August 1881; d. 07 November 1924, VA.

11. v. WILLIAM EDWARD DODGE HUTTON, b. 03 July 1883; d. 23 September 1954, in Glade Springs Hospital Glade Cove, Smyth, VA.

vi. JAMES B. HUTTON, b. 1885.

vii. THOMAS D. HUTTON, b. 1888.

Generation No. 4

11. WILLIAM EDWARD[8] PARSONS (MARTIN ANN[7] HUTTON, ELIZABETH JANE[6], JOHN[5]) was born 05 December 1861 in Marion, Smyth, VA, and died 02 March 1934 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[11]. He married EMMA CLEVELAND FLANAGAN, 26 September 1878 in Marion, Smyth, VA, son of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and AMANDA CLEVELAND. He was born 30 August 1856 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 08 August 1930 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.[11]

Notes for EMMA CLEVELAND FLANAGAN:
I have a copy of the obituary from the Pasadena Star before they came to CA from MO.

Children of WILLIAM PARSONS and EMMA FLANAGAN are:

i. WILLIAM HENRY[9] FLANAGAN[11], b. 22 March 1879, Wythe Co., VA; d. 31 March 1979, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA; m. (1) CLEMENTINE BOCKER[11], Abt. 1895, OKC; b. April 1878, MO; m. (2) MARY CHITTLE[11], Abt. 1905, OKC; b. Abt. 1883, AL; d. Aft. 1979, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.

ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CATHERINE FLANAGAN[11], b. 01 July 1879, Wythe Co., VA; d. 09 March 1945, Sioux City, IA; m. LEWIS ANSON HOYT ARP[11], 24 December 1895, Wythe Co., VA; b. 17 August 1875, MO; d. 27 January 1956, Sioux City, IA.

iii. GEORGE MERRITT MONROE[11], b. 18 July 1881, Marion, Smyth, VA; d. 24 November 1955, Gardena, Los Angeles, CA; m. ADDIE VAN FLEMING, 30 May 1907, Okla City, OKC; b. 14 March 1886, Paris, Lamar, TX; d. 14 May 1964, Okla City, OK.

Notes for GEORGE MERRITT FLANAGAN:

I, Vivian Hill Jordan, remember my Uncle George. All the Flanagan that I ever met which was very few, all looked alike. When my mother, Nora Blanche Flanagan Hill lay dying, our book keeper took it upon himself to call her brother George in Norman, OK. When Don Matranga, the book keeper for my Dad, and this other man came to the door at 1516 Hawthorne St., Houston, TX. Don said, 'Sister, do you know this man?" I told him no, but I knew that he must be a Flanagan because he looked just like Mother!

George was the only one of the Flanagan boys that managed to get a schooling. Uncle Mark, another of Mother's brothers, always said that when the rest of them were out in the fields plowing, George was allowed to stay inside and supposedly work on the books. Naturally that didn't set too well with the others.

iv. JAMES MARK FLANAGAN[30], b. 09 July 1883, Wythe Co., VA; d. 02 May 1969, San Antonio, Bexar.TX; m. (1) NESTINE ???, Abt. 1902, El Paso?,TX; m. (2) MAUDE BILLIE ???, Abt. 1925.

Notes for JAMES MARK FLANAGAN:
My Uncle Mark was a Master Plumber in Corpus Christi, TX when I met him. He was a brother to my Mother. They looked so much alike. Rather large nose for both of them. He was tall and had a wonderful sense of humor. He always had a story. My Mother and Uncle George were about 5' 5"or 6" and she had wide hips and he had an impossing stomach. He was very political in Norman, OK and was the Mayor at one time. He was also in the plumbing business.

Uncle Mark, had a thriving business in Corpus, but he wasn't the business man that George was. Mark decided when he was well up in his fifties, I guess, that he was going to buy some land and go back to farming and raising cattle. He would have lost his shirt except for my Mom and Dad who loaned him the money and tried to keep him afloat, but finally he was sinking so fast that my folks had to take things into their own hands and sell the land that he still had in Corpus Christi which paid part of what he owed them and got him clear of his debtors in San Antonio, TX. He accused my folks of taking advantage of him so that they broke off connections with us in Houston. The War came along and he got back on his feet again but by then he was too old to really retire in comfort. His 2nd wife , Billie, was a nurse and I believe she must have kept them going with her salary for awhile. Finally she left him. He ended up in a nursing home, senile and finally died. He left no issue.

Notes for NESTINE ???:
Nestine was Uncle Mark's 1st wife. I never knew her but always the story was told that she just started buying things. Like 7 pairs of gloves, 7 handkerchiefs, 7 hand bags etc. They finally put her away in the Asylum in Austin, TX. They had one son who evidently suffered from depression and called his Father one day when he was a grown man, and over the phone told him good bye and then shot his brains out. Guess he was afraid that he was going the way of his Mother, poor man.
Uncle Mark jumped in his car, after calling the police of the city where his son was, and raced to his son as fast as he could and had a wreck on the way. Bunged up his face pretty bad. He carried a big scar on his face the rest of his life.

v. FLORENCE EMMA FLANAGAN[31,32], b. 20 October 1885, Atchison Co., MO; m. GEORGE I. JACKSON[33], 30 March 1903, Wheeler Park, Norman, OK; d. El Reno, OK.

Notes for FLORENCE EMMA FLANAGAN:
Aunt Emma was the mother of the two girls that my Mother took to raise after her sister died. I came up on a letter that George Jackson, husband of Emma had written to Mother, thanking her for offering to take the girls, 'as it didn't appear that 'she and Will' were going to have any more children'. The date on the letter was 1924, Mother was already pregnant with me, Vivian, but didn't know it!! She raised, Leona, the oldest girl and 'little Bess' as her own. Both girls were almost grown and I suspect that the teen age years were just a little bit more than one man could handle. There was a son, Raymond, known as 'Pinky' but he stayed with his father in CA. Little Bess came to visit when I was in Jr. High and so I remember her well. Quite the 'flapper'.

Little Bess m a man by the name of Robert 'Bob' Gorman. I can remember putting diapers on their son as a very young girl(vhj). The son was a Jr., I guess. Bess and Bob divorced and they both remarried other people.

When my husband was Grand Master of Masons in TX in 1974 and 75, we toured TX visiting Lodges and Dan made speeches. We were in El Paso, TX at a meeting one evening and after the dinner and speeches, this man came up to the head table and introduced himself to me as 'Little' Bobby Gorman!!
Believe me, I had a real hard time to keep from blubbering like a baby, he brought back so many, many

I, Vivian Mae Jones, remember my Uncle George. All the Flanagan [illegible] even not which was very few, all looked alike. When my mother, Nora Blanche Flanagan Hill, my dying, my look forever look it upon himself to call her brother George in Mission, OK. When Ione Mounsey, the book keeper for my Dad, and the other man came to the store at 1216 Lawrence St., Houston, TX. Ione said, "Hey, do you know this man?" I told him no, but I know that he must be a Flanagan because he looked just like Mother.

George was the only one of the Flanagan boys that managed to go to schooling. Uncle Mark, mother of Mother's brothers, always and that when the rest of them were all in the fields plowing, George was allowed to stay inside and supposedly work on the books. Mentally that didn't set too well with the others.

FANNIE MAE FLANAGAN, b. 09 July 1883, Wythe Co., VA; d. 02 May 1969, San Antonio, Bexar TX; m. (1) Mort Cole 1902, El Paso, TX; m. (2) Mark Jones 1920, Houston, TX.

Notes for FANNIE MAE FLANAGAN:
My Uncle Mark was a blacksmith in Corpus Christi, TX when I met him. He was a brother to my Mother. They looked so much alike. Rather large men for both of them. He was tall and had a wonderful sense of humor. He always had a story. My Mother and Uncle George were about 5' 9" and 6' and she had white hair and he had an impressive moustache. He was very political in Mission, OK and was the Mayor of the town. He was also in the plumbing business.

Uncle Mark had a thriving business in Corpus, but he wasn't the business man that George was. Mark decided when he was well up in his 60's, I guess, that he was going to buy some land and go back to farming and raising cattle. He would have lost his store if my Mom and I had not learned how the money and stuff had to keep coming in. Finally, he was asking us that my sister had to take things into their own hands and see that he will had to Corpus Christi which paid per at what he owed them and put him there at his ranch in San Antonio, TX. He resented my folks of taking advantage of him so that they broke all connections with us in Houston. The Wife came along and he got back on his feet again for a time. He was on still in really poor in condition. His 2nd wife, Billie, was a nurse and I believe she nurse have been young with her salary for salary. Finally she left him. He ended up in a nursing home, senile and finally died. He had no issue.

Notes for MINTON:
Mother was Lucy Minton in 1910. I never knew her but always the story was told that she just started buying things. Like 7 pairs of gloves, 7 handkerchiefs, 7 hand bags etc. They finally put her away in the Asylum in Austin, TX. They but one son who actually suffered from depression and called his "baby" one day when he was a grown man and over the phone, told him good bye and then shot his brains out. Guess he was afraid that he was going the way of his Mother, poor man.
Uncle Mark jumped in his car, after calling the police of the city where his son was, and raced to his son as fast as he could and had a wreck on the way. Bumped up his face pretty bad. He carried a big scar on his face the rest of his life.

FLORENCE EMMA FLANAGAN GUIST, b. 20 October 1885, Abilene Co., MO; m. GEORGE I. JACKSONS, 30 March 1900, Wheeler Park, Norman, OK; d. El Reno, OK.

Notes for FLORENCE EMMA FLANAGAN:
Ann Dunn was the mother of the two girls that my Mother took in when she/my dad. I came up on a letter that George Jackson, husband of Emma had written to Mother, thanking her for offering to take the girls, so it didn't appear that she and Will were going to have any more children. The date on the letter was 1921. Mother was already pregnant with me, Vivian, but didn't know it. She raised Emma, the oldest girl and Julia Dunn as her own. Both girls were almost grown and I remember that the teen age years were just a little bit more than we two could handle. There was a son, Raymond, known as "Polly" but he stayed with his father in CA. Little Ione came to visit when I was in Jr. High and so I remember her well. Quite the "lady".

Little Ione ran a team by the name of Robert Tod Oneman. I can remember putting dropsy in their son as a very young girl(?). The son was a Jr. I guess. Ione and Tod divorced and they both remarried other people.

When my Husband was Grand Master of Masons in TX in 1974 and 75, we toured TX visiting Lodges and Dan made speeches. We went to El Paso, TX at a meeting one evening and after the dinner and speeches, the men came up to the head table and introduced himself to me as Jackie Jones Oneman!
Believe me, I had a real hard time to keep from hollering like a baby, he brought back so many, many

memories. We kept up a Xmas card correspondence for years, but the last 2 or 3 it seems, I haven't received any.(1998)

vi. NORA BLANCHE FLANAGAN[34,35,36,37,38], b. 11 March 1887, Atchison Co., MO; d. 05 July 1947, Houston, Harris, TX; m. WILLIAM KLINE HILL, 23 November 1907, Kansas City, MO; b. 17 March 1879, Little Rock, Pulaski, AR; d. 25 October 1950, Houston, Harris, TX.

vii. BECEY ALICE FLANAGAN[39], b. 11 January 1889, Atchison Co., MO; d. 23 January 1962, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA; m. WALTER ALBRIGHT; d. Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for BECEY ALICE FLANAGAN:
My Uncle Clarence wrote me in 1975 that his sister, my aunt Bess, (sis to my mother, Nora) had died with Diabetes. Seems that she just would not take care of herself and eat as she should. I knew my Aunt as she was the only one of my Mother's family that took the time to write or to come by and visit. She visited in our home several times. She even visited here in Houston, TX after I was married.

My husband claimed, that at night when Bess and I were asleep that the snoring was horrible. Seems that must be a Flanagan afflication.

Notes for WALTER ALBRIGHT:
Walter was a printer in Whittier, CA. He must have had a thriving business. He and Bess ran it. Bess was quite the business woman and after Walter died, she kept the business going for quite awhile. It was at the home of Walter and Bess Flanagan Albright that my Mother and Father were married in St. Louis, MO.

viii. CLARENCE OWEN FLANAGAN, b. 27 January 1899, Okla. City, OK; d. 08 June 1977, Joshua Tree, San Bernadino, CA[40]; m. (1) RUTH ???; m. (2) NELL ???.

Notes for CLARENCE OWEN FLANAGAN:
See Notes on Nell?? Flanagan, last wife of Clarence. I corresponded with Uncle Clarence quite a bit in his last years. He had arthritis really bad. He had several car wrecks through the years and suffered in his latter years. I used to try to get him to remember family stories when I was trying so hard to trace the Flanagans of VA. He remembered going back to VA, from CA with his parents when he was very young and remembered an elderly man with long white beard that could cobble shoes and a tiny little lady, who smoked a corn cob pipe. We thought for a long time that this was Wm. Washington Flanagan and his wife, but now we sorta believe that perhaps it was on the Pafford side of the family who married into the Flanagan family of Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for NELL ???:
Nell was a widow woman that had known Clarence Flanagan as kids. He had married her sister Ruth ??? as his first wife in OK,or CA. I met his 2nd wife, I believe she was, a widow with a son and dau that Clarence adopted and gave his name. During the WWII, my Mother and I, went to L.A. to pick up my brother's car that he had with him in Hawaii, before and during Pearl Harbour. At this time, I briefly met my Uncle Clarence for the first and only time and his new wife and two adopted children. Clarence had a very properous meat packing business at the time, (during the War) and he had just given his wife a mink coat for Xmas. This 2nd wife d with cancer.
He married two more time I think it was, each time he buried the wives. Nell was his last wife and saw him through his last illness and obviously made him very happy in his last years..

12. JAMES ROBERT[4] PAFFORD *(MARTHA ANN[3] HUTTON, LEONARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born 18 November 1864 in Marion, Smythe Co., VA, and died 21 November 1931 in Atkins, near Marion, Smythe, VA[41]. He married MARY ELLEN BLACKARD. She was born 29 December 1867 in Marion, Smythe Co., VA, and died 05 March 1910.

Child of JAMES PAFFORD and MARY BLACKARD is:

i. LUTHER THOMAS[5] PAFFORD[42], b. 11 September 1880.

13. WILLIAM EDWARD JONES[4] HUTTON *(ARTHUR DIXON[3], EDWARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born 03 July 1863, and died 21 September 1944 in bu Glade Springs Baptist Chu. Cem., Smythe, VA. He married MARGARET ELIZA PORTERFIELD 15 March 1888 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of RACHEL PORTERFIELD and LIBURN BRECKENRIDGE. She was born 03 June 1861 in Glades Springs, Smythe, VA.

Child of WILLIAM HUTTON and MARGARET PORTERFIELD is:

i. JAMES EDWARD[5] HUTTON, m. HELEN HILLS HOLLAWAY.

Endnotes

1. *MAJOR CORRECTION: Diane Costello's Email on the Huttons of 11 Feb 1999*, This is a major correction. We had thought that James/Sarah were the parents of our Leonard. WRONG. James is the BROTHER OF JOHN WHO WE HAVE PROVED IS THE FATHER OF LEONARD!!!
2. *MAJOR CORRECTION: Diane Costello's Email on the Huttons of 11 Feb 1999*, She cited two children of Leonard and Nancy Baugh Hutton as Elizabeth b1829 and Mahlon b1830. 'Course, I have Martha Ann Hutton as a child also. She married John Henry Pafford in 1856.
3. Research of Diane Costello has provided most of this research, Costello always documents her statements with primary or secondary sources.
4. Costello's research states that they had 7 children and migrated to MO.
5. Phil Thomas Pafford sent in this info to SLC's Ancestral File #AF86000351, My research also shows this generation link with John Pafford b c1806 being the father of my James Robert Pafford. He did add some spouses for some of the other children of John-1806.
6. This IGI file AFN: D3lG-J5 says his Father was John , Mother Sarah Ann Keyes, wife is Martha Ann Hutton AfN: 5COL-7V.
7. *Info from IGI file AFN:D3lG-HO*, this file seems to say that another m for John Henry 1832 was a Ruth Paine Goodwin Sanborn, which sounds like a widow that perhaps he m later on in life.
8. *Hutton Family Cemetery, Marion,Smythe co., VA*, Tombstone Record.
9. "Old Families of Randolph Co., MO, A People's History" by Hist. Soc. 1976, p141, Email query sent by DEEMATH@aol.com quoting this book referring to her grandfather, Joseph Campbell Hutton, son of Wm Dixon Hutton.
10. *Capitol Hill, OK newspaper announced that Mrs. E. G. Flanagan had received notice of the death of her younger sister June 1906*, This could be either Florence or Birten Flanagan,.
11. Safrona Adeline Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial,Whittier,CA 2 Mar 1934.
12. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, I have Indenture from Territory of OK, 30 June 1898 from E. G. Flanagan and wife, Sofraonia A. Flanagan to J. I. Case Corp. of Racine, WI., SW 1/4th of Sec. 23, Town 11, Range 2 West. Then another document is where Emory and his bro, Boyd M. are going in together, it seems, to buy farm equipment from this Case Corp. and they are putting up their land.Then 23 June 1899, Emory Flanagan and his bro, Boyd M. are selling to the same Corp.,.
13. *Emory Flanagan is buying property in Atchison Co., MO in 1893.*
14. *A copy of the E.G. Flanagan Bible page giving the births of all the children.*, Thank goodness, I remembered that when my Brother, Maurice was killed in the WWII, Mother had to prove that she had been born and Atchison Co., MO does not have birth records back then. She wrote to her sister, Bess Albright, now in CA, Whittier, because Bess had kept the Bible page that the old folks, had just torn out of the big Bible in OK, when they decided to 'Go West' to CA.
15. *History of Providence Presbyterian Chu. 1767-1967 CL 975.6 M439.*
16. *Historoy of Early Capitol Hill, OK*, pg 33, A Diagram of the location of the stores and homes in Early Capitol Hill. Emory's grocery store was located on Robinson Ave and E Ave. (27th). Then it appears that his home was located on D Ave. (26) and Robinson Ave.
17. *Eastern Star affliation in Pleiades Chapter #620 in El Paso, TX.*, From the records that the Grand Chapter sent to me in Feb of 1971, when I wrote for her record, Nora Hill was initiated 19 Feb 1924. She was suspended 16 June 1933 which must of been around the time that they sold the El Paso Tent and Awning Co., to Daddy's partner, Jack Jagoe, and we went off to Cuero, TX right in the beginning of the Great Depression. I went to school, 1st & maybe 2nd grade, in Cuero, I believe.
18. *Copy of announcement of the marriage of W.K.Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan*, The account says they were married on a Sat. evening at the Bride's sister's home in Kansas City, MO, Arrived in OK, to the bride's parents home on Sunday, to the great surprise of everyone. They left on the noon train, Monday, for Mexico City, Mex.
19. Marshal of Capitol Hill, OK in Sep 1905..
20. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, From one of these records we can figure just about when Emory G. Flanagan and family left OK and went to CA. The date of this record is 6 of May 1919 where Emory sells his Lots 5,6,7,8 in Bl 23 in Capitol Hill, OK to Frank Wooley, Jr. These were good friends of George Flanagan, Emory's brother in OK.
21. *Emory G. Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier,CA 6 Aug 1930.*
22. Newspaper clipping, sent by my Uncle Mark Flanagan's wife, 'Billie'. 1959., Uncle Henry's land was sold to a developer who named one of the streets, in Pomona, 'Flanagan St.'.
23. *In 1900 census of Roger Mills Co., OK,*, ED 204 pg7, I see a 'Maud', 2 yrs old listed. Second child of Clemetine's, she says only 1 living.
24. *From 1910 census of Custer Co., Arapaho Twnsp., OK*, 2nd m for Wm Henry Flanagan, my Mother's big brother.
25. Letter from Mildred Howard Brodersen, dau/Annie Flanagan Howard., Annie Flanagan was my Mother's,(vj) big sister. Mildred and I have kept up a correspondence for several years. She has given me the b,m and d dates for the Howard family. These I have recorded.
26. *Corres. w/Norma Joyce (Howard) Reusser*, Letter says she connects through Boyd Flanagan, son/W.W. Flanagan. Their dau, Ollie Jane m Albert Ross Howard, brother to Levi L. Howard. She did add that her father had remarried two

Endnotes

1. MAJOR CORRECTION: Diane Cassella's Email on the Forum of 11 Feb 1999. This is a major correction. We had thought that Jonathan's sons are the parents of our Leonard, WR000. Jonny is the BROTHER OF JOHN WHO WE HAVE PROVED IS THE FATHER OF LEONARD!

2. MAJOR CORRECTION: Diane Cassella's Email on the Forum of 11 Feb 1999. She cited two children of Leonard and Nancy Hough Hatton as Elizabeth b1829 and Malvina, b1830. Assume, I have before Ann Hatton as a child also. She married John Harry Fulton in 1856.

3. Research of Diane Cassella has provided most of this research. Cassella always documents her statements with primary or secondary sources.

4. Cassella's research also says that this had 7 children and married to KO.

5. Phil Tarman Fulton's Email sent in this index to SLC's Ancestral File #AF000001. My research also shows that generation, Phil, with John Fulton b1805 being the father of my James Robert Fulton. He did not seem aware of the other children of his father.

6. This is the AFN D2H1-2? sign on Fulton son John, Moore Sarah Ann Keyes, wife is Martha Ann Hatton. AFN SCOL-?X.

7. Jim Jones, AFN 4K-?-2SKA-3Q, this file seems to say that marriage is for John Henry 1832 was a Ruth Rose Goodwin Sanford, which sounds like a widow, but perhaps he is here on is life.

8. Author Family Cousins, Alfonso Sandy ca. 1?3, Tombstone Journal.

9. "Old Pioneers of Kansas" by Ellis, 1878, p41. Email query sent by OKCLA Historical Society and Ruth, which seems to be grandfather, Joseph Claywell Hatton, son of Wm Dixon Hatton.

10. Signed 1?01 OF mortgage recorded that John E. G. Flanagan had received money of the estate of his father-in-law John, 1?01, 1?01 of the value 1?, value of Rosa I. Flanagan.

11. Sharon Adams, Flanagan was married to Rose Ellis Mountain, Wahoo, CA 2 Mar 1974.

12. Washington County, OK County Court House Records. I have indexes from Territory of OK, 30 June 1898 from E. O. Flanagan and with Sofronia A. Flanagan on 1 1 Case Copy, at Ranton, WI, 55? with of Sec. 23, Town 11, Range 2 West. Then another document is where Jonny and his Jim Blood M are going to together, it seems, to buy farm equipment from this Cole Corp. and they are putting up their land. Then 23 Nov 1899, Henry Flanagan and his bro, Henry M. are selling to the same Corp.

13. Johnny Flanagan is owner property in Atlanta Co., MO in 1897!

14. A copy of a 2 C. Flanagan Photo page where the family of all the children. Thank goodness, I remembered that when my father, Mahoney, was killed in the WWII. Mother had to prove that she had been born and Atlanta Co., MO does not have birth records back then. She went to the states then Alaska, now in CA. Whatever, because then had her, the Bible page that the old folks had, was one of the big Bible in OK, when they decided to go West to CA.

15. Obituary of Pawhuska Press-Journal, Okla 1?/?-?/1967 C. 2?5.6 M4?0

16. Historical Society Crystal Hill, OK, pg 23. A Flanagan of the location of the stores and homes in Hardy Crystal Hill. Flanagan's grocery store was located on Robinson Ave and E Ave. (??0). This is approx the house was located on D Ave (?0) and Robinson Ave.

17. Flanagan Genealogy is Flanagan Clan/Hy 2?0 in H Ann. ?? , From the records that the Grand Chapter sent to me in Feb of 1971 when I wrote the first record, from H00 was initiated 19 Feb 1974. She was inaugurated 16 June 1?? which means at least around the time that, they sold the El Paso land and Anning Co. to Hardy's grocery, he is happy and we went to Cisco, TX right in the beginning of the Grand Depression. I want to school, I'm 8 and he had gone to Cisco, Texas.

18. Copy of announcement of the marriage of W.A. H00 and Nora Blanche Flanagan. The account says they were married on a Sat. evening at the Hardy's grocery house in Kansas City, MO. Moved to OK, to the Hardy's parents home on Sunday, to the great surprise of everyone. They left on the train, Monday, for Moscow City, Mex.

19. Marriad of Capital Hill, OK on Sep 1?01.

20. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records. From one of these records we can figure just about when Jonny O. Flanagan and family left OK and went to CA. The date of this record is 5 of May 1919 where Jonny sells his Lot 5,6,7,8 in H 23 in Capital Hill, OK to Frank Worley, Jr. These were good friends of George Flanagan, Jonny's brother in OK.

21. Jonny O. Flanagan was mentioned at Rose Hill Cemetery Park, Bakersfield CA 6 Aug 1959.

22. Newspaper clipping, sent by my Uncle Mark Flanagan with, Hilda. 1959. Uncle Harry's land was sold to a developer who named one of the streets, in Fresno, Flanagan St.

23. In 1900 census of Sugar Mills Co., OK, 20 ?0? pg?1 I see a Mead, 2 yrs old listed. Second child of Clementine, she says only 1 living.

24. From 1910 census of Carter Co., Angelo Ferry, OK, Jed is in Wm Henry Flanagan, see Mother's big brother.

25. Letter from Mildred Fleming Hutchison, daughter Annie Flanagan Howard. Annie Flanagan was my Mother's (?) big sister. Mildred and I have kept in contact for several years. She has given me the bits and a date for the Howard family. These I have recorded.

26. Cross reference to Alberta Ross Flanagan Lester, my Uncle through Lloyd Flanagan, son W.W. Flanagan. Then she, while here in Albert Ross Flanagan, wrote to Lori T. Howard. She did not. But her father had remarried two

times after her Mother died. He divorced the first one and the second one made him leave.
27. *Corrected family group sheet of her family, sent to me by Mildred Howard Broderson*, Family group sheet sent to her Sep 1998, Mildred returned with minor additions .
28. Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau/George Mace Flanagan gave a lot of info on her Father's family..
29. *Group Sheet of her Father, George Mace Flanagan's family.Sent to me by Maxine Flanagan McMillian*, Burial at Memorial Park Cemetery , Ok, City, OK.
30. Personal memories of Vivian Hill Jordan., When I was a teenager, and after Uncle Mark had sold his very successful plumbing business in Corpus Christi, TX, He bought some acreage near Bourne, TX. They ran into financial trouble in meeting their debts, so my parents loaned them money. I remember going up there on a long week end and bringing the whole back seat of our car, full of groceries. They were really in dire straits. When Uncle Mark's second wife, Maude, known as Aunt Billie, had to have an operation, I was sent up there to 'help' while she was still in bed. There is where I learned how to cook on a wood stove, and iron with heating irons. Also to change the drip pan under the "ice box". Uncle Mark and Aunt Billie were the only 'kin' that I ever knew. I briefly met, my Uncle Henry, Uncle Clarence, Aunt Bess when Mother and I went to CA to pick up my brother's Ford car, that he had with him in Pearl Harbour, Hawaii. The Navy shipped it home for him, bullet holes and all. Uncle Mark in later years grew senile, I guess, we lost track of them. (My parents finally had to sell the property in Comfort, TX in order to somehow recoup some of the money they had spent on Uncle Mark's farming adventure in his old age! They got mad and accused Mom and Dad of stealing from them! I kept all the papers that Mother had, documenting the expenses and etc. through the years of helping them. also a copy of the final letter she had written her brother where she said that he was acting like a stupid ass. Aunt Billie went back to nursing in San Antonio, TX I believe, and Uncle Mark did a little plumbing. She left him and he came to Houston, TX for a brief visit, after I was married and had children. Then I heard no more from him until a Nursing Home called me one night to inform me that my Uncle Mark was in their care, and did I care to help with the bills? With three babies ? We could not do it. He died in a nursing home.
31. *'Born Grown', by Roy P. Stewart, History book on Okla City, OK*, p106, Maxine Flanagan McMillian sent this picture from the book which showed the double wedding of George I. Jackson and Emma Flanagan and George Mace Flanagan and Jessie Van Hudson. The event was planned in this park called Wheeler Park, I assume in Okla City or Norman. It rained and flooded the park on the day of the wedding, so the two couples stood in a boat and got married anyhow!!
32. *George I. Jackson is listed as Clerk, in the 18 Sep 1905 issue of Capitol Hill News,OK.*
33. Letter from George I. Jackson to my mother, Nora Blanche Hill, his sister in law., In the letter, he thanks Mother for offering to take his two young daughters to raise since their mother, Florence, known as Emma, had died. In the letter, my Mother made the statement that it 'looked as if she wasn't going to have anymore children'. She just had my brother, Maurice Kenneth Hill at this time. When I checked the date of the letter, she didn't know it but she was pregnant with me, Vivian Mae Hill Jordan at the time. She took the girls anyhow, for awhile, Leona and Bess.
34. Marriage Certificate for my parents, Wm. Kline Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan, #39407, Jackson Co., MO at Kansas City, MO, For years, I thought used the record from my Mother's Funeral Home Register in which my Father had to be the one who filled in the info. He put in 23 of Sep 1907 and it was the 23 of Nov 1907. Guess he confused my,(his daughter) birth month, Sept. but at least he got the year right. I finally wrote off, after I learned from the OK newspaper clippings that she and Dad were married in Kansas City, where my Aunt Bess Flanagan Albright was living. Haven't found out why she didn't get married at home in OK. Maybe her parents disapproved of the marriage?
35. Meeting of the newly organized, Hiawatha Club, at home of Flanagans in OK, On 10 Nov 1905, Nora, (my Mother) and her sister, Bess organized a young ladies club in their home.
36. *In March 1906, Nora Flanagan was in charge of the newly opened ice cream parlor..*
37. *City Directories seen at Okla. City, OK Hist. Society Library*, Nora Flanagan listed as Clerk for years 1903 through 1906 at Flanagan Gro.Store.
38. *1900 Randolph Co. WVA Census*, ED 156-10-82, Emory Flanagan is living close to his brother, Boyd Madison Flanagan. this census definately proves that my mother, Nora was b in MO. as were her sisters, Martha E. and Bessie A.. Clarence, the next and last was b in OK, 10 yrs after Bessie, surprise, surprise.
39. Wedding announcement for Walter Albright of Muskogee, Indian Terr. and Bessie Flanagan on 2 June 1906. Nora, her sister attended her ..
40. *Funeral Notice of Clarence Owen Flanagan's death*, His first wife, Ruth, had a sister, Nell that Uncle Clarence married as his last wife. I do believe he had 4 or 5, they all died. He and Uncle Mark Flanagan were the only kin that I ever knew. I knew Mark far better because he lived in TX for quite a while and I used to spend summers with him.
41. *Grandfather of Phil Thomas Pafford who has entered this info on Ancestral File.*
42. Ancestral File, LDS records.

C:\ FlanaganPaffordFamilies1.FTW
Misc. PJ's References
John —
+Jane

Descendants of Leonard Hutton

Generation No. 1

1. LEONARD[1] HUTTON was born Abt. 1763 in PA, and died Aft. 1860 in VA. He married (1) MARY BERRY 08 September 1791 in Washington Co., VA. He married (2) MARTHA MCCALL 31 October 1793 in Washington Co., VA. He married (3) NANCY JANE BAUGH 17 November 1818 in Washington Co., VA.

Children of LEONARD HUTTON and MARTHA MCCALL are:

i. ROBERT[2] HUTTON, b. Abt. 1814, Wythe Co., VA; d. 19 July 1855, Wythe Co., VA; m. POLLY COPENHAVER, 14 January 1836, Smythe Co., VA.

2. ii. EDWARD HUTTON, b. Abt. 1812, Washington Co., VA; d. 15 June 1893, Wythe Co., VA.

Child of LEONARD HUTTON and NANCY BAUGH is:

3. iii. MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, b. 1833, Smythe Co., VA; d. Aft. 1913, Smythe Co., VA.

Generation No. 2

2. EDWARD[2] HUTTON *(LEONARD[1])* was born Abt. 1812 in Washington Co., VA, and died 15 June 1893 in Wythe Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH WOLFE 17 October 1833 in Smythe Co., VA.

Deleted

Notes for EDWARD HUTTON:
There is a record of 'A' Edward Hatton et al receiving 171 acs Hunt Twnsp in 1809 (has to be another Edward) record in "Index to Draft Books for Surveys setuated in lancaster & Yorks Cos., but now located in Adams Co., PA 1765-1873 CL 974.8 W362

Child of EDWARD HUTTON and ELIZABETH WOLFE is:

i. T. L.[3] HUTTON.

3. MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON *(LEONARD[1])* was born 1833 in Smythe Co., VA, and died Aft. 1913 in Smythe Co., VA. She married JOHN HENRY PAFFORD 26 March 1856 in Smythe Co., VA, son of JOHN PAFFORD and SARAH THOMPSON. He was born 20 April 1832 in Smythe Co., VA, and died 06 January 1913 in Marion, Smythe, VA[1].

Notes for JOHN HENRY PAFFORD:
To get to Hutton's Cemetery outside of Marion,VA. Go through Marion on Hwy 11 pass the Holiday Inn. About one mile there is a cemetery on your right, continue on to a public building, turn right, Cross bridge in about a block, then a mile further is Hutton's Branch. These directions from Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau of George Flanagan

Children of MARTHA HUTTON and JOHN PAFFORD are:

i. SARAH E.[3] PAFFORD, b. 1857, Smythe Co., VA; d. Smythe Co., VA; m. WILLIAM H. PRATHER, 29 March 1877, Smythe Co., VA.

ii. MARY J. PAFFORD, b. 1858; m. ??? GOODPASTURE.

4. iii. SAFRONIA ADELINE PAFFORD, b. 05 December 1861, Marion, Smythe, VA; d. 02 March 1934, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

iv. JAMES ROBERT PAFFORD, b. 1864; d. Atkins, near Marion, Smythe, VA.

v. FLORENCE E. PAFFORD, b. 1868.

vi. CHARLES L. PAFFORD, b. 1871.

vii. WYLIE PATRICK PAFFORD, b. 1874.

viii. BIRTEN M. PAFFORD, b. 06 June 1878; m. ??? CARMONEY.

Generation No. 3

Descendants of Leonard Hutton

Generation No. 1

1. LEONARD HUTTON was born Abt. 1761 in PA, and died Aft. 1800 in VA. He married (1) MARY BERRY OR Sept/October 1791 in Washington Co., VA. He married (2) MARTHA MCCALL 31 October 1791 in Washington Co., VA. He married (3) NANCY JANE HUTTON 17 November 1818 in Washington Co., VA.

Children of LEONARD HUTTON and MARTHA MCCALL are:

i. JOHN HUTTON, b. Abt. 1811, Wyde Co., VA, d. 19 Feb 1855, Wyde Co., VA, m. FOLEY CHRISTIANA, 14 January 1836, Smythe Co., VA.

ii. [illegible] b. Abt. 1812, Washington Co., VA, d. 12 June 1897, Wyde Co., VA.

Child of LEONARD HUTTON and NANCY BANDY is:

3. iii. MARTHA ANN HUTTON, b. 1823, Smythe Co., VA, d. Aft. 1910, Smythe Co., VA.

Generation No. 2

2. EDWARD HUTTON (LEONARD), was born Abt. 1812 in Washington Co., VA, and died 15 June 1892 in Wyde Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH WOLFE 12 October 1837 in Smythe Co., VA.

Notes for EDWARD HUTTON:

There is a record of "A Valued Fellow" at a meeting, 1791 see Hist. Twenty in 1899 (this to be another Edward) record in "Index to Draft Books for Surveys entered in Lancaster & Yorks Co., not now located in Albany Co., PA" (1785-1787), CL 9144 & W262

Child of EDWARD HUTTON and ELIZABETH WOLFE is:

i. [illegible] HUTTON.

3. MARTHA ANN HUTTON (LEONARD), was born 1823 in Smythe Co., VA, and died Aft. 1910 in Smythe Co., VA. She married JOHN HENRY PATORD 26 March 1855 in Smythe Co., VA, son of JOHN PATORD and SARAH THOMPSON. He was born 29 April 1832 in Smythe Co., VA, and died 06 January 1910 in Marion, Smythe, VA.

Notes for JOHN HENRY PATORD:

To get to Hutton's Cemetery outside of Marion VA. Go through Marion on Hwy. 11 pass the Holiday Inn. About one mile there is a cemetery on your right, continue on to a public building, turn right, Cross bridge in about a block, then a mile further to Hutton's Branch. These directions from Hattie Patterson Patterson, dau of George Patterson

Children of MARTHA HUTTON and JOHN PATORD are:

i. SARAH E. PATORD, b. 1857, Smythe Co., VA, d. Smythe Co., VA, m. WILLIAM H. PATTON, 29 March 1877, Smythe Co., VA.

ii. MARY J. PATORD, b. 1858, m. ? GOODPASTURE.

4. iii. LEPORIA ANNIE PATORD, b. 05 December 1861, Marion, Smythe, VA, d. 02 March 1924, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

iv. MARY HONEY PATORD, b. 1864, d. Aft. 1900, near Marion, Smythe, VA.

v. FLORENCE E. PATORD, b. 1868.

vi. CHARLES L. PATORD, b. 1871.

vii. WILLIE EDWIN PATORD, b. 1874.

viii. HUTTON M. PATORD, b. 09 June 1878, m. ?? CARRICKEY

4. SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD *(MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])*[2] was born 05 December 1861 in Marion, Smythe, VA, and died 02 March 1934 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[3]. She married EMORY GREEVER FLANAGAN[4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11] 26 September 1876 in Marion, Smythe, VA, son of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and AMANDA COLEY. He was born 30 August 1856 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 06 August 1930 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[12,13].

Notes for EMORY GREEVER FLANAGAN:
I have a copy of the Bible page torn from the Flanagan Bible before they came to CA from MO.

Children of SAFRONIA PAFFORD and EMORY FLANAGAN are:

5. i. WILLIAM HENRY[4] FLANAGAN, b. 23 March 1878, Wythe Co., VA; d. 31 March 1959, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.
6. ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CAROLINE FLANAGAN, b. 01 July 1879, Wythe Co., VA; d. 09 March 1945, Sioux City, IA.
7. iii. GEORGE MACE FLANAGAN, b. 18 July 1881, Marion Twnship, Smythe, VA; d. 24 November 1965, Guthrie, Logan, OK.
8. iv. JAMES MARK FLANAGAN, b. 09 July 1883, Wythe Co., VA; d. 02 May 1969, San Antonio, Bexar.TX.
9. v. FLORENCE EMMA FLANAGAN, b. 20 October 1885, Atchison Co., MO.
10. vi. NORA BLANCHE FLANAGAN, b. 11 March 1887, Atchison Co., MO; d. 05 July 1947, Houston, Harris, TX.
11. vii. BECEY ALICE FLANAGAN, b. 11 January 1889, Atchison Co., MO; d. 23 January 1962, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
12. viii. CLARENCE OWEN FLANAGAN, b. 27 January 1899, Okla. City, OK; d. 08 June 1977, Joshua Tree, San Bernadino, CA.

Generation No. 4

5. WILLIAM HENRY[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])*[14,15] was born 23 March 1878 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 31 March 1959 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA. He married (1) CLEMITINE BODINE Abt. 1895 in OK?. She was born April 1878 in MN. He married (2) MARY OPHELIA ??? Abt. 1905 in OK. She was born Abt. 1880 in AL, and died Aft. 1959 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.

Children of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and CLEMITINE BODINE are:

i. KENNETH[5] FLANAGAN.
ii. LEDON FLANAGAN.
iii. MAUD FLANAGAN, b. January 1898, OK.

Children of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and MARY ??? are:

iv. GUY P.[5] FLANAGAN, b. Abt. 1906.
v. OPAL FLANAGAN, b. Abt. 1908.

6. ANNIE ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CAROLINE[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])*[16] was born 01 July 1879 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 09 March 1945 in Sioux City, IA. She married LEVI LAWSON HOWARD[17,18] 25 December 1895 in Wythe Co., VA, son of CHRISTOPHER HOWARD. He was born August 1875 in MO, and died in bu near Homer, NE.

Children of ANNIE FLANAGAN and LEVI HOWARD are:

i. LEE MACE[5] HOWARD, b. 21 September 1896, Okla City, Ok; d. 21 November 1963; m. RUSSIE EVA OWENS[19], 14 February 1917; d. 20 October 1970.
ii. PEARL MARINDA HOWARD, b. 28 August 1898; d. 29 April 1989, Onawa, Monona, IA; m. WILLARD FLOYD OWENS, 14 February 1917, OK.; d. 01 April 1969.
iii. CLEO CLARENCE HOWARD, b. 24 June 1901; d. 25 February 1961, Sioux City, Onawa, IA; m. HELEN JOHANNA NELSON, 23 December 1924, OK.; d. 24 October 1994.
iv. LOUIE EMORY HOWARD, b. 27 February 1903; d. 17 April 1980, Dakota Co., NE; m. NAOMI ALICE JOHNS, 16 April 1923; d. 27 July 1996.
v. EARL RAYMOND HOWARD, b. 21 January 1905, OK.; d. 10 April 1987, Kaysville, UT; m. EVA MILDRED TIPTON, 04 April 1925, Sioux City, IA.
vi. FAYE ADELINE HOWARD, b. 25 January 1907; d. 02 June 1996, Sioux City, Woodbury, IA; m. HERBERT ANDREW HARRIS; d. 29 May 1969.
vii. ROY LEVI HOWARD, b. 21 June 1910, Corning, MO; d. 17 October 1951; m. LEDELIA COBB, 10 March 1931; d. 17 October 1974.

4. SARAH ANN (NANCY) PURDOM, daughter of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and ANNA DORCAS (ANNA) FLANAGAN was born 05 December 1861 in Marion, Smyth, VA, and died 02 March 1914 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. She married Elmore Gentry GENTRY.

FLANAGAN, son of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and ANNA DORCAS (ANNA) FLANAGAN was born 26 September 1870 in Marion, Smyth, VA, and died 06 August 1910 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for Elmore Gentry GENTRY:
I have a copy of the Bible page from the Flanagan Bible before they came to CA from MO.

Children of SARAH ANN (NANCY) PURDOM and ELMORE GENTRY FLANAGAN are:

i. WILLIAM HENRY FLANAGAN, b. 22 March 1878, Wythe Co., VA; d. 11 August 1959, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.

ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CAROLINE FLANAGAN, b. 01 July 1879, Wythe Co., VA; d. 09 March 1943, Knox Co., IA.

iii. GEORGE MACE FLANAGAN, b. 18 July 1881, Marion, Smyth, VA; d. 24 November 1965, Gaston, Polk, OR.

iv. JAMES MACE FLANAGAN, b. 09 May 1883, Wythe Co., VA; d. 02 May 1959, San Antonio, Bexar, TX.

v. FRANCES EMMA FLANAGAN, b. 20 October 1885, Ashtown Co., MO.

vi. ANNA DEAMONE FLANAGAN, b. 11 March 1887, Ashtown Co., MO; d. 05 July 1947, Houston, Harris, TX.

vii. BERTHA ALICE FLANAGAN, b. 11 January 1889, Ashtown Co., MO; d. 21 January 1967, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

viii. CLARENCE OWEN FLANAGAN, b. 17 January 1890, Cola, Cole, OK; d. 06 June 1972, Indian Tree, San Bernardino, CA.

5. WILLIAM HENRY FLANAGAN (WILLIAM, ANNA DORCAS (ANNA) FLANAGAN) was born 22 March 1878 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 11 March 1959 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA. He married (1) Clementine Bonnie Ale, 1895 in OK; She was born April 1878 in MN. He married (2) MARY DEBELLA 22 July 1902 in OK. She was born July 1880 in AL, and died Abt. 1959 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.

Children of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and CLEMENTINE BONNIE are:

i. LORETTA FLANAGAN

ii. LEROY FLANAGAN

iii. MAD D FLANAGAN, b. January 1896, OK.

Children of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and MARY DEBELLA are:

iv. GUY FLANAGAN, b. Abt. 1906.

v. ORA FLANAGAN, b. Abt. 1908.

6. ANNIE ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CAROLINE FLANAGAN (WILLIAM, ANNA DORCAS (ANNA) FLANAGAN) was born 01 July 1879 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 09 March 1943 in Sioux City, IA. She married Lloyd Lawson HOWARD 23 December 1895 in Wythe Co., VA, son of CHRISTOPHER HOWARD. He was born August 1873 in MO, and died in be near Hinton, NE.

Children of ANNIE FLANAGAN and LLOYD HOWARD are:

i. LIZZIE MAGGIE HOWARD, b. 21 September 1896, Cola, Cole, OK; d. 21 November 1962, St. Helena, Napa, CA.

ii. OREN, b. 19 February 1917; d. 20 October 1970.

iii. FRANK MARVIN HOWARD, b. 28 August 1898; d. 29 April 1989, Odessa, Johnson, IA; m. WILLARD FLOYD OWEN, 14 February 1917, OK; d. 07 April 1969.

iv. CLEO CLARENCE HOWARD, b. 24 June 1901; d. 23 February 1991, Sioux City, Woodbury, IA; m. ITHAN JOHNSON, 23 December 1924, OK; d. 24 October 1944.

v. LLOYD HOWARD, b. 27 February 1903; d. 17 April 1980, Dakota Co., NE; m. HAZEL ALICE JOHNSON, 18 April 1925; d. 17 May 1956.

vi. HAROLD HOWARD, b. 21 January 1905, OK; d. 10 April 1987, Kaysville, UT; m. EVA MOLORD TITTOM, 08 April 1925, Sioux City, IA.

vii. FAYE ADELINE HOWARD, b. 27 August 1907; d. 02 June 1990, Sioux City, Woodbury, IA; m. HERBERT ANDREW HAGEN; d. 29 May 1995.

viii. ROY LEVI HOWARD, b. 27 June 1910, Cowley, MO; d. 17 October 1971; m. LORELLA COOM, 10 March 1931; d. 17 October 1974.

viii. IVAN OSCAR HOWARD, b. 15 August 1912; d. 25 September 1995, Scottsbury, IN; m. FRANCES JOHNSON, 25 February 1933, El Rena, OK.
ix. MILDRED HOWARD, b. 23 June 1920; m. OSCARJULIUS BRODERSEN, 26 February 1941, Sioux City, Woodbury, IA; b. 23 June 1920, Oakata Co., NE; d. 04 March 1983, Mapleton, Monona, IA.

7. GEORGE MACE[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])*[20] was born 18 July 1881 in Marion Twnship, Smythe, VA, and died 24 November 1965 in Guthrie, Logan, OK[21]. He married JESSIE VAN HUDSON 30 May 1903 in Okla. City, OK, daughter of HUGH HUDSON and ROSE CHANDLER. She was born 14 March 1886 in Paris, Lamar, TX, and died 18 May 1948 in Okla. City, OK.

Notes for GEORGE MACE FLANAGAN:
I, Vivian Hill Jordan, remember my Uncle George. All the Flanagans that I ever met which was very few, all looked alike. When my mother, Nora Blanche Flanagan Hill lay dying, our book keeper took it upon himself to call her brother George. When Don Matranga, the book keeper for my Dad, and this other man came to the door at 1516 Hawthorne St., Houston, TX. Don said, 'Sister, do you know this man?" I told him no, but I knew that he must be a Flanagan because he looked just like Mother!

George was the only one of the Flanagan boys that managed to get a schooling. Uncle Mark, another of Mother's brothers, always said that when the rest of them were out in the fields plowing, George was allowed to stay inside and supposedly work on the books. Naturally that didn't set too well with the others.

Children of GEORGE FLANAGAN and JESSIE VAN HUDSON are:
i. BEULAH BEATRICE[5] FLANAGAN, b. 19 October 1912, Okla. City, OK; m. AUBRA D. BLACK, 19 October 1931, OK..
ii. NORA NATALIE FLANAGAN, b. 05 May 1929, Okla. City, OK; m. (1) STANLEY MULLENIX, 07 July 1946; m. (2) CLAIR O. PONDER, 17 January 1949.

Notes for NORA NATALIE FLANAGAN:
Natalie is the one who contacted me when she started trying to find out about the Flanagans. She then took off and found some wonderful little tidbits about my Mother that I had never known before. I shall always be grateful to her for reading all those newspaper films and then sending me the info.

iii. EVELYN OPHELIA FLANAGAN, b. 17 June 1906, OK.; d. 12 March 1956, Okla. City, OK; m. HARVEY BROWN, 02 February 1924.
iv. LAYWELL KENNETH FLANAGAN, b. 28 June 1923, Okla. City, OK; m. JOAN JUNE THOMAS, 04 April 1943.

Notes for LAYWELL KENNETH FLANAGAN:
Known as 'Dick'

v. GOLDIE GRIEVER FLANAGAN, b. 04 July 1904, Okla. City, OK; d. 22 September 1970, Okla. City, OK; m. ETHEL FERRELL, 13 January 1922, OK..
vi. DOROTHY ADELINE FLANAGAN, b. 18 July 1908, OK.; m. (1) FRANCIS MARION GRINSTEAD, 01 June 1925, OK.; m. (2) ART W. JOHNSON, Abt. 1937.
vii. HELEN LENORA FLANAGAN, b. 25 August 1910, Okla. City, OK; m. FOREST GOODRICH, 25 August 1933, OK..
viii. EDITH MARIE FLANAGAN, b. 01 December 1914, OK.; m. LOWELL T. CHEATWOOD, 16 February 1930.
ix. AUDREY JESSIE FLANAGAN, b. 18 January 1917, OK.; m. GEORGE E. HAMILTON, 09 August 1937.
x. GEORGE MATTHESON FLANAGAN, b. 22 March 1919; m. MARY ANNA HANSKA, January 1947.
xi. ALICE MAXINE FLANAGAN, b. 01 August 1921; m. (1) WILLIAM C. BEDINGFIELD, 21 January 1938; m. (2) JACK JOE MCMILLAN, 11 May 1946.

8. JAMES MARK[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])*[22] was born 09 July 1883 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 02 May 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar.TX. He married NESTINE ???.

Notes for NESTINE ???:
Nestine was Uncle Mark's 1st wife. I never knew her but always the story was told that she just started buying things. Like 7 pairs of gloves, 7 handkerchiefs, 7 hand bags etc. They finally put her away in the Asylum in Austin, TX. They had one son who evidently suffered from depression and called his Father one day over the phone and told him good bye and shot his brains out. Guess he was afraid that he was going the way of his Mother, poor man.

vii. IVAN OSCAR HOWARD, b. 15 August 1912, d. 22 September 1993, Hamilton, IN, m. FRANCES JOHNSON, 22 February 1933, El Reno, OK.

ix. MILDRED HOWARD, b. 27 June 1920, m. OSCAR HUGO HOOBERMAN, 26 February 1941, Sioux City, Woodbury, IA; b. 22 June 1920, Dallas Co., MO; d. 04 March 1983, Maplewood, Monona, IA.

7. GEORGE MACK[7] FLANAGAN (George Mack Flanagan, Alfred Ewing, Alfred Ewing, Lorenzo[4]) was born 18 July 1881 in Mabelle Township, Stevens, WA, and died 24 November 1963 in Gardena, Logan, OK[7]. He married Irene VAN HUSSON 30 May 1909 in Okla. City, OK, daughter of Hiram Husson and Rose Chandler. She was born 14 March 1889 in Paris, Lamar, TX, and died 18 May 1968 in Okla. City, OK.

Notes for GEORGE MACK FLANAGAN:

I, Vivian Hill Jordan, remember my Uncle George. All the Flanagans that I ever met which was very few, all looked alike. When my mother, Mary Blanche Flanagan Hill Ice died, our book keeper took it upon himself to call her brother George. When Dan Mahoney, the book keeper for my Dad, and the other man came to the door at 1316 Hamilton St., Houston, TX, Dan said, "Sister, do you know this man?" I told him no, but I knew that he must be a Flanagan because he looked just like Mother!

George was the only one of the Flanagan boys that managed to get a schooling. Uncle Mack, another of Mother's brothers, always said that when the men were out in the fields plowing, George was allowed to stay inside and supposedly work on the books. Naturally that didn't set too well with the others.

Children of GEORGE FLANAGAN and Irene VAN HUSSON are:

i. [illegible] FLANAGAN, b. 19 October 1912, Okla. City, OK; m. ALFRED D. BLACK, 19 October 1931, OK.

ii. NORA NAN ANNE FLANAGAN, b. 05 May 1924, Okla. City, OK; m. (1) STANLEY MULLENIX, 07 July 1940; m. (2) CLAIR O. PORTER, 17 January 1949.

Notes for NORA NATALIE FLANAGAN:

Nanne is the one who contacted me when she started trying to find out about the Flanagans. She then took off and found some wonderful little letters about my Mother that I had never known before. I shall always be grateful to her for sending all those newspaper filler and their sending me the info.

iii. LORENZO ORVILLE FLANAGAN, b. 17 June 1906, OK; d. 12 March 1954, Okla. City, OK; m. HARVEY BROWN, 02 February 1934.

iv. LAYWELL KENNETH FLANAGAN, b. 28 June 1922, Okla. City, OK; m. JOAN JUNE THOMAS, 04 April 1943.

Notes for LAYWELL KENNETH FLANAGAN:

Known as Ted.

v. GORDON GRAVES FLANAGAN, b. 04 July 1904, Okla. City, OK; d. 22 September 1970, Okla. City, OK; m. EDITH FRIEND, 31 January 1922, OK.

vi. DOROTHY ADELINE FLANAGAN, b. 18 July 1908, OK; m. (1) FRANKLIN MARION GRINSTEAD, 01 June 1924, OK; m. (2) ART W. JOHNSON, AR, 1937.

vii. HELEN LENORA FLANAGAN, b. 25 August 1910, Okla. City, OK; m. FORREST GOODSPEED, 25 August 1932, OK.

viii. EDITH MAE FLANAGAN, b. 01 December 1914, OK; m. LOWELL T. CHEATWOOD, 15 February 1930.

ix. ALCEDY JOSEPH FLANAGAN, b. 18 January 1917, OK; m. GEORGE E. HAMILTON, 07 August 1937.

x. GEORGE MATTHEW FLANAGAN, b. 22 March 1919; m. MARY ANNA HAWKS, January 1947.

xi. AUBREY MONTE FLANAGAN, b. 01 August 1921; m. (1) WILLIAM C. BIRMINGHAM, 21 January 1939; m. (2) [illegible] JOE MCMILLAN, 11 May 1946.

8. JAMES MARK[7] FLANAGAN (George Mack Flanagan, Alfred Ewing, Alfred Ewing, Lorenzo[4]) was born 09 July 1883 in Wylie Co., VA, and died 02 May 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. He married BERTHA [illegible].

Notes for BERTHA [illegible]:

Bertha was Uncle Mark's 1st wife. I never knew her but always the story was told that she just starved to death. Like 7 pairs of gloves, 7 hats, 7 coats, 7 purses, 7 handbags etc. They finally put her away in the Asylum in Austin, TX. They had one son who is totally stubbed from depression and called his Father one day over the phone and told him good bye and also his Mama too. Guess he was afraid that he was going the way of his Mother, poor man.

Child of JAMES FLANAGAN and NESTINE ??? is:

i. HASKELL[5] FLANAGAN[23], b. Abt. 1903.

9. FLORENCE EMMA[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])*[24,25] was born 20 October 1885 in Atchison Co., MO. She married GEORGE I. JACKSON[26] 30 March 1903 in Wheeler Park, Norman, OK, son of S. M. JACKSON.

Notes for FLORENCE EMMA FLANAGAN:
Aunt Emma was the mother of the two girls that my Mother took to raise after her sister died. I came up on a letter that George Jackson, husband of Emma had written to Mother, thanking her for offering to take the girls, 'as it didn't appear that 'she and Will' were going to have any more children'. The date on the letter was 1924, Mother was already pregnant with me, Vivian, but didn't know it!! She raised, Leona, the oldest girl and 'little Bess' as her own. Little Bess came to visit when I was in Jr. High and so I remember her well. Quite the 'flapper'.

Children of FLORENCE FLANAGAN and GEORGE JACKSON are:

i. GEORGE PINKY[5] JACKSON.

ii. LEONA JACKSON.

iii. BESS JACKSON[27], d. June 1980, Fullerton, CA; m. (1) ROBERT GORMAN; m. (2) AL BALES.

Notes for BESS JACKSON:
Known as 'Little' Bess. Her mother, Emma Flanagan Jackson was a sister of my (vj) mother, Nora. When Emma died, my Mother took her sister, Emma's, two girls to raise. At this point in time, 1924, my Mother had written to Emma's husband, offering to take the girls, 'as it looked like she wasn't going to have any more children'. What she didn't know was that, she was pregnent with me!! I found the letter in some of Mother's things, guess he had sent it back to her.

iv. RAYMOND JACKSON.

10. NORA BLANCHE[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])*[28,29,30,31,32] was born 11 March 1887 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 05 July 1947 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married WILLIAM KLINE HILL 23 November 1907 in Kansas City, MO. He was born 17 March 1879 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, and died 25 October 1950 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Children of NORA FLANAGAN and WILLIAM HILL are:

i. WILLIAM KLINE[5] HILL, b. 1910, El Paso, TX; d. 06 September 1911, Torreon, Mexico.

ii. MAURICE KENNETH HILL, b. 05 May 1916; d. 11 November 1944, Ormoc Bay, Phillipines.

Notes for MAURICE KENNETH HILL:
Maurice was a U. S. Navy pilot, flew PB2Ys. Stationed in Perth, Australia during WWII. On patrol over the Phillipines he was shot down and the body was never recovered.

iii. VIVIAN MAE HILL, b. 14 September 1924, El Paso, El Paso, TX; m. DAN BOSWELL JORDAN, 10 November 1945, Palmer Mem.Methodist Church, Houston, TX; b. 04 April 1918, Warm Springs, GA.

Notes for DAN BOSWELL JORDAN:
SEE RECORDS IN JORDAN-BOSWELL RECORD.

11. BECEY ALICE[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])*[33] was born 11 January 1889 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 23 January 1962 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. She married WALTER ALBRIGHT, son of GRAHAM ALBRIGHT. He died in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for BECEY ALICE FLANAGAN:
My Uncle Clarence wrote me in 1975 that his sister, my aunt Bess, (sis to my mother, Nora) had died with Diabetes. Seems that she just would not take care of herself and eat as she should.

Child of BECEY FLANAGAN and WALTER ALBRIGHT is:

i. DELL[5] ALBRIGHT.

Child of Laura FLAMBOAN and [illegible] is:

i. HAROLD FLAMBOAN[5], b. AM. 1903.

8. FLORENCE EMMA[4] FLAMBOAN (SAMPSON ALDRICH[3], ANNA[2], JOHN BUTTON LACKSON[1]) was born 20 October 1885 in Adelaide Co., MO. She married Gordon L. JACKSON[5] 30 March 1903 in Wheeler Twp., Sherman, OK, son of S. M. JACKSON.

Notes for FLORENCE EMMA FLAMBOAN:

Aunt Emma was the mother of the two girls that my Mother took to raise after her sister died. I came up on a letter that George Jackson, husband of Emma had written to Mother, thanking her for offering to take the girls, as it didn't appear that she and Will were going to have any more children. The date on the letter was 1924. Mother was already pregnant with me, Vivian, but didn't know it!! She raised Leona, the oldest girl and Willie Ross as her own. Little Ross came to visit when I was in Jr. High and as I remember her well. Quite the 'flapper'.

Children of FLORENCE FLAMBOAN and GORDON JACKSON are:

i. GLORIA PRISCILLA JACKSON.

ii. LEONA JACKSON.

iii. ROSS JACKSON[6], b. Nov. 1920, Pullman, CA, m. (1) ROBERT GORMAN, m. (2) Al. BALEX.

Notes for ROSS JACKSON:

Ross was a 7 July Baby. He married, Emma Johnson Jackson was a sister of my (?) brother, Max. When Emma died, my Mother took her sister, Gertrude, two girls to raise. At this point in time, 1924, my Mother had written to Emma's husband, offering to take the girls, as it looked like she wasn't going to have any more children. What she didn't know was that, she was pregnant with me! I found the letter in some of Mother's things, gives her bad mix a rock to her.

iv. [illegible] JACKSON.

10. NORA BLANCHE[4] FLAMBOAN (SAMPSON ALDRICH[3], ANNA[2], JOHN BUTTON LACKSON[1]) was born 11 March 1887 in Adelaide Co., MO, and died 05 July 1947 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married WILLIAM ELLING HILL 25 November 1907 in Kansas City, MO. He was born 17 March 1879 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, and died 23 October 1930 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Children of NORA FLAMBOAN and WILLIAM HILL are:

i. WILLIAM HILL[5], b. 1910, El Paso, TX, d. 06 September 1911, Torreon, Mexico.

ii. MARJORIE KENNETH HILL, b. 05 May 1916, d. 11 November 1944, Cebu City, Philippines.

Notes for MARJORIE KENNETH HILL:

Marjorie was a U. S. Navy pilot, flew PBZYs. Stationed in Perth, Australia during WWII. On patrol over the Philippines he was shot down and the body was never recovered.

iii. VIVIAN MAE HILL, b. 14 September 1924, El Paso, El Paso, TX, m. DAN BOWNELL JORDAN, 19 November 1943, Fulton Mem. Methodist Church, Houston, TX, b. 04 April 1918, Warm Springs, GA.

Notes for DAN BOWNELL JORDAN:

SEE RECORDS IN JORDAN-BOWNELL RECORD.

11. BECKY ALICE[4] FLAMBOAN (SAMPSON ALDRICH[3], ANNA[2], JOHN BUTTON LACKSON[1]) was born 11 January 1889 in Adelaide Co., MO, and died 23 January 1962 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. She married WALTER ALBRIGHT, son of GERMAN ALBRIGHT. He died in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for BECKY ALICE FLAMBOAN:

My Uncle Clayton wrote me in 1973 that his sister, my aunt Becky (sis to my mother, Nora) had died with Diabetes. Seems that she just would not take care of herself and ate as she should.

Child of BECKY FLAMBOAN and WALTER ALBRIGHT is:

i. [illegible] ALBRIGHT.

12. CLARENCE OWEN[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])* was born 27 January 1899 in Okla. City, OK, and died 08 June 1977 in Joshua Tree, San Bernadino, CA[34]. He married (1) RUTH ???. He married (2) NELL ???.

Notes for NELL ???:
Nell was a widow woman that had known Clarence Flanagan as kids. He had married her sister Ruth ??? as his first wife in OK,or CA. I met his 2nd wife, I believe she was, a widow with a son and dau that Clarence adopted and gave his name. During the WWII, my Mother and I, went to L.A. to pick up my brother's car that he had with him in Hawaii, before and during Pearl Harbour. At this time, I briefly met my Uncle Clarence for the first and only time and his new wife and two adopted children. Clarence had a very properous meat packing business at the time, (during the War) and he had just given his wife a mink coat for Xmas. This 2nd wife d with cancer.
He married two more time I think it was, each time he buried the wives. Nell was his last wife and saw him through his last illness and obviously made him very happy in his last years.

Children of CLARENCE FLANAGAN and RUTH ??? are:

i. BETTY[5] FLANAGAN.
ii. GERALDINE FLANAGAN.

Endnotes

1. Hutton Family Cemetery, Marion,Smythe co., VA, Tombstone Record.
2. Capitol Hill, OK newspaper announced that Mrs. E. G. Flanagan had received notice of the death of her younger sister June 1906, This could be either Florence or Birten Flanagan,.
3. Safrona Adeline Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial,Whittier,CA 2 Mar 1934.
4. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, I have Indenture from Territory of OK, 30 June 1898 from E. G. Flanagan and wife, Sofraonia A. Flanagan to J. I. Case Corp. of Racine, WI., SW 1/4th of Sec. 23, Town 11, Range 2 West. Then another document is where Emory and his bro, Boyd M. are going in together, it seems, to buy farm equipment from this Case Corp. and they are putting up their land.Then 23 June 1899, Emory Flanagan and his bro, Boyd M. are selling to the same Corp.,.
5. Emory Flanagan is buying property in Atchison Co., MO in 1893.
6. A copy of the E.G. Flanagan Bible page giving the births of all the children., Thank goodness, I remembered that when my Brother, Maurice was killed in the WWII, Mother had to prove that she had been born and Atchison Co., MO does not have birth records back then. She wrote to her sister, Bess Albright, now in CA, Whittier, because Bess had kept the Bible page that the old folks, had just torn out of the big Bible in OK, when they decided to 'Go West' to CA.
7. History of Providence Presbyterian Chu. 1767-1967 CL 975.6 M439.
8 Historoy of Early Capitol Hill, OK, pg 33, A Diagram of the location of the stores and homes in Early Capitol Hill. Emory's grocery store was located on Robinson Ave and E Ave. (27th). Then it appears that his home was located on D Ave. (26) and Robinson Ave.
9. Eastern Star affliation in Pleiades Chapter #620 in El Paso, TX., From the records that the Grand Chapter sent to me in Feb of 1971, when I wrote for her record, Nora Hill was initiated 19 Feb 1924. She was suspended 16 June 1933 which must of been around the time that they sold the El Paso Tent and Awning Co., to Daddy's partner, Jack Jagoe, and we went off to Cuero, TX right in the beginning of the Great Depression. I went to school, 1st & maybe 2nd grade, in Cuero, I believe.
10. Copy of announcement of the marriage of W.K.Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan, The account says they were married on a Sat. evening at the Bride's sister's home in Kansas City, MO, Arrived in OK, to the bride's parents home on Sunday, to the great surprise of everyone. They left on the noon train, Monday, for Mexico City, Mex.
11. Marshal of Capitol Hill, OK in Sep 1905..
12. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, From one of these records we can figure just about when Emory G. Flanagan and family left OK and went to CA. The date of this record is 6 of May 1919 where Emory sells his Lots 5,6,7,8 in Bl 23 in Capitol Hill, OK to Frank Wooley, Jr. These were good friends of George Flanagan, Emory's brother in OK.
13. Emory G. Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier,CA 6 Aug 1930.
14. Newspaper clipping, sent by my Uncle Mark Flanagan's wife, 'Billie'. 1959., Uncle Henry's land was sold to a developer who named one of the streets, in Pomona, 'Flanagan St.'.
15. In 1900 census of Roger Mills Co., OK,, ED 204 pg7, I see a 'Maud', 2 yrs old listed. Second child of Clemetine's, she says only 1 living.
16. Letter from Mildred Howard Brodersen, dau/Annie Flanagan Howard., Annie Flanagan was my Mother's,(vj) big sister. Mildred and I have kept up a correspondence for several years. She has given me the b,m and d dates for the Howard family. These I have recorded.
17. Corres. w/Norma Joyce (Howard) Reusser, Letter says she connects through Boyd Flanagan, son/W.W. Flanagan.

14. CLARENCE OREN "FLANAGAN (ORENA" FLANAGAN, ALBERT ALOF MATTIE LOUISE) was born 22 January 1899 in Okla. City, OK, and died as bare 1977 in Indian Tree, San Bernardino, CA[4]. He married (1) RUTH [illegible]. He married (2) NELL [illegible].

Notes for NELL [illegible]:

Nell was a widow woman that had known Clarence Flanagan as kids. He had married her sister Ruth. [illegible] as his first wife in OK or CA. I met her 2nd wife, I believe she was a widow with a son and dat that Clarence adopted and gave his name. During the WWII, my Mother and I, went to L.A. to pick up my brother's car that he had with him in Hawaii, before and during Pearl Harbor. At this time, I briefly met my Uncle Clarence for the first and only time and his new wife and two adopted children. Clarence had a very prosperous meat packing business at the time, (during the War) and he also just given his wife a mink coat for Xmas. This 2nd wife died with cancer.

He married two more times I think it was, each time he buried the wives. Nell was his last wife and saw him through his last illness and obviously made him very happy in his last years.

Children of CLARENCE FLANAGAN and RUTH [illegible] are:

i. [illegible] FLANAGAN.

ii. [illegible] FLANAGAN.

Endnotes

1. Dutton Family Cemetery, Marion Junction, Dallas Co., VA. Tombstone Record.

2. Capital Hill, OK, newspaper announced that Mrs. E. O. Flanagan had received notice of the death of her younger sister June 1966. This would be either Florence or Olivia Flanagan.

3. Subject Marriage Index, [illegible] at [illegible] Hills Department, Alameda, CA, 2 Mar 1924.

4. Oklahoma County, OK, County Clerk Deed Records, I have forgotten their Territory of OK, 30 June 1898 was E. O. Flanagan and wife, Josephine A. Flanagan to J. J. Case Corp. of Racine, WI. SW 1/4th of Sec. 22, Town 11, Range 2 West. Then another document in Cleve County and his, Boyd M. are going in together, it seems, to buy farm equipment from this Case Corp. and they are getting up their land. Then 25 June 1899, Henry Flanagan and his bro, Boyd M. are selling to the same Corp.

5. Henry Flanagan is buying property in Atchison Co., MO in 1903.

6. Of copy of the E.O. Flanagan Family page giving the births of all the children. There produces I mentioned that when my brother, Maurice was killed in the WWII, Mother had to prove that she had been born and Atchison Co., MO does not have birth records but there. The weeks to her sister, Zena Albright, now in CA. Mother, because Dad kept the Bible page that the old folks had put into one of the big bibles in OK, when they decided to go West to CA.

7. History of Providence Presbyterian Chr. 1797-1967. CC. 973.6 M419.

8. Histories of Early Capital Hill, OK, pg 28, A Flanagan of the location of the alcove and bonnet in Early Capital Hill. Henry's grocery store was located on Robinson Ave and 6 Ave. (2th). Then it appears that his home was located on D Ave. (26) and Robinson Ave.

9. Eastern Star affiliation in Pleasant Chapter #620 in El Paso, TX. From the records that the Grand Chapter sent to me in Feb of 1971, when I wrote for her record, Mrs. Hill was initiated 19 Feb 1924. She was suspended 16 June 1931 which most of been around the time that they sold the El Paso Cart and Awning Co. to Landy's partner, Jack Jones, and we went off to Cuero, TX, right in the beginning of the Great Depression. I went to school, 1st & maybe 2nd grade, in Cuero, I believe.

10. Copy of announcement of the marriage of W.K.Hill and Miss Hilandie Flanagan. The account says they were married on a Sat. evening at the Landy sister's home in Kansas City, MO. Arrived in OK, to the bride's parents home on Sunday, to the great surprise of everyone. They left on the noon train, Monday, for Mexico City, Mex.

11. Married of Capital Hill, OK, in Sep 1905.

12. Oklahoma County, OK, County Court House Records. From one of these records we can figure out when Henry O. Flanagan and family left OK and went to CA. The date of the record is 6 of May 1912 when Henry sells his 2 lots 5,6,7,8 in 121 22 in Capital Hill, OK to Frank Woolely, Jr. These were good friends of Orange Flanagan, Henry's brother in OK.

13. Henry O. Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA 6-Aug 1930.

14. Newspaper clipping sent by my Uncle Albert Flanagan's wife, Millie. 1939. Uncle Henry's land was sold to a developer who wanted one of the streets, in Fremont, Flanagan St.

15. In 1900 census of Sugar Mills Co., OK. ED 204 pg 2. I was Mabel, 2 yrs old listed. Second child of Clarence's, she was only 1 living.

16. Letter from Mabel Hilandie Flanagan Hoskins, now/Mrs Flanagan Howard, Aunt Flanagan was my Mother's (vi) big sister. Mildred and I have kept up a correspondence for several years. She has given me the b/p and d date for the Howard family. These I have recorded.

17. Cuero, Witness Joyce (Howard) Hoskins, Letter says she connects through Lloyd Flanagan, son/W.W. Flanagan

Their dau, Ollie Jane m Albert Ross Howard, brother to Levi L. Howard. She did add that her father had remarried two times after her Mother died. He divorced the first one and the second one made him leave.
18. Corrected family group sheet of her family, sent to me by Mildred Howard Broderson, Family group sheet sent to her Sep 1998, Mildred returned with minor additions .
19. All info for spouses and dates of the Levi Howard family from Mildred Howard Broderson.
20. Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau/George Mace Flanagan gave a lot of info on her Father's family..
21. Group Sheet of her Father, George Mace Flanagan's family.Sent to me by Maxine Flanagan McMillian, Burial at Memorial Park Cemetery , Ok, City, OK.
22. Personal memories of Vivian Hill Jordan., When I was a teenager, and after Uncle Mark had sold his very successful plumbing business in Corpus Christi, TX, He bought some acreage near Bourne, TX. They ran into financial trouble in meeting their debts, so my parents loaned them money. I remember going up there on a long week end and bringing the whole back seat of our car, full of groceries. They were really in dire straits. When Uncle Mark's second wife, Maude, known as Aunt Billie, had to have an operation, I was sent up there to 'help' while she was still in bed. There is where I learned how to cook on a wood stove, and iron with heating irons. Also to change the drip pan under the "ice box". Uncle Mark and Aunt Billie were the only 'kin' that I ever knew. I briefly met, my Uncle Henry, Uncle Clarence, Aunt Bess when Mother and I went to CA to pick up my brother's Ford car, that he had with him in Pearl Harbour, Hawaii. The Navy shipped it home for him, bullet holes and all. Uncle Mark in later years grew senile, I guess, we lost track of them. (My parents finally had to sell the property in Comfort, TX in order to somehow recoup some of the money they had spent on Uncle Mark's farming adventure in his old age! They got mad and accused Mom and Dad of stealing from them! I kept all the papers that Mother had, documenting the expenses and etc. through the years of helping them. also a copy of the final letter she had written her brother where she said that he was acting like a stupid ass. Aunt Billie went back to nursing in San Antonio, TX I believe, and Uncle Mark did a little plumbing. She left him and he came to Houston, TX for a brief visit, after I was married and had children. Then I heard no more from him until a Nursing Home called me one night to inform me that my Uncle Mark was in their care, and did I care to help with the bills? With three babies ? We could not do it. He died in a nursing home.
23. Uncle Mark's only son., I remember the stories of how Uncle Mark's first wife, Nestine, when they were in El Paso, TX, I believe, suddenly began doing strange things. such as buying 7 prs of shoes; 7 pairs of gloves; 7 hats; etc. She was finally put away in Austin, TX. Then when Haskell was a grown man or almost grown, he calls his Father and tells him good bye and blows his brains out. Uncle Mark carried the scar on his face that he received from the car crash that happened when he was rushing to get to his son. Uncle Mark married several times after that. He had two daus by one of them, but all his wives died.
24. 'Born Grown', by Roy P. Stewart, History book on Okla City, OK, p106, Maxine Flanagan McMillian sent this picture from the book which showed the double wedding of George I. Jackson and Emma Flanagan and George Mace Flanagan and Jessie Van Hudson. The event was planned in this park called Wheeler Park, I assume in Okla City or Norman. It rained and flooded the park on the day of the wedding, so the two couples stood in a boat and got married anyhow!!
25. George I. Jackson is listed as Clerk, in the 18 Sep 1905 issue of Capitol Hill News,OK.
26. Letter from George I. Jackson to my mother, Nora Blanche Hill, his sister in law., In the letter, he thanks Mother for offering to take his two young daughters to raise since their mother, Florence, known as Emma, had died. In the letter, my Mother made the statement that it 'looked as if she wasn't going to have anymore children'. She just had my brother, Maurice Kenneth Hill at this time. When I checked the date of the letter, she didn't know it but she was pregnant with me, Vivian Mae Hill Jordan at the time. She took the girls anyhow, for awhile, Leona and Bess.
27. Letter from George I. Jackson to my mother, Nora Blanche Hill, his sister in law., My Mother took Leona and Bess, known as Little Bess, to raise after their Mother, my Mother's sister, Emma Jackson died. I don't remember Leona, but when I was in High School. Bess came for a short visit. I felt as tho she was a sister. Whe my huysband was Grand Master of Mason of TX, we were in El Paso, TX and this man came up to us and said he was Bob Gorman, son of Little Bess. I remembered putting diapers on him!!
28. Marriage Certificate for my parents, Wm. Kline Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan, #39407, Jackson Co., MO at Kansas City, MO, For years, I thought used the record from my Mother's Funeral Home Register in which my Father had to be the one who filled in the info. He put in 23 of Sep 1907 and it was the 23 of Nov 1907. Guess he confused my,(his daughter) birth month, Sept. but at least he got the year right. I finally wrote off, after I learned from the OK newspaper clippings that she and Dad were married in Kansas City, where my Aunt Bess Flanagan Albright was living. Haven't found out why she didn't get married at home in OK. Maybe her parents disapproved of the marriage?
29. Meeting of the newly organized, Hiawatha Club, at home of Flanagans in OK, On 10 Nov 1905, Nora, (my Mother) and her sister, Bess organized a young ladies club in their home.
30. In March 1906, Nora Flanagan was in charge of the newly opened ice cream parlor..
31. City Directories seen at Okla. City, OK Hist. Society Library, Nora Flanagan listed as Clerk for years 1903 through 1906 at Flanagan Gro.Store.
32. 1900 Randold Co. WVA Census, ED 156-10-82, Emory Flanagan is living close to his brother, Boyd Madison Flanagan. this census definately proves that my mother, Nora was b in MO. as were her sisters, Martha E. and Bessie A.. Clarence, the next and last was b in OK, 10 yrs after Bessie, surprise, surprise.
33. Wedding announcement for Walter Albright of Muskogee, Indian Terr. and Bessie Flanagan on 2 June 1906. Nora, her sister attended her ..
34. Funeral Notice of Clarence Owen Flanagan's death, His first wife, Ruth, had a sister, Nell that Uncle Clarence married as his last wife. I do believe he had 4 or 5, they all died. He and Uncle Mark Flanagan were the only kin that I ever knew.

Elton dau. Odine born in Alfred Elton Flanagan brother to Leon L. Flanagan. She did add that her father had married two times after her Mother died. He married the first one and the second one made him leave.

18. Canonical family group about of her family, near to me by Mildred Howard Henderson, Family group sheet sent to him Sep 1998. Mildred corrected with minor changes.

19. All info is spotted and dates of the Lord Howard family from Mildred Howard Henderson.

20. Mable Flanagan Fowler, daughter Mace Flanagan and Mace Flanagan were a lot of info on the Father's family.

21. Group Sheet of her Father, George Mace Flanagan family sent to me by Marion Flanagan McMillin, Burial at Memorial Park Cemetery, OK City, OK.

22. Personal recollection of Vivian Hill Jordan, When I was a teenager, not after Uncle Mark had sold his very successful plumbing business in Corpus Christi, TX. He bought some acreage near Bonney, TX. They ran into financial trouble in meeting their debts, so my parents loaned them money. I remember going up there on a long week end and bringing the whole bunch back with us for a couple of months. They were really in dire straits. When Uncle Mark's second wife, Mildred, known as Aunt Millie, had to move in operations, I was sent up there to help while she was still in bed. There is where I learned how to cook on a wood stove and run with heating irons. Also to change the dirty pan under the "ice box". Uncle Mark and Aunt Millie were the only kin that I ever knew. I recently met my Uncle Harry, Uncle Clarence, Aunt Rose when Mother and I went to CA to pick up my brother's Ford car, that he had with him in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii. The Navy shipped it home for him, rather before and all. Uncle Mark in later years grew senile. I guess, we lost track of them. (My parents family had a real fortune in Corpus. TX so order to somehow recoup some of the money they had spent on Uncle Mark's heating advertising in his oil days). They got mad and accused Mace and Ital of stealing from them! I kept all the papers that Mother had, showing the expenses and are through the years of helping them, also a copy of the final letter she had written for Uncle Mark and that he was sending like a simple ass, Aunt Millie went back to nursing in San Antonio, TX I believe, and Uncle Mark did a little plumbing. She left him and he came to Houston, TX for a brief year, after I was married and had children. Then I heard he moved from him and a Nursing Home called me one night to inform me that my Uncle Mark was in their care, and did I care to help with the bills? With Cuss words? We could not do it. He died in a nursing home.

23. Uncle Mark's family, I remember the stories of how Uncle Mark's first wife, Nellie, when they were in El Paso, TX, I believe, accidently burnt during massive drinking, such as buying 2 pairs of shoes, 2 pairs of gloves, 2 hats, etc. She was finally put away in Austin, TX. Then again I heard was a power man or almost power, he calls his Father and tells him good bye and that there was trouble at Uncle Mark carried the son on his face and he received from the cut which that happened when he was trying to get to his son. I'm sure Mark married several times after that. He had two daughters by one of them, but all his wives died.

24. "Mace Flanagan, by Eva P. Stewart, History book on Okla City, OK, p105. Mentions Flanagan McMillan sent this program from the book which showed the double wedding of George L. Jackson and Emma Flanagan and George Mace Flanagan and Jessie Van Fleetwood. The event was planned in this park called Wheeler Park, I assume in Okla City or Norman. It stated that Uncle Mark on the day of the wedding, the two couples stood in a boat and got married anyway!!

25. George L. Jackson is listed as Clerk, in the 18 Sep 1905 issue of Central Hill News, OK.

26. Letter from George L. Jackson to my mother, Nora Filmelia Hill, his sister in law, in the letter, he thanks Mother for offering to take his two young daughters to raise since their mother, Frances, known as Emma, had died. In the letter, my Mother made the statement that it looked as if she would going to have anyone children. She just had my brother, Maurice Kenneth Hill at this time. When I checked the date of the letter, she didn't know if had she was pregnant with me.

Written Mace Hill Jordan at the time. The rock, the girls sculpture, for a while, I even had been.

27. Letter from George L. Jackson to my mother, Nora Filmelia Hill, his sister in law. My Mother was Leona and then known as Lydie then, to me or other than Mother, my Mother's sister, Frances Jackson died. I don't remember Leona, but when I was in High School, Ione came for a short visit. I felt as the she was a sister. Whether, Jackson or Grand Mother of Mason of TX, was in El Paso, TX and this man came up to in to and he was Bob Cousins, son of Little Joe. I remembered getting dispute on that!!

28. Marriage Certificate for my parents, Wm. Allen Hill and Nora Filmelia Flanagan, 23Nov07, Jackson Co., MO or Kansas City, MO. For years, I thought that the record from my Mother's Family Bible Register in which my Father had to be the one who filled in the info. He put in 22 of Sep 1907 and it was the 23 of Nov 1907. Guess he confused on (this daughter) birth month. Sept. but at least he got the year right. I finally were off, after I learned from the OK newspaper clippings that she had had very married in Kansas City, where my Aunt Nora Flanagan Albright was living. Haven't found out why she didn't get married at home in OK. Maybe by parents disapproved of the marriage?

29. Marriage of the newly organized, Interurban Church, at home of Flanagans in OK, On 10 Nov 1905. Nora, (my Mother) and her sister, Rose, organized a young ladies club in their house.

30. In March 1906, Mace Flanagan was in charge of the newly opened ice cream parlor.

31. City Directories were at Okla. City, OK Hist. Society Library. Mace Flanagan listed as Clerk for years 1901 through 1906 at Flanagan Co.Store.

32- 1900 Kendall Co. WVA Census, ED 159-10-20. Jonny Flanagan is living close in his brother, Floyd Madison Flanagan, this census definitely proves that my mother, Nora was born in MO. as were her sisters, Martha R. and Rosie A. Clarence, the oldest and last, was born in OK, 10 yrs after Rosie, surprise, surprise.

33. Wedding announcement for Myles Albright of Muskogee, Indian Ter. and Rosie Flanagan on 2 June 1906. Nora, her sister attended her.

34. Personal notice of Clarence Owen Flanagan's death. He first write Rich, had a sister, Nell that Uncle Clarence married as his best wife. I do believe he had 4 or 5, days all dead. He and Uncle Mark, Flanagan were the only kin that I ever knew

I knew Mark far better because he lived in TX for quite a while and I used to spend summers with him.

Flanagan Pafford Families 2. FTW

Descendants of Leonard Hutton

Generation No. 1

1. LEONARD[1] HUTTON was born Abt. 1763 in PA, and died Aft. 1860 in VA. He married (1) MARY BERRY 08 September 1791 in Washington Co., VA. He married (2) MARTHA MCCALL 31 October 1793 in Washington Co., VA. He married (3) NANCY JANE BAUGH 17 November 1818 in Washington Co., VA.

Children of LEONARD HUTTON and MARTHA MCCALL are:

i. ROBERT[2] HUTTON, b. Abt. 1814, Wythe Co., VA; d. 19 July 1855, Wythe Co., VA; m. POLLY COPENHAVER, 14 January 1836, Smythe Co., VA.

2. ii. EDWARD HUTTON, b. Abt. 1812, Washington Co., VA; d. 15 June 1893, Wythe Co., VA.

Child of LEONARD HUTTON and NANCY BAUGH is:

3. iii. MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, b. 1833, Smythe Co., VA; d. Aft. 1913, Smythe Co., VA.

Generation No. 2

Deleted

2. EDWARD[2] HUTTON *(LEONARD[1])* was born Abt. 1812 in Washington Co., VA, and died 15 June 1893 in Wythe Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH WOLFE 17 October 1833 in Smythe Co., VA.

Notes for EDWARD HUTTON:
There is a record of 'A' Edward Hatton et al receiving 171 acs Hunt Twnsp in 1809 (has to be another Edward) record in "Index to Draft Books for Surveys setuated in lancaster & Yorks Cos., but now located in Adams Co., PA 1765-1873 CL 974.8 W362

Child of EDWARD HUTTON and ELIZABETH WOLFE is:

i. T. L.[3] HUTTON.

3. MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON *(LEONARD[1])* was born 1833 in Smythe Co., VA, and died Aft. 1913 in Smythe Co., VA. She married JOHN HENRY PAFFORD 26 March 1856 in Smythe Co., VA, son of JOHN PAFFORD and SARAH THOMPSON. He was born 20 April 1832 in Smythe Co., VA, and died 06 January 1913 in Marion, Smythe, VA[1].

Notes for JOHN HENRY PAFFORD:
To get to Hutton's Cemetery outside of Marion,VA. Go through Marion on Hwy 11 pass the Holiday Inn. About one mile there is a cemetery on your right, continue on to a public building, turn right, Cross bridge in about a block, then a mile further is Hutton's Branch. These directions from Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau of George Flanagan

Children of MARTHA HUTTON and JOHN PAFFORD are:

i. SARAH E.[3] PAFFORD, b. 1857, Smythe Co., VA; d. Smythe Co., VA; m. WILLIAM H. PRATHER, 29 March 1877, Smythe Co., VA.

ii. MARY J. PAFFORD, b. 1858; m. ??? GOODPASTURE.

4. iii. SAFRONIA ADELINE PAFFORD, b. 05 December 1861, Marion, Smythe, VA; d. 02 March 1934, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

iv. JAMES ROBERT PAFFORD, b. 1864; d. Atkins, near Marion, Smythe, VA.

v. FLORENCE E. PAFFORD, b. 1868.

vi. CHARLES L. PAFFORD, b. 1871.

vii. WYLIE PATRICK PAFFORD, b. 1874.

viii. BIRTEN M. PAFFORD, b. 06 June 1878; m. ??? CARMONEY.

Generation No. 3

Descendants of Leonard Hutton

Generation No. 1

1. LEONARD HUTTON was born Abt. 1760 in PA, and died Aft. 1800 in VA. He married (1) MARY BOORY 08 September 1791 in Washington Co., VA. He married (2) MARTHA MCCALL 31 October 1791 in Washington Co., VA. He married (3) NANCY Jane Boylan 17 November 1818 in Washington Co., VA.

Children of LEONARD HUTTON and MARTHA MCCALL are:

i. ROBERT HUTTON, b. Abt. 1814, Wythe Co., VA; d. 19 July 1895, Wythe Co., VA; m. POLLY CONDEMAYER, 15 August 1836, Smyth Co., VA.

2 ii. EDWARD HUTTON, b. Abt. 1817, Washington Co., VA; d. 15 June 1893, Wythe Co., VA.

Child of LEONARD HUTTON and NANCY BOYLAN is:

3 iii. MARTHA ANN HUTTON, b. 1820, Smyth Co., VA; d. Aft. 1910, Smyth Co., VA.

Generation No. 2

2. EDWARD HUTTON (LEONARD[1]) was born Abt. 1812 in Washington Co., VA, and died 12 June 1893 in Wythe Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH WRIGHT 17 October 1833 in Smyth Co., VA.

Notes for EDWARD HUTTON:

This is a copy of 'A' Bond and Marriage at a cost of $1 Hunt Twing in 1809 (has to be another Edward) issued in "Bath to Dr B Boyle for Sweys assisted to Inscription & Wythe Co. Inc now located in Adams Co., PA 1706-1971 . CL 974.8 W362

Child of EDWARD HUTTON and ELIZABETH WRIGHT is:

4 i. T. L. HUTTON.

3. MARTHA ANN "ANNIE" HUTTON (LEONARD[1]) was born 1833 in Smyth Co., VA, and died Aft. 1910 in Smyth Co., VA. She married John Henry PATTON 26 March 1856 in Smyth Co., VA, son of John PATTON and SARAH THORNTON. He was born 20 April 1832 in Smyth Co., VA, and died 06 January 1914 in Marion, Smyth, VA.

Notes for JOHN HENRY PATTON:

To get to Hutton's Cemetery, outside of Marion, VA. Go through Marion on Hwy 11 pass the holiday Inn. About one mile there is a cemetery on your right, continue on to a public building, turn right, Cross bridge in about a block, then a mile further to Hutton's Branch. These directions from Nellie Flanagan Pender, dau of George Flanagan

Children of MARTHA HUTTON and JOHN PATTON are:

i. SARAH E. PATTON, b. 1857, Smyth Co., VA; d. Smyth Co., VA; m. WILLIAM H. TRATTNER, 29 March 1877, Smyth Co., VA.

ii. MARY J. PATTON, b. 1858; m. ??? GOODPASTURE.

iii. SUSANNA ADELINE PATTON, b. 05 December 1861, Marion, Smyth, VA; d. 02 March 1934, Wilmar, Los Angeles, CA.

iv. JAMES ROBERT PATTON, b. 1864; d. Abt. 1900, near Marion, Smyth, VA.

v. FLORENCE E. PATTON, b. 1868.

vi. CHARLES L. PATTON, b. 1871.

vii. WYLIE EUGENE PATTON, b. 1874.

viii. HUNTER M. PATTON, b. 06 June 1878; m. ??? CAMPBELL.

Generation No. 3

4. SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD *(MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])[2]* was born 05 December 1861 in Marion, Smythe, VA, and died 02 March 1934 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[3]. She married EMORY GREEVER FLANAGAN[4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11] 26 September 1876 in Marion, Smythe, VA, son of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and AMANDA COLEY. He was born 30 August 1856 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 06 August 1930 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[12,13].

Notes for EMORY GREEVER FLANAGAN:
I have a copy of the Bible page torn from the Flanagan Bible before they came to CA from MO.

Children of SAFRONIA PAFFORD and EMORY FLANAGAN are:

5. i. WILLIAM HENRY[4] FLANAGAN, b. 23 March 1878, Wythe Co., VA; d. 31 March 1959, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.
6. ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CAROLINE FLANAGAN, b. 01 July 1879, Wythe Co., VA; d. 09 March 1945, Sioux City, IA.
7. iii. GEORGE MACE FLANAGAN, b. 18 July 1881, Marion Twnship, Smythe, VA; d. 24 November 1965, Guthrie, Logan, OK.
8. iv. JAMES MARK FLANAGAN, b. 09 July 1883, Wythe Co., VA; d. 02 May 1969, San Antonio, Bexar.TX.
9. v. FLORENCE EMMA FLANAGAN, b. 20 October 1885, Atchison Co., MO.
10. vi. NORA BLANCHE FLANAGAN, b. 11 March 1887, Atchison Co., MO; d. 05 July 1947, Houston, Harris, TX.
11. vii. BECEY ALICE FLANAGAN, b. 11 January 1889, Atchison Co., MO; d. 23 January 1962, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
12. viii. CLARENCE OWEN FLANAGAN, b. 27 January 1899, Okla. City, OK; d. 08 June 1977, Joshua Tree, San Bernadino, CA.

Generation No. 4

5. WILLIAM HENRY[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])[14,15]* was born 23 March 1878 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 31 March 1959 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA. He married (1) CLEMITINE BODINE Abt. 1895 in OK?. She was born April 1878 in MN. He married (2) MARY OPHELIA ??? Abt. 1905 in OK. She was born Abt. 1880 in AL, and died Aft. 1959 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.

Children of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and CLEMITINE BODINE are:

i. KENNETH[5] FLANAGAN.
ii. LEDON FLANAGAN.
iii. MAUD FLANAGAN, b. January 1898, OK.

Children of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and MARY ??? are:

iv. GUY P.[5] FLANAGAN, b. Abt. 1906.
v. OPAL FLANAGAN, b. Abt. 1908.

6. ANNIE ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CAROLINE[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])[16]* was born 01 July 1879 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 09 March 1945 in Sioux City, IA. She married LEVI LAWSON HOWARD[17,18] 25 December 1895 in Wythe Co., VA, son of CHRISTOPHER HOWARD. He was born August 1875 in MO, and died in bu near Homer, NE.

Children of ANNIE FLANAGAN and LEVI HOWARD are:

i. LEE MACE[5] HOWARD, b. 21 September 1896, Okla City, Ok; d. 21 November 1963; m. RUSSIE EVA OWENS[19], 14 February 1917; d. 20 October 1970.
ii. PEARL MARINDA HOWARD, b. 28 August 1898; d. 29 April 1989, Onawa, Monona, IA; m. WILLARD FLOYD OWENS, 14 February 1917, OK.; d. 01 April 1969.
iii. CLEO CLARENCE HOWARD, b. 24 June 1901; d. 25 February 1961, Sioux City, Onawa, IA; m. HELEN JOHANNA NELSON, 23 December 1924, OK.; d. 24 October 1994.
iv. LOUIE EMORY HOWARD, b. 27 February 1903; d. 17 April 1980, Dakota Co., NE; m. NAOMI ALICE JOHNS, 16 April 1923; d. 27 July 1996.
v. EARL RAYMOND HOWARD, b. 21 January 1905, OK.; d. 10 April 1987, Kaysville, UT; m. EVA MILDRED TIPTON, 04 April 1925, Sioux City, IA.
vi. FAYE ADELINE HOWARD, b. 25 January 1907; d. 02 June 1996, Sioux City, Woodbury, IA; m. HERBERT ANDREW HARRIS; d. 29 May 1969.
vii. ROY LEVI HOWARD, b. 21 June 1910, Corning, MO; d. 17 October 1951; m. LEDELIA COBB, 10 March 1931; d. 17 October 1974.

4. SARDONA ARBUTHNOT FLANAGAN, Mother, Lou. Mr. Mrs. Lou Sardona was born 05 December 1861 in Marion, Smythe, VA, and died 02 March 1934 in Wahlite, Los Angeles, CA. She married ELMORY GREEVER FLANAGAN on 25 September 1878 in Marion, Smythe, VA, son of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and AMANDA COLLIT. He was born 30 August 1855 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 06 August 1930 in Wahlite, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for ELMORY GREEVER FLANAGAN:
I have a copy of the Bible page long from the Flanagan Bible before they came to CA from MO.

Children of SARDONA FARNOLD and ELMORY FLANAGAN are:

5. i. WILLIAM ELMORY FLANAGAN, b. 23 March 1879, Wythe Co., VA; d. 31 March 1955, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.
6. ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CAROLINE FLANAGAN, b. 01 July 1879, Wythe Co., VA; d. 07 March 1943, Kansas City, IA.
7. iii. EDWARD MACE FLANAGAN, b. 15 July 1881, Marion, Smythe, Smythe, VA; d. 24 November 1963, Wahlite, Logan, OK.
8. iv. JAMES MADE FLANAGAN, b. 09 July 1883, Wythe Co., VA; d. 02 May 1966, San Antonio, Bexar, TX.
9. v. FLORENCE IDONA FLANAGAN, b. 20 October 1885, Adkison Co., MO.
10. vi. MYRA BEAULAH FLANAGAN, b. 11 March 1887, Adkison Co., MO; d. 07 July 1942, Lipscomb, Hemis, TX.
11. vii. BERTHY ALICE FLANAGAN, b. 11 January 1891, Adkison Co., MO; d. 22 January 1962, Wahlite, Los Angeles, CA.
12. viii. CLARENCE EDWIN FLANAGAN, b. 27 January 1899, Okla. City, OK; d. 08 June 1977, Indian Tree, San Bernardino, CA.

Generation No. 4

5. WILLIAM ELMORY FLANAGAN (SARDONA ARBUTHNOT FARNOLD, AMANDA ARBUTHNOT, LAFAYETTE FLANAGAN) was born 23 March 1879 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 31 March 1955 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA. He married (1) CLEMENTINE BOODRY ABE, 1893 in OKC. She was born April 1878 in MN. He married (2) MARY ORPHELIA ??? ABE, 1903 in OK. She was born Abt. 1880 in AL, and died Abt. 1959 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.

Children of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and CLEMENTINE BOODRY are:

i. KENNETH FLANAGAN.
ii. LEDOW FLANAGAN.
iii. MARIO FLANAGAN, b. January 1896, OK.

Children of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and MARY ??? are:

iv. GUY FLANAGAN, b. Abt. 1906.
v. ODAL FLANAGAN, b. Abt. 1908.

6. ANNIE ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CAROLINE FLANAGAN (SARDONA ARBUTHNOT FARNOLD, LAFAYETTE FLANAGAN) was born 01 July 1879 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 09 March 1943 in Sioux City, IA. She married LEVI LAWSON HOWARD on 25 December 1893 in Wythe Co., VA, son of CHRISTOPHER HOWARD. He was born August 1875 in MO, and died in be near Homer, NE.

Children of ANNIE FLANAGAN and LEVI HOWARD are:

i. LEE MACE HOWARD, b. 21 September 1896, Okla City, OK; d. 21 November 1963, in HOME FYA OWENS, IA (February 1917); d. 20 October 1970.
ii. ??ARD MARTHA HOWARD, b. 28 August 1898; d. 29 April 1959, Owens, Monona, IA; m. WILLARD FLOYD OWENS, 14 February 1917, OK; d. 09 April 1966.
iii. CLEO CLARENCE HOWARD, b. 24 June 1901; d. 25 February 1981, Sioux City, Omaha, IA; m. ??ELDA ROBINSON, 23 December 1924, OK; d. 24 October 1994.
iv. LOCIE EMORY HOWARD, b. 27 February 1903; d. 17 April 1980, Dakota Co., NE; m. NAOMI ALICE JOHNS, 16 April 1927; d. 27 July 1968.
v. ??ARL RAYMOND HOWARD, b. 27 January 1905, OK; d. 10 April 1967, Kingsville, TX; m. EVA MILDRED TUTTON, 04 April 1921, Sioux City, IA.
vi. ??AYE ADELINE HOWARD, b. 23 August 1907; d. 07 June 1996, Sioux City, Woodbury, IA; m. HERBERT ANDREW HAERR; d. 29 May 1969.
vii. ROY LEVI HOWARD, b. 21 June 1910, Cowles, MO; d. 17 October 1971; m. LUCILLA COBB, 10 May 1931; d. 17 October 1971.

viii. IVAN OSCAR HOWARD, b. 15 August 1912; d. 25 September 1995, Scottsbury, IN; m. FRANCES JOHNSON, 25 February 1933, El Rena, OK.
ix. MILDRED HOWARD, b. 23 June 1920; m. OSCARJULIUS BRODERSEN, 26 February 1941, Sioux City, Woodbury, IA; b. 23 June 1920, Oakata Co., NE; d. 04 March 1983, Mapleton, Monona, IA.

7. GEORGE MACE[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])*[20] was born 18 July 1881 in Marion Twnship, Smythe, VA, and died 24 November 1965 in Guthrie, Logan, OK[21]. He married JESSIE VAN HUDSON 30 May 1903 in Okla. City, OK, daughter of HUGH HUDSON and ROSE CHANDLER. She was born 14 March 1886 in Paris, Lamar, TX, and died 18 May 1948 in Okla. City, OK.

Notes for GEORGE MACE FLANAGAN:
I, Vivian Hill Jordan, remember my Uncle George. All the Flanagans that I ever met which was very few, all looked alike. When my mother, Nora Blanche Flanagan Hill lay dying, our book keeper took it upon himself to call her brother George. When Don Matranga, the book keeper for my Dad, and this other man came to the door at 1516 Hawthorne St., Houston, TX. Don said, 'Sister, do you know this man?" I told him no, but I knew that he must be a Flanagan because he looked just like Mother!

George was the only one of the Flanagan boys that managed to get a schooling. Uncle Mark, another of Mother's brothers, always said that when the rest of them were out in the fields plowing, George was allowed to stay inside and supposedly work on the books. Naturally that didn't set too well with the others.

Children of GEORGE FLANAGAN and JESSIE VAN HUDSON are:
i. BEULAH BEATRICE[5] FLANAGAN, b. 19 October 1912, Okla. City, OK; m. AUBRA D. BLACK, 19 October 1931, OK..
ii. NORA NATALIE FLANAGAN, b. 05 May 1929, Okla. City, OK; m. (1) STANLEY MULLENIX, 07 July 1946; m. (2) CLAIR O. PONDER, 17 January 1949.

Notes for NORA NATALIE FLANAGAN:
Natalie is the one who contacted me when she started trying to find out about the Flanagans. She then took off and found some wonderful little tidbits about my Mother that I had never known before. I shall always be grateful to her for reading all those newspaper films and then sending me the info.

iii. EVELYN OPHELIA FLANAGAN, b. 17 June 1906, OK.; d. 12 March 1956, Okla. City, OK; m. HARVEY BROWN, 02 February 1924.
iv. LAYWELL KENNETH FLANAGAN, b. 28 June 1923, Okla. City, OK; m. JOAN JUNE THOMAS, 04 April 1943.

Notes for LAYWELL KENNETH FLANAGAN:
Known as 'Dick'

v. GOLDIE GRIEVER FLANAGAN, b. 04 July 1904, Okla. City, OK; d. 22 September 1970, Okla. City, OK; m. ETHEL FERRELL, 13 January 1922, OK..
vi. DOROTHY ADELINE FLANAGAN, b. 18 July 1908, OK.; m. (1) FRANCIS MARION GRINSTEAD, 01 June 1925, OK.; m. (2) ART W. JOHNSON, Abt. 1937.
vii. HELEN LENORA FLANAGAN, b. 25 August 1910, Okla. City, OK; m. FOREST GOODRICH, 25 August 1933, OK..
viii. EDITH MARIE FLANAGAN, b. 01 December 1914, OK.; m. LOWELL T. CHEATWOOD, 16 February 1930.
ix. AUDREY JESSIE FLANAGAN, b. 18 January 1917, OK.; m. GEORGE E. HAMILTON, 09 August 1937.
x. GEORGE MATTHESON FLANAGAN, b. 22 March 1919; m. MARY ANNA HANSKA, January 1947.
xi. ALICE MAXINE FLANAGAN, b. 01 August 1921; m. (1) WILLIAM C. BEDINGFIELD, 21 January 1938; m. (2) JACK JOE MCMILLAN, 11 May 1946.

8. JAMES MARK[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])*[22] was born 09 July 1883 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 02 May 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar.TX. He married NESTINE ???.

Notes for NESTINE ???:
Nestine was Uncle Mark's 1st wife. I never knew her but always the story was told that she just started buying things. Like 7 pairs of gloves, 7 handkerchiefs, 7 hand bags etc. They finally put her away in the Asylum in Austin, TX. They had one son who evidently suffered from depression and called his Father one day over the phone and told him good bye and shot his brains out. Guess he was afraid that he was going the way of his Mother, poor man.

iii. IVAN ORLAN FLANAGAN, b. 22 August 1912, d. 22 September 1995, Sweetwater, IN, m. FRANCES JOHNSON, 25 February 1932, 16 Elm, OK.

v. MARVIN IVAN FLANAGAN, b. 21 June 1926, m. ORCHIDA BROOKSHIRE, 26 February 1941, Sinton, OK.
Worthley, IA, b. 22 Sept. 1928, Clinton Co., MO, d. 04 March 1985, Mapleton, Monona, IA.

X. GEORGE MARTIN FLANAGAN (Parents: MARTIN JOHN FLANAGAN/ MATTIE LEONARD) was born 18 July 1882 in Marion Township, Smythe, VA, and died 24 November 1965 in Gaines, Logan, OK. He married JESSIE VAN HUSSON 30 May 1901 in Orla City, OK, daughter of JOHN HUSSON and SARA CHANDLER. She was born 14 March 1886 in Paris, Lamar, TX, and died 18 May 1948 in Orla City, OK.

Notes for GEORGE MARTIN FLANAGAN:

I, Vivian Hill Jordan, remember my Uncle George. All the Flanagans that I ever met which was very few, all looked alike. When my mother, Rosa Blanche Flanagan Hill lay dying, our back neighbor took it upon himself to call his brother George. When Don Mayberry, the back keeper for my Dad, and the other man came to the door at 1514 Hamilton St., Roswell, TX, Don said "Sister, do you know this man?" I told him no, but I knew that he must be a Flanagan because he looked just like Mother!

George was the only one of the Flanagan boys that managed to get a schooling. Uncle Mark, mother or Aunt Lucinda's brother, always said that when the men were out in the fields plowing, George was allowed to stay inside and supposedly work on the books. Naturally that didn't set too well with the others.

Children of GEORGE FLANAGAN and JESSIE VAN HUSSON are:

i. [illegible] FLANAGAN, b. 19 October 1912, Orla City, OK, m. AUBREY D. BLACK, 19 October 1931, OK.
ii. NORA NATALIE FLANAGAN, b. 10 May 1929, Orla City, OK, m. (1) STANLEY MULLENIX, 07 July 1946, m. (2) [illegible] O. HUNTER, 17 January 1960.

Notes for NORA NATALIE FLANAGAN:

Nobody ever told me who considered me when she started trying to find out about the Flanagans. She then was off and taken some wonderful little tidbits about my Mother that I had never known before. I shall always be grateful to her for finding all those newspapers. I have not done anything on the web.

iii. EVELYN OMEGA FLANAGAN, b. 17 June 1931, OK; d. 12 March 1956, Orla City, OK, m. HAROLD SIMMONS, 02 February 1951.
iv. LATWIZA KENNETH FLANAGAN, b. 28 June 1923, Orla City, OK, m. JOHNNIE THOMAS, 04 April 1943.

Notes for LATWIZA KENNETH FLANAGAN:

Known as Dick.

v. GOLDIE DELIVERA FLANAGAN, b. 04 July 1904, Orla City, OK; d. 22 September 1970, Orla City, OK, m. ETHEL FERRELL, 13 January 1922, OK.
vi. LIBERTY ALBERT FLANAGAN, b. 18 July 1908, OK, m. (1) FRANCES MARION GRINSTEAD, 01 June 1925, OK, m. (2) ANNA W. JOHNSON, AK, 1937.
vii. [illegible] FLANAGAN, b. 22 August 1910, Orla City, OK, m. FORREST GOODRICH, 25 August 1931, OK.
viii. RUTH MARIE FLANAGAN, b. 01 December 1914, OK, m. LOWELL T. CHEATWOOD, 16 February 1939.
ix. ALBERT JESSE FLANAGAN, b. 18 January 1917, OK, m. GEORGE E. HAMILTON, 09 August 1937.
x. GEORGE MATTHEW FLANAGAN, b. 22 March 1919, m. MARY ANNA HANNA, January 1941.
xi. ALICE MADGE FLANAGAN, b. 01 August 1921, m. (1) WILLIAM C. GRIMSHOTZER, 21 January 1938, m. (2) JACK Joe MCMILLAN, 11 May 1945.

XI. LUCRE MARY FLANAGAN (Parents: MARTIN JOHN FLANAGAN/ MATTIE LEONARD) was born 09 July 1883 in Wylie Co., VA, and died 02 May 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. She married NEWTON [illegible].

Notes for NEWTON [illegible]:

Nothing was Uncle Mark's to write. I never knew her but always the story was told that she just married having things. Like 7 pairs of gloves, 7 handkerchiefs, 7 hard boiled eggs etc. They finally put her away in the Asylum in Austin, TX. They had one son who eventually suffered from depression and called his Father one day over the phone and told him good bye and that it's better out. Guess he was afraid that he was going the way of his Mother, poor man.

Child of JAMES FLANAGAN and NESTINE ??? is:

i. HASKELL[5] FLANAGAN[23], b. Abt. 1903.

9. FLORENCE EMMA[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])*[24,25] was born 20 October 1885 in Atchison Co., MO. She married GEORGE I. JACKSON[26] 30 March 1903 in Wheeler Park, Norman, OK, son of S. M. JACKSON.

Notes for FLORENCE EMMA FLANAGAN:
Aunt Emma was the mother of the two girls that my Mother took to raise after her sister died. I came up on a letter that George Jackson, husband of Emma had written to Mother, thanking her for offering to take the girls, 'as it didn't appear that 'she and Will' were going to have any more children'. The date on the letter was 1924, Mother was already pregnant with me, Vivian, but didn't know it!! She raised, Leona, the oldest girl and 'little Bess' as her own. Little Bess came to visit when I was in Jr. High and so I remember her well. Quite the 'flapper'.

Children of FLORENCE FLANAGAN and GEORGE JACKSON are:

i. GEORGE PINKY[5] JACKSON.

ii. LEONA JACKSON.

iii. BESS JACKSON[27], d. June 1980, Fullerton, CA; m. (1) ROBERT GORMAN; m. (2) AL BALES.

Notes for BESS JACKSON:
Known as 'Little' Bess. Her mother, Emma Flanagan Jackson was a sister of my (vj) mother, Nora. When Emma died, my Mother took her sister, Emma's, two girls to raise. At this point in time, 1924, my Mother had written to Emma's husband, offering to take the girls, 'as it looked like she wasn't going to have any more children'. What she didn't know was that, she was pregnent with me!! I found the letter in some of Mother's things, guess he had sent it back to her.

iv. RAYMOND JACKSON.

10. NORA BLANCHE[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])*[28,29,30,31,32] was born 11 March 1887 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 05 July 1947 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married WILLIAM KLINE HILL 23 November 1907 in Kansas City, MO. He was born 17 March 1879 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, and died 25 October 1950 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Children of NORA FLANAGAN and WILLIAM HILL are:

i. WILLIAM KLINE[5] HILL, b. 1910, El Paso, TX; d. 06 September 1911, Torreon, Mexico.

ii. MAURICE KENNETH HILL, b. 05 May 1916; d. 11 November 1944, Ormoc Bay, Phillipines.

Notes for MAURICE KENNETH HILL:
Maurice was a U. S. Navy pilot, flew PB2Ys. Stationed in Perth, Australia during WWII. On patrol over the Phillipines he was shot down and the body was never recovered.

iii. VIVIAN MAE HILL, b. 14 September 1924, El Paso, El Paso, TX; m. DAN BOSWELL JORDAN, 10 November 1945, Palmer Mem.Methodist Church, Houston, TX; b. 04 April 1918, Warm Springs, GA.

Notes for DAN BOSWELL JORDAN:
SEE RECORDS IN JORDAN-BOSWELL RECORD.

11. BECEY ALICE[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])*[33] was born 11 January 1889 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 23 January 1962 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. She married WALTER ALBRIGHT, son of GRAHAM ALBRIGHT. He died in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for BECEY ALICE FLANAGAN:
My Uncle Clarence wrote me in 1975 that his sister, my aunt Bess, (sis to my mother, Nora) had died with Diabetes. Seems that she just would not take care of herself and eat as she should.

Child of BECEY FLANAGAN and WALTER ALBRIGHT is:

i. DELL[5] ALBRIGHT.

Child of Mary FLANAGAN and Nelson JACKSON is:

i. MARION "FLANAGAN", b. Abt. 1898.

9. FLORENCE EMMA "FLANAGAN (GARNER) JACKSON" FLANAGAN, Martin and "BETTIE LEWMAN" was born 20 October 1865 in Atchison Co., MO. She married Clarence I. JACKSON" 16 March 1901 in Wheeler Park, Nampa, ID, son of S. M. JACKSON.

Notes for FLORENCE EMMA FLANAGAN:

Aunt Emma was the mother of the two girls that my Mother took to raise after her sister died. I came up on a letter that George Jackson, husband of Emma had to relate to Mother, thanking her for offering to take the girls. "as it doesn't appear that Ida and Will were going to have any more children". The date on the letter was 1921. Mother was already pregnant with me, Vivian, but didn't know yet. She nursed, Leona, the oldest girl and Irene "Rene" as her own. Little Rene came to visit when I was in Jr. High and so I remember her well. Quite the Stamper.

Children of FLORENCE FLANAGAN and Clarence JACKSON are:

i. GEORGE "PINKY" JACKSON.

ii. LEONA JACKSON.

iii. IRENE JACKSON", d. June 1920, Fullerton, CA, m. (1) FORREST COMBSON, m. (2) Al. BLACK.

Notes for IVAN JACKSON:

Known as "Little Rene." Her mother, Emma Flanagan Jackson was a sister of my (my) mother, Nora. When Emma died, my Mother took her sister, Leona, and two girls to raise. At this point in time, 1924, my Mother had written to Emma's husband, offering to take the girls, as it looked like she wasn't going to have any more children. When she didn't know was that, she was pregnant with me!! I found the letter in some of Mother's things, years he had sent it back to her.

iv. ELVIN JACKSON.

10. NORA FLANAGAN "FLANAGAN (STAPPMAN) JACKSON" FLANAGAN, Martin and "BETTIE LEWMAN" was born 11 March 1887 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 05 July 1947 in Horton, Harris, TX. She married WILLIAM KENNETH HILL 23 November 1907 in Kansas City, MO. He was born 17 March 1879 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, and died 25 October 1950 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Children of NORA FLANAGAN and WILLIAM HILL are:

i. WILLIAM EDWIN HILL, b. 1910, El Paso, TX, d. 06 September 1911, Tarawa, Marshall Islands.

ii. MARION KENNETH HILL, b. 03 May 1916, d. 11 November 1944, Cuyuo Bay, Philippines.

Notes for MARION KENNETH HILL:

Marion was a U.S. Navy pilot, flew FIFTY's. Stationed in Perth, Australia during WWII. On patrol over the Philippines he was shot down and the body was never recovered.

iii. VIVIAN MAE HILL, b. 14 September 1924, El Paso, TX, m. DAN BOWSWELL JORDAN, 10 November 1945, Palmer Mem Methodist Church, Houston, TX, b. 04 April 1918, Winn Springs, GA.

Notes for DAN BOWSWELL JORDAN:

SEE BIOGRAPHIES IN JORDAN-BOWSWELL ARBORETO.

11. BECKY ALICE FLANAGAN (GARNER) JORDAN" FLANAGAN, Martin and "BETTIE LEWMAN" was born 11 January 1889 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 23 January 1962 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. She married WALTER ALBRIGHT, son of GRAHAM ALBRIGHT. He died in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for BECKY ALICE FLANAGAN:

My Uncle Clarence wrote me in 1972 that his sister, my aunt Becky, (sis to my mother, Nora) had died with Diabetes. Seems that she just would not take care of herself and eat as she should.

Child of BECKY FLANAGAN and WALTER ALBRIGHT is:

i. "TEDDY" ALBRIGHT.

12. CLARENCE OWEN[4] FLANAGAN *(SAFRONIA ADELINE[3] PAFFORD, MARTHA ANN[2] HUTTON, LEONARD[1])* was born 27 January 1899 in Okla. City, OK, and died 08 June 1977 in Joshua Tree, San Bernadino, CA[34]. He married (1) RUTH ???. He married (2) NELL ???.

Notes for NELL ???:
Nell was a widow woman that had known Clarence Flanagan as kids. He had married her sister Ruth ??? as his first wife in OK,or CA. I met his 2nd wife, I believe she was, a widow with a son and dau that Clarence adopted and gave his name. During the WWII, my Mother and I, went to L.A. to pick up my brother's car that he had with him in Hawaii, before and during Pearl Harbour. At this time, I briefly met my Uncle Clarence for the first and only time and his new wife and two adopted children. Clarence had a very properous meat packing business at the time, (during the War) and he had just given his wife a mink coat for Xmas. This 2nd wife d with cancer.
He married two more time I think it was, each time he buried the wives. Nell was his last wife and saw him through his last illness and obviously made him very happy in his last years.

Children of CLARENCE FLANAGAN and RUTH ??? are:

i. BETTY[5] FLANAGAN.
ii. GERALDINE FLANAGAN.

Endnotes

1. Hutton Family Cemetery, Marion,Smythe co., VA, Tombstone Record.
2. Capitol Hill, OK newspaper announced that Mrs. E. G. Flanagan had received notice of the death of her younger sister June 1906, This could be either Florence or Birten Flanagan,.
3. Safrona Adeline Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial,Whittier,CA 2 Mar 1934.
4. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, I have Indenture from Territory of OK, 30 June 1898 from E. G. Flanagan and wife, Sofraonia A. Flanagan to J. I. Case Corp. of Racine, WI., SW 1/4th of Sec. 23, Town 11, Range 2 West. Then another document is where Emory and his bro, Boyd M. are going in together, it seems, to buy farm equipment from this Case Corp. and they are putting up their land.Then 23 June 1899, Emory Flanagan and his bro, Boyd M. are selling to the same Corp.,.
5. Emory Flanagan is buying property in Atchison Co., MO in 1893.
6. A copy of the E.G. Flanagan Bible page giving the births of all the children., Thank goodness, I remembered that when my Brother, Maurice was killed in the WWII, Mother had to prove that she had been born and Atchison Co., MO does not have birth records back then. She wrote to her sister, Bess Albright, now in CA, Whittier, because Bess had kept the Bible page that the old folks, had just torn out of the big Bible in OK, when they decided to 'Go West' to CA.
7. History of Providence Presbyterian Chu. 1767-1967 CL 975.6 M439.
8. Historoy of Early Capitol Hill, OK, pg 33, A Diagram of the location of the stores and homes in Early Capitol Hill. Emory's grocery store was located on Robinson Ave and E Ave. (27th). Then it appears that his home was located on D Ave. (26) and Robinson Ave.
9. Eastern Star affliation in Pleiades Chapter #620 in El Paso, TX., From the records that the Grand Chapter sent to me in Feb of 1971, when I wrote for her record, Nora Hill was initiated 19 Feb 1924. She was suspended 16 June 1933 which must of been around the time that they sold the El Paso Tent and Awning Co., to Daddy's partner, Jack Jagoe, and we went off to Cuero, TX right in the beginning of the Great Depression. I went to school, 1st & maybe 2nd grade, in Cuero, I believe.
10. Copy of announcement of the marriage of W.K.Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan, The account says they were married on a Sat. evening at the Bride's sister's home in Kansas City, MO, Arrived in OK, to the bride's parents home on Sunday, to the great surprise of everyone. They left on the noon train, Monday, for Mexico City, Mex.
11. Marshal of Capitol Hill, OK in Sep 1905..
12. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, From one of these records we can figure just about when Emory G. Flanagan and family left OK and went to CA. The date of this record is 6 of May 1919 where Emory sells his Lots 5,6,7,8 in Bl 23 in Capitol Hill, OK to Frank Wooley, Jr. These were good friends of George Flanagan, Emory's brother in OK.
13. Emory G. Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier,CA 6 Aug 1930.
14. Newspaper clipping, sent by my Uncle Mark Flanagan's wife, 'Billie'. 1959., Uncle Henry's land was sold to a developer who named one of the streets, in Pomona, 'Flanagan St.'.
15. In 1900 census of Roger Mills Co., OK,, ED 204 pg7, I see a 'Maud', 2 yrs old listed. Second child of Clemetine's, she says only 1 living.
16. Letter from Mildred Howard Brodersen, dau/Annie Flanagan Howard., Annie Flanagan was my Mother's,(vj) big sister. Mildred and I have kept up a correspondence for several years. She has given me the b,m and d dates for the Howard family. These I have recorded.
17. Corres. w/Norma Joyce (Howard) Reusser, Letter says she connects through Boyd Flanagan, son/W.W. Flanagan.

12. Clarence Oswald Flanagan (Grandma, dear old Pappy, Adorian, Aloy, Gurtrow, Lazowee) was born 27 January 1900 in Oak City, OK, and died 09 June 1977 in Jordan Tree, San Bernardino, CA**. He married (1) Ruth ???. He married (2) Nell ???.

Notes for Nell:

Nell was a widow woman that had known Clarence Flanagan as a kid. He had married her sister Ruth ??? as his first wife in OK, or CA. I met his 2nd wife, I believe she was a widow with a son and dau that Clarence adopted and gave his name. During the WWII, my Mother and I went to L.A. to pick up my brother's car that he had with him in service, before and during Pearl Harbour. At this time, I briefly met my Uncle Clarence for the first and only time and his new wife and two adopted children. Clarence had a very prosperous meat packing business at the time, (during the war) and he had just given his wife a mink coat for Xmas. This 2nd wife lived with cancer.

He married two more times I think. It was, each time he buried the wife. Nell was his last wife and was then (about) six feet allness and obviously made him very happy in his last years.

Children of CLARENCE FLANAGAN and RUTH ??? are:

i. BETTY FLANAGAN

ii. ??REALDINE FLANAGAN

Endnotes

1. Hutton Family, Genealogy, Moving Anytime, VA, Tumbleweed Journal.

2. Oklahoma HQ, OK, was square enough that Mr. E. G. Flanagan had received notice of the death of his younger sister June 1926. This could be either Florence or Hattie Flanagan.

3. Oklahoma Adjutant General was informed of Rose Hill's Memorial Park, Whittier, CA 7 Mar 1934.

4. Oklahoma County, OK County Clerk House records, Liber indentures from Territory of OK, 30 June 1895 from E. G. Flanagan and wife, Mahuna, A. Flanagan to J. L. Cree Corp. of Kansas City, MO, SW 1/4th of Sec. 23, Town 11, Range 2 West. Then another document to where Henry and his bro. Roy M. are going in together, it seems, to buy farm equipment from the Cree Corp. and they are putting up their land. From 24 June 1895, Henry Flanagan and his bro. Roy M. are selling to the same Corp..

5. Henry Flanagan is buying property in Atchison Co., MO in 1902.

6. Mama is the E.G. Flanagan Bible page giving the birth of all the children. Thank goodness, I remembered that when my brother, Marvin was killed in the W.W.II. Mother had to prove that she had been born and Atchison Co., MO does not have such records back then. She went to her sister, Ben Allwood, now in CA, Winton, because Ben had kept the Bible page that the old folks had just torn out of the big Bible in OK, when they decided to 'the West' to CA.

7. History of Pawhuska Presbyterian Chu. 1907-1967. Ct. 975.6 M4-2.

8. Jr. history of Frank Carpenter Hill, OK, pg 30, A Diagram of the location of the stores and houses in Henry Capitol Hill. Henry's grocery store was located on Robinson Ave and 1 Ave. (23th). Then it appears that his house was located on 0 Ave. (26) and Robinson Ave.

9. Interview for admission in Florence Chapter #020 in El Paso, TX. From the records that the Grand Chapter sent in the in Feb of 1971, when I wrote for her record. Mary Hill was born in 0 Feb 1924. She was suspended 16 June 1973 which means of been around the time that they sold the El Paso Tool and Awning Co., to Daddy's partner, Jack Jager, and we went off to Cuero, TX early in the beginning of the Great Depression. I went to school, 1st & 8th in Tool grade, in Cuero, I believe.

10. Copy of assessment of the marriage of W.K. Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan. The account says they were married on a Sat. evening at the Hughes sister's home in Kansas City, MO. Arrived in OK, in the buggy parents home on Sunday, to the great surprise of everyone. They left on the noon train, Monday, for Marion City, Mo.

11. Marshal of Capitol Hill, OK in Sept 1909.

12. Oklahoma County, OK County Clerk House records. From one of those records we can figure out about when Henry G. Flanagan and family left OK and went to CA. The date of the record is 6 of May 1919 where Henry sells his L.A.A.T.S in 10 22 in Capitol Hill, OK, to Frank Wesley, Jr. These were good friends of Uncle Flanagan. Henry's brother is OK.

13. Henry G. Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier CA 6 Aug 1959.

14. Newspaper clipping, sent to my Uncle Mark Flanagan's wife, Sallie. 1959. Uncle Henry's land was sold to a developer who moved one of the stores to Pomona, Flanagan St.

15. In 1920 census of Sugar Mills Co., OK, ED 204 pg 7, I see a Mahuna, 2 yrs old listed. Second child of Clarence's, the boys only 1 living.

16. Letter from Mildred Hayward Hendricks, daughter Flanagan Howard. Name Flanagan was on Mother's (my) big straw, Mildred and I have kept up a correspondence for several years. She has given me the 1st and 4 dates for the Howard family. These I have recorded.

17. Cousin, wherever, Joyce (Howard) Bonner, Luther says she remembers through living Flanagan, were W. W. Flanagan

Their dau, Ollie Jane m Albert Ross Howard, brother to Levi L. Howard. She did add that her father had remarried two times after her Mother died. He divorced the first one and the second one made him leave.
18. Corrected family group sheet of her family, sent to me by Mildred Howard Broderson, Family group sheet sent to her Sep 1998, Mildred returned with minor additions .
19. All info for spouses and dates of the Levi Howard family from Mildred Howard Broderson.
20. Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau/George Mace Flanagan gave a lot of info on her Father's family..
21. Group Sheet of her Father, George Mace Flanagan's family.Sent to me by Maxine Flanagan McMillian, Burial at Memorial Park Cemetery , Ok, City, OK.
22. Personal memories of Vivian Hill Jordan., When I was a teenager, and after Uncle Mark had sold his very successful plumbing business in Corpus Christi, TX, He bought some acreage near Bourne, TX. They ran into financial trouble in meeting their debts, so my parents loaned them money. I remember going up there on a long week end and bringing the whole back seat of our car, full of groceries. They were really in dire straits. When Uncle Mark's second wife, Maude, known as Aunt Billie, had to have an operation, I was sent up there to 'help' while she was still in bed. There is where I learned how to cook on a wood stove, and iron with heating irons. Also to change the drip pan under the "ice box". Uncle Mark and Aunt Billie were the only 'kin' that I ever knew. I briefly met, my Uncle Henry, Uncle Clarence, Aunt Bess when Mother and I went to CA to pick up my brother's Ford car, that he had with him in Pearl Harbour, Hawaii. The Navy shipped it home for him, bullet holes and all. Uncle Mark in later years grew senile, I guess, we lost track of them. (My parents finally had to sell the property in Comfort, TX in order to somehow recoup some of the money they had spent on Uncle Mark's farming adventure in his old age! They got mad and accused Mom and Dad of stealing from them! I kept all the papers that Mother had, documenting the expenses and etc. through the years of helping them. also a copy of the final letter she had written her brother where she said that he was acting like a stupid ass. Aunt Billie went back to nursing in San Antonio, TX I believe, and Uncle Mark did a little plumbing. She left him and he came to Houston, TX for a brief visit, after I was married and had children. Then I heard no more from him until a Nursing Home called me one night to inform me that my Uncle Mark was in their care, and did I care to help with the bills? With three babies ? We could not do it. He died in a nursing home.
23. Uncle Mark's only son., I remember the stories of how Uncle Mark's first wife, Nestine, when they were in El Paso, TX, I believe, suddenly began doing strange things. such as buying 7 prs of shoes; 7 pairs of gloves; 7 hats; etc. She was finally put away in Austin, TX. Then when Haskell was a grown man or almost grown, he calls his Father and tells him good bye and blows his brains out. Uncle Mark carried the scar on his face that he received from the car crash that happened when he was rushing to get to his son. Uncle Mark married several times after that. He had two daus by one of them, but all his wives died.
24. 'Born Grown', by Roy P. Stewart, History book on Okla City, OK, p106, Maxine Flanagan McMillian sent this picture from the book which showed the double wedding of George I. Jackson and Emma Flanagan and George Mace Flanagan and Jessie Van Hudson. The event was planned in this park called Wheeler Park, I assume in Okla City or Norman. It rained and flooded the park on the day of the wedding, so the two couples stood in a boat and got married anyhow!!
25. George I. Jackson is listed as Clerk, in the 18 Sep 1905 issue of Capitol Hill News,OK.
26. Letter from George I. Jackson to my mother, Nora Blanche Hill, his sister in law., In the letter, he thanks Mother for offering to take his two young daughters to raise since their mother, Florence, known as Emma, had died. In the letter, my Mother made the statement that it 'looked as if she wasn't going to have anymore children'. She just had my brother, Maurice Kenneth Hill at this time. When I checked the date of the letter, she didn't know it but she was pregnant with me, Vivian Mae Hill Jordan at the time. She took the girls anyhow, for awhile, Leona and Bess.
27. Letter from George I. Jackson to my mother, Nora Blanche Hill, his sister in law., My Mother took Leona and Bess, known as Little Bess, to raise after their Mother, my Mother's sister, Emma Jackson died. I don't remember Leona, but when I was in High School. Bess came for a short visit. I felt as tho she was a sister. Whe my huysband was Grand Master of Mason of TX, we were in El Paso, TX and this man came up to us and said he was Bob Gorman, son of Little Bess. I remembered putting diapers on him!!
28. Marriage Certificate for my parents, Wm. Kline Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan, #39407, Jackson Co., MO at Kansas City, MO, For years, I thought used the record from my Mother's Funeral Home Register in which my Father had to be the one who filled in the info. He put in 23 of Sep 1907 and it was the 23 of Nov 1907. Guess he confused my,(his daughter) birth month, Sept. but at least he got the year right. I finally wrote off, after I learned from the OK newspaper clippings that she and Dad were married in Kansas City, where my Aunt Bess Flanagan Albright was living. Haven't found out why she didn't get married at home in OK. Maybe her parents disapproved of the marriage?
29. Meeting of the newly organized, Hiawatha Club, at home of Flanagans in OK, On 10 Nov 1905, Nora, (my Mother) and her sister, Bess organized a young ladies club in their home.
30. In March 1906, Nora Flanagan was in charge of the newly opened ice cream parlor..
31. City Directories seen at Okla. City, OK Hist. Society Library, Nora Flanagan listed as Clerk for years 1903 through 1906 at Flanagan Gro.Store.
32. 1900 Randold Co. WVA Census, ED 156-10-82, Emory Flanagan is living close to his brother, Boyd Madison Flanagan. this census definately proves that my mother, Nora was b in MO. as were her sisters, Martha E. and Bessie A.. Clarence, the next and last was b in OK, 10 yrs after Bessie, surprise, surprise.
33. Wedding announcement for Walter Albright of Muskogee, Indian Terr. and Bessie Flanagan on 2 June 1906. Nora, her sister attended her ..
34. Funeral Notice of Clarence Owen Flanagan's death, His first wife, Ruth, had a sister, Nell that Uncle Clarence married as his last wife. I do believe he had 4 or 5, they all died. He and Uncle Mark Flanagan were the only kin that I ever knew.

Then one day, Odie Jean, or Aunt Jean Howard, moved to Lacy, IL. Howard, Mac did not tell that for Lathe had remarried two years after her Odie died. He divorced the farm and the rental and made him leave.

18. Connected with group, most of his family, sent to me by Milford Howard Henderson, Family group sheet sent to her by Mac, 1990, as written numerical with many additions.

19. All with no sources and dates of the Lord Howard family from Milford Howard Hendersen.

20. Matilda Flanagan Fender, Mac George Mac Flanagan gave a lot of info on her Fagan's family.

21. Group sheet of her Father, George Mac Flanagan's family. Sent to me by Mac George Flanagan McMillian, filmed at Mormon's Salt Creek Center, OK, City, OK.

22. Personal interview of Vivian Hill Jordan, When I was a teenager, and after Uncle Mark had sold his very successful grocery business in Corpus Christi, TX, he bought some storage near Bronte, TX. They ran into financial trouble in meeting their debts, so my parents loaned them money. I remember going up there on a long week end and bringing the whole Hill crew of our car, full of groceries. They were really in dire straits. When Uncle Mark's second wife, Mamie, learned I was Hill, had to have an operation, I was sent up there to help while she was still in bed. There is where I learned how to work on a wood stove, and iron with heating irons. Also to change the diaper under the "lee boy". Uncle Mark and Aunt Hilly were the only kin that I ever knew. Hilly my mc, my Uncle Henry, Uncle Calpurnia, Aunt Ilee when Mamie and I went to OK to pick up my Grandmo's furniture, that she had with him in Pond Bottom, Sequin. The Mac, George Mac Flanagan's home in Sequin, Texas burned and all. Uncle Mark, in later years prior sandie, I guess, we lost track of them. My parents finally had to sell the property in Sequin, TX in order to somehow recoup some of the money they had spent on Uncle Mark's foreign adventures in his old age. They got mad and accused Mom and Dad of stealing from them. I kept all the papers that Mamie had, documenting the expenses and etc. through the years of helping them, also a copy of the legal letter she had written for them where she said that he was acting like a stupid ass. Aunt Hilly was back to nursing in San Antonio, TX I believe, and Uncle Mark had a little phone long. She left him and he came to Bronte, TX for a brief visit, after I was married and had children. Then I heard no more from him until a Nursing Home called me one night to inform me that my Uncle Mark was in dire need, and did I want to help with the bills? With three babies ? We could not do it. He died in a nursing home.

23. Uncle Mark's only son, ; remember the stories of how Uncle Mark's first wife, Mamie, when they were in El Paso, TX, I believe, so heavily began doing strange things, such as buying 7 pts of cheese, 7 pairs of gloves, 7 hats, etc. She was finally committed in Austin, TX. From where Mamie had a group home and always grown, he finally in Father and tells him good bye and I know his feelings and. Uncle Mark received the note on his door that he received from the cop that happened when he was walking to get to his car. Uncle Mark met several times after that. He had two dogs by one of them, but all his wives died.

24. Bon Giovi, by Joy R Stewart, History book on Oklo City, OK, p105. Mecie Flanagan McMillian sent this picture, the first which showed the double wedding of George L Jackson and Emma Flanagan and George Mac Flanagan and Mamie Van Hooser. The event was planned in my park called Wheeler Park, Lawton in Oklo City or Natrona. It round wedded the pair on the day of the wedding, so the two couples stood in a box and got married in both!

25. George L Jackson is listed as Clerk, in the 1905 issue of Capitol Hill News, OK.

26. Letter from George L Jackson to my mother, Nora Flanagan Hill, his sister in law. In the letter, he thanks Mother for offering to take his wife George's to raise since their mother, Dorothy, known as Emma, had died. In the letter, my Mother made the statement that it "looked as if the worst going to have no more children". She just had my brother, Murrice Kenneth Hill at this time. When I checked the date of the letter, she didn't know it but she was pregnant with me, Vivian Mae Hill Jordan at the time. She took the girls my love, for awhile. Lorna and Ross.

27. Letter from George L Jackson to my mother, Nora Flanagan Hill, his sister in law. My Mother took Lorna and Ross, known as Hill Jones, to raise after their Mother, my Mother's sister, Emma Jackson died. I don't remember Lorna, but when I was in High School, Ross came for a short visit. I felt as if he was a sister. After my husband was Grand Master of Masons of TX, we were in El Paso, TX and this man came up to us and said he was Ross Flanagan, son of Little Ross. I remembered getting dispers on him!

28. Marriage Certificate for my parents, Vivian Hill and Nora Flanagan, #29407, Jackson Co, MO at Kansas City, MO, for years. I bought and the round from my Mother's Funeral Home Program in which my Father had to be the one who filled in the info. He put in 23 of Nov 1907 and it was the 23 of Nov 1907. Guess he confused my (his daughter) birth month; Sept. but at least he got the year right. I finally wrote off, after I learned from the OK newspaper clipping that she and Dad were married in Kansas City, where my Aunt Dora Flanagan Allright was living. Haven't found out why she didn't get married at home in OK. Ashamed for her parents disapproval of the marriage?

29. Meeting of the newly organized Bluebonnet Club, at home of Flanagans in OK, On 10 Nov 1905, Mom, (my mother) and her sister, Dora organized a young ladies club in their home.

30. In March 1906, Nora Flanagan was in charge of the newly opened ice cream parlor.

31. City Directories search Oklo City, OK the Society Library, Nora Flanagan listed as Clerk for years 1903 through 1906 at Flanagan Cite Store.

32. 1900 Randolph Co. WVA Census, ED 156-10-82, Rosey Flanagan is living alone in his brother, Lloyd Madison Flanagan. this census is clearly proves that my mother, Nora was b in MO, as were her sisters, Martha E. and Rosey A. Clarence, the boy and he was b in OK, 10 yrs after Lloyd, moving, surprise.

33. Wedding announcement for Walter Albright of Montgomery, Indian Terr. and Rosie Flanagan on 2 June 1906. Nora, her sister attended her.

34. Funeral Notice of Clarence Orin Flanagan's death, his first wife, Ruth, had a sister, Nell that Uncle Clarence married as his last wife. I do believe he had 4 or 5, they all died. He and Uncle Mark Flanagan were the only kin that I ever knew.

I knew Mark far better because he lived in TX for quite a while and I used to spend summers with him.

FlanaganPatford Hutton Families. FTW July '06

Descendants of Edward Hatton-Hutton

Generation No. 1

1. EDWARD[1] HATTON-HUTTON was born Abt. 1705 (Source: Index to Draft Bks for Surveys in Lancaster and York Cos., PA but now in Adams Co., PA 1765-1873 by Weaver, Arthur, CL- 974.8 W362, Land surveyed for Edward Hatton, et al C172...171 acrs, Hunt Township 1809.), and died Abt. 1777. He married HANNAH COMBIEN? 04 Sep 1731.

Children of EDWARD HATTON-HUTTON and HANNAH COMBIEN? are:

i. LEONARD[2] HATTON-HUTTON, b. 02 Oct 1732; d. 27 Nov 1815; m. MARGARET ???.
2. ii. ROBERT HATTON-HUTTON, b. 20 Dec 1734; d. Jul 1777.
3. iii. JOHN HATTON-HUTTON, b. 22 Jan 1735/36, PA; d. 1815, Washington Co., VA.

Generation No. 2

2. ROBERT[2] HATTON-HUTTON *(EDWARD[1])* was born 20 Dec 1734, and died Jul 1777. He married ELIZABETH ???.

Children of ROBERT HATTON-HUTTON and ELIZABETH ??? are:

i. EDWARD[3] HATTON-HUTTON.
ii. JAMES HATTON-HUTTON.
iii. LEONARD HATTON-HUTTON.
iv. JANE HATTON-HUTTON.
v. RACHEL HATTON-HUTTON.

3. JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON *(EDWARD[1])* (Source: info from Diane Costello.) was born 22 Jan 1735/36 in PA, and died 1815 in Washington Co., VA (Source: E-Mail message, Sep.'98, Dwight Scott...DwiMarSco@aol.com, He says that james was his 5th grt grdfather. I also have the will of james where he names Mary, jane, Sarah and Leonard. Dwight Scott is descended from their dau, Sarah, who m his 4th grt grdfather, John Scott in Washington Co., VA c1792 Scott also warned that there were TWO Leonards, one remained in Smythe.Co. and died c1862, he thinks that this one is the son of John (bro /Leonard) the other went to IN, 1820 census.). He married JANE DICKSON 08 Sep 1791 in York Co., Pa or Wash.Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1742.

More About JOHN HATTON-HUTTON:
Date born 2: 22 Jan 1735/36

Children of JOHN HATTON-HUTTON and JANE DICKSON are:

4. i. ANN[3] HUTTON, b. Abt. 1769, Washington Co., VA.
ii. MARGARET HUTTON, m. JOHN SNODGRASS, 02 Oct 1800.
iii. MARY HUTTON, m. JAMES BUCHANAN, Washington, VA.
iv. ELLENOR HUTTON (Source: (1) Diane Costello does not think that Susannah is the child of John & Mary Ann Hutton., (2) Costello research thinks that Eleanor never married.), b. Abt. Nov 1761.
5. v. LEONARD HUTTON, b. 1766, PA; d. 1863, Smythe Co., VA.
6. vi. JAMES HUTTON, b. 1764, prob. York Co., PA; d. Abt. 1820.
7. vii. JOHN HUTTON, b. 05 Dec 1767, PA; d. 08 Nov 1838, Washington Co., VA.
viii. JANE HUTTON, b. 1769; d. Bef. 1809; m. ABRAHAM HAYTER, 14 Nov 1786.
8. ix. EDWARD HUTTON, b. 13 Aug 1772, York Co., PA; d. 08 Oct 1839, Washington Co., VA.
9. x. DICKSON HUTTON, b. Abt. 1775, PA; d. Abt. 1835.

Generation No. 3

4. ANN[3] HUTTON *(JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born Abt. 1769 in Washington Co., VA. She married JOSEPH SNODGRASS 15 Sep 1787 in Washington, VA. He was born Abt. 1776 in Lodi, Washington, VA, and died 1828 in Washington Co., VA.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Children of ANN HUTTON and JOSEPH SNODGRASS are:

i. JOHN[4] SNODGRASS, m. ANN JAMESON.
ii. DAVID SNODGRASS (Source: Snodgrass research done by Belle Snodgrass for DAR, These records sent to D. Costello via E mail dj@dailypost.com by Elizabeth Anderson.), b. Abt. 1792, Washington Co., VA; m. ELIZA JANE LITTLE, 23 Aug 1863, Washington Co., VA.
iii. JANE SNODGRASS, m. JAMES ORR, 27 Sep 1810, Washington, VA; b. Abt. 1794, Washington Co., VA.
iv. ABRAHAM HAYTER SNODGRASS, m. ANN EAKIN-AIKEN.
v. JAMES SNODGRASS, b. Abt. 1801, Washington Co., VA.
vi. JOSEPH JR SNODGRASS, m. ELEANOR HATTON-HUTTON.
vii. WILLIAM SNODGRASS, m. ORPHA SMITH.
viii. MARY POLLY SNODGRASS, m. JOHN EAKIN-AIKEN.
10. ix. ELEANOR ELLEN SNODGRASS, d. Washington Co., VA bu Old Glade Spring Presby.Chu.Cem..

5. LEONARD[3] HUTTON *(JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* (Source: 1850 Mortality Schedule for PA, Leonard Hutton of Philadelphia Co., PA d 1850 was 70 yrs old (b1780).) was born 1766 in PA, and died 1863 in Smythe Co., VA (Source: Washington Co., VA death records, Compiler-D. E. Brown, Look up and compiling of Leonard's children by Diane Costello.). He married (1) MARTHA MCCALL 31 Oct 1793 in Washington Co., VA (Source: Marriages for Washington Co., VA, performed by Charles Cummings.), daughter of THOMAS MCCALL and AGNES ???. He married (2) NANCY JANE BAUGH 17 Nov 1818 in Washington Co., VA.

More About LEONARD HUTTON:
Date born 2: Abt. 1780, MD
Died 2: Jul 1850, Philadelphia Co., PA

Children of LEONARD HUTTON and MARTHA MCCALL are:

i. JOHN[4] HUTTON, b. 1793.
ii. MARTHA HUTTON, b. Abt. 1795; m. NATHANIEL JONES.
iii. JAMES HUTTON, b. Abt. 1804; m. (1) MARTHA MCCALL CARSON; m. (2) ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, Bef. 1827.
iv. DIXON HUTTON, b. 1811, Wythe Co., VA; d. 1863, Washington Co., VA.
11. v. EDWARD HUTTON, b. Abt. 1812, Washington Co., VA; d. 15 Jun 1893, Wythe Co., VA.
12. vi. ROBERT HUTTON, b. Abt. 1814, Wythe Co., VA; d. 19 Jul 1855, Smythe Co., VA.
13. vii. WILLIAM HUTTON, b. 1814, Rich Valley, Washington, VA; d. 09 Aug 1876, Rich Valley, Washington, VA.

Children of LEONARD HUTTON and NANCY BAUGH are:

14. viii. DAVID[4] HUTTON, b. 1819.
ix. ABRAHAM HUTTON, b. 1824; m. MARY SLEMP, 15 Feb 1847.
15. x. MAHLON HUTTON, b. 1830; d. 03 Aug 1870, Smythe Co., VA.
xi. ELIZABETH HUTTON, b. 1822.
xii. SALLY HUTTON, b. 1822; m. MICHAEL CARMONY.

6. JAMES[3] HUTTON *(JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born 1764 in prob. York Co., PA, and died Abt. 1820. He married ISABEL ORR (Source: Isabell Orr Hutton, orphan was the ward of Thomas McCall., Guardian Bonds of Wash.,Co 1780-1872 pg 18.) 17 Jan 1797 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of ARTHUR ORR.

Children of JAMES HUTTON and ISABEL ORR are:

i. ISABELLA[4] HUTTON, b. Abt. 1807.
ii. RACHEL HUTTON, b. 15 Apr 1811; m. ARTHUR MCCALL.
iii. SARAH SALLY HUTTON, b. 02 Oct 1812.
16. iv. JANE HUTTON, b. 19 Nov 1801, VA; d. 04 Jan 1888, bu Hebron Cem. McCall's Gap , Anderson Co., KY.
v. JOHN HUTTON, b. 11 Oct 1797; d. 20 Nov 1871, bu Anderson Co., KY at McCall's Gap, Hebron Cemetery; m. SUSANNAH HUTTON, 28 Aug 1824, Wahington Co., VA; d. bu Anderson Co., KY at McCall's Gap, Hebron Cemetery.
vi. JAMES F. HUTTON, b. 1805.

7. JOHN[3] HUTTON *(JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* (Source: Will of John Hutton , Sr. of Washington Co., VA, Book 8 pg 49, I, John Hutton, Sr. of Washington Co., Va being weak in body but enjoying my ordinary reason do make and publish this my last will and testament. First I give to my beloved wife, mary Ann Hutton, my plantation on which I now live with all its appurtenances to have and to hold to her and her heirs forever. And

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

I also give to my wife Mary Ann after my debts are paid all my personal estate of every kind together with all the money on hand at the time of my decease. i appoint my son,John Hutton, Executor. 2 Nov 1838 Wit: John Snodgrass Edward Snodgrass and Parker Smith John (by mark) Hutton Prob. 1 Dec 1838.) was born 05 Dec 1767 in PA, and died 08 Nov 1838 in Washington Co., VA (Source: Leah Myltoft,Hutton researcher, John Hutton's will was probated 1 Dec and made 2 Nov 1838, Wash. Co., VA.). He married MARY ANN CUNNINGHAM (Source: Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's will is probated 22 Jan 1849., Book 11 pg 125 Date = made 30 Apr 1841; Prob. 22 jan 1847, In the name of God Amer, I, Mary Ann Huton being weak and sick make this my last will. i give to my daughter, margaret Hutton and to my son, John Hutton, my plantation containing 133 acres more or less being the tract of land devised to me by husband John Hutton lately dec'd to be divided between them equallly. land joining the land of the heirs of Dickson Hutton, Dec'd. John to pay to his sister Jane Hutton who is blind toward maintaining her $20.00 per annum during her life. i give to my daughter Margaret part of a tract of land lying west of the line aforesaid provided and upon condition that she shall supply her sightless sister Jane with what she may need for her decent and comfortable maintainence and above what she is to receive from her brother John. If from any cause the said margaret or John or their lawful representatives shall fail to contribute to the support of their sister Jane as before stated the said jane shall receive and enjoy all the rents uses and profits of the land aforesaid during her life and after her decease to be held and enjoyed by the said margaret and John and their heirs forever. i give to my son, Samuel all my landin Poor Valley in Washington Co. about 130 acres belonging to the heirs of my Father, William Cunningham, dec'd. i give to dau. jane one bed and furniture and to my dau. Elizabeth Scott one bed and furniture and to my grand daugter Sussanah Hutton $30.00 to dau Margaret one bed and furniture and one of the best horses and one of the best cows and all mhy black sheep and 12 hogs and all my personal estateno devised to be sold and after my debts are paid the rest to be equally divided amongst my duas. Elizabeth Scott, Susanna Hutton wife, of Joh and Mary Ann hayter. I appoint my Son, John Hutton, Executor. Wit: Robert Clark Martin H. Morell Mary Ann Hutton Edward C. Cross.) 08 Sep 1791 in Washington, VA, daughter of WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM and SUSAN WOOD. She was born 1772, and died 01 Jan 1849 in Washington Co., VA.

Children of JOHN HUTTON and MARY CUNNINGHAM are:

i. MARGARET[4] HUTTON.
ii. JOHN HUTTON, b. Abt. 1802; d. Bef. 1872; m. SUSANNAH HUTTON.
iii. JANE HUTTON.
iv. SAMUEL HUTTON.
17. v. ELIZABETH HUTTON, b. 1802, Washington Co., VA.
vi. SUSANNA HUTTON (Source: Diane Costello does not think that Susannah is the child of John & Mary Ann Hutton, In Mary Ann (Cunningham)Hutton's will she identifies a granddaughter as Susannah. Diane thinks that John Hutton, son/John and Mary Ann had this Susannah.), b. Abt. 1803; m. JOHN HUTTON, 09 Aug 1822, Washington, VA; b. 11 Oct 1797, Washington Co., VA.
vii. JANE HUTTON (Source: Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's wills mentions her blind dau, Jane.), b. Aft. 1804.
viii. MARY ANN NANCY HUTTON (Source: (1) Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's wills mentions her blind dau, Jane., (2) Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's will mention her dau, Mary Ann Hayter., Diane Costello questions that this Mary Ann Hayter is also Nancy. there is a marriage of Nancy Hutton and Absolom Hayter. it is Dianes guess that this Nancy is the widow of Abraham Hutton, son /Edward and Francis Hayter Hutton who d ca 1820.), b. Aft. 1807, Washington Co., VA; m. ABSOLOM HAYTER, 17 Aug 1827, Washington, VA; b. Abt. 1800, Washington Co., VA.
18. ix. SAMUEL C. HUTTON, b. 1812, Washington Co., VA.

8. EDWARD[3] HUTTON *(JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born 13 Aug 1772 in York Co., PA, and died 08 Oct 1839 in Washington Co., VA (Source: Washington Co., VA Will Books, Book 8 pp122.). He married (1) FRANCES HAYTER 08 Sep 1791 in Wahington Co., VA, daughter of ABRAHAM HAYTER and SUSANNAH ???. She died Abt. 1811. He married (2) SARAH PORTERFIELD 25 Sep 1824, daughter of JOHN PORTERFIELD and ELIZABETH BROOKS. She died 08 Jul 1839.

Children of EDWARD HUTTON and FRANCES HAYTER are:

i. ABRAHAM[4] HUTTON.
ii. MARY POLLY HUTTON.
19. iii. SUSANNAH HUTTON, b. 14 Feb 1793; d. Hutton Mem. Cem. Boone Co., IN (Pleasant View Cem).

9. DICKSON[3] HUTTON *(JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* (Source: Dickson2 Hutton info from Ed Murfin and Diane Costello.) was born Abt. 1775 in PA, and died Abt. 1835. He married (1) JANE JAMISON 31 Dec 1807 in Washington, VA. She was born Abt. 1788 in Washington Co., VA. He married (2) ELIZABETH MCCREADY 16

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Jun 1820 in Washington, VA.

Children of DICKSON HUTTON and JANE JAMISON are:

i. ISAAC[4] HUTTON (Source: Dickson2 Hutton info from Ed Murfin and Diane Costello, May have migrated to IN with his brother Washington Hutton.), b. Bef. 1810; m. ELEANOR SNODGRASS, 08 Mar 1837, Washington, VA; b. Abt. 1803, Washington Co., VA.

ii. WASHINGTON HUTTON, b. 1814; d. 08 Dec 1888, Pleasant View or Hutton Cem., Union Twnsp, Boone,IN; m. JANE BISHOP; b. Abt. 1817; d. 15 Jan 1902, Pleasant View or Hutton Cem., Union Twnsp, Boone,IN.

More About JANE BISHOP:
Date born 2: 16 Sep 1817

iii. WILLIAM HUTTON, b. Abt. 1817.

iv. JANE DIXON HUTTON, b. 1822; m. WILLIAM G. SANDERS, 02 Nov 1841.

v. ESTHER EASTER HUTTON (Source: Esther Hutton parentage in doubt.), b. Abt. 1822; m. WILLIAM R. WINNIFORD, 26 Jul 1846, Smythe Co., VA.

Generation No. 4

10. ELEANOR ELLEN[4] SNODGRASS *(ANN[3] HUTTON, JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* died in Washington Co., VA bu Old Glade Spring Presby.Chu.Cem.. She married ARTHUR DIXON HUTTON 23 Dec 1820 in Wahington Co., VA, son of JAMES HUTTON and ISABELL ORR. He was born 17 Jan 1800 in Washington Co., VA, and died 16 Feb 1875 in Washington Co., VA bu Old Glade Spring Presby.Chu.Cem..

Children of ELEANOR SNODGRASS and ARTHUR HUTTON are:

20. i. ANN[5] HUTTON, b. 1821.

21. ii. JAMES DIXON HUTTON, b. Mar 1824; d. 13 Dec 1887, Washington Co., VA bu Old Glade Spring Presby.Chu.Cem..

iii. AMANDA MARY HUTTON, b. 1832; d. 17 Jul 1887, Washington Co., VA; m. CALOHILL MINES WADE, 22 Aug 1861, Bedford Co., VA.

22. iv. JOSEPH HUTTON, b. 01 May 1833; d. 15 Feb 1918, Smythe Co., VA.

v. NANCY ELIZABETH HUTTON, b. 1835; m. WILLIAM CHARLES HOOPER, 25 May 1859, Wahington Co., VA.

vi. ISABELLA HUTTON, b. 1836; m. MICHAEL C. COX, 12 Apr 1848, Washington Co., VA.

vii. SAMUEL J. HUTTON, b. 19 Jul 1839, Washington Co., VA; d. 13 May 1922; m. MARTHA D.ORR RYBURN, 12 Dec 1867, Washington Co., VA; b. 25 Mar 1845; d. 20 Jan 1905.

viii. CATHERINE KATIE A. HUTTON, b. 11 Dec 1846; m. ELDRED R. DAVIS, 02 Jul 1867, Wahington Co., VA; b. 1844.

11. EDWARD[4] HUTTON *(LEONARD[3], JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born Abt. 1812 in Washington Co., VA, and died 15 Jun 1893 in Wythe Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH WOLFE 17 Oct 1833 in Smythe Co., VA.

Notes for EDWARD HUTTON:
There is a record of 'A' Edward Hatton et al receiving 171 acs Hunt Twnsp in 1809 (has to be another Edward) record in "Index to Draft Books for Surveys setuated in lancaster & Yorks Cos., but now located in Adams Co., PA 1765-1873 CL 974.8 W362

Child of EDWARD HUTTON and ELIZABETH WOLFE is:

i. T. L.[5] HUTTON.

*12. ROBERT[4] HUTTON *(LEONARD[3], JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born Abt. 1814 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 19 Jul 1855 in Smythe Co., VA (Source: Smythe Co., VA Death records.). He married MARY POLLY COPENHAVER 14 Jan 1836 in Smythe Co., VA, daughter of HENRY COPENHAVER and BARBARA ???. She was born Abt. 1812 in Smythe Co., VA, and died 28 Nov 1872 in Staley Creek, Smythe, VA.

Children of ROBERT HUTTON and MARY COPENHAVER are:

*23. i. MARTHA ANN[5] HUTTON, b. Abt. 1836.

24. ii. BARBARA EMMALINE HUTTON, b. Abt. 1837; d. 1913, Smythe Co., VA.

25. iii. ELIZA E. HUTTON, b. Abt. 1846.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

13. WILLIAM[4] HUTTON *(LEONARD[3], JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born 1814 in Rich Valley, Washington, VA, and died 09 Aug 1876 in Rich Valley, Washington, VA. He married ELIZA HILL Abt. 1834 in Washington Co., VA.

Child of WILLIAM HUTTON and ELIZA HILL is:

i. WILLIAM LEONARD[5] HUTTON, b. Abt. 1835; m. DORCUS PERDUE, 1858; b. Abt. 1831.

14. DAVID[4] HUTTON *(LEONARD[3], JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born 1819. He married SARAH W. RICE 24 Aug 1840 in Smythe Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1825.

Children of DAVID HUTTON and SARAH RICE are:

i. ARTHUR[5] HUTTON, b. 1841.

More About ARTHUR HUTTON:
Date born 2: Abt. 1841

ii. JAMES A. HUTTON, b. 1843.
iii. MARTHA HUTTON, b. 1848.
iv. DICY E. HUTTON, b. 09 Mar 1853.
v. RICHARD B. HUTTON, b. 11 May 1858.

15. MAHLON[4] HUTTON *(LEONARD[3], JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born 1830, and died 03 Aug 1870 in Smythe Co., VA. He married (1) ELIZABETH BETSEY CORMANY. He married (2) BETSY CARMONY.

Child of MAHLON HUTTON and BETSY CARMONY is:

i. NANCY ELIZABETH[5] HUTTON, m. JOHN WESLEY HUTTON, 16 Jan 1879; b. 15 Apr 1854.

16. JANE[4] HUTTON *(JAMES[3], JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* (Source: D. Costello says that Jane Hutton and Thomas McCall were 1st cousins on their Mother's side, the Orrs..) was born 19 Nov 1801 in VA, and died 04 Jan 1888 in bu Hebron Cem. McCall's Gap , Anderson Co., KY. She married THOMAS MCCALL 1822, son of JOHN MCCALL and MARTHA ORR. He was born 31 Dec 1791 in VA, and died 19 Feb 1844 in bu Hebron Cem. McCall's Gap , Anderson Co., KY.

Notes for THOMAS MCCALL:
Thomas MCall and family settled upon Gilbert Creek on the Louisville and Crab Orchard Turnpike, where James McCall now resides. (ref: from 'Ky Genealogy and Biog. vol. 7, pg 75, McDowell Pub.)

Children of JANE HUTTON and THOMAS MCCALL are:

i. CHILD[5] MCCALL.
26. ii. JAMES MCCALL, b. 10 Aug 1828, Washington Co., VA.

17. ELIZABETH[4] HUTTON *(JOHN[3], JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born 1802 in Washington Co., VA. She married WILLIAM SCOTT 28 Feb 1826 in Washington, VA, son of WILLIAM SCOTT and JANE/JENNY WHITELY. He was born 1802 in Washington Co., VA, and died Bef. 1872 in Washington Co., VA.

Children of ELIZABETH HUTTON and WILLIAM SCOTT are:

i. WILLIAM[5] SCOTT, b. 1827.
ii. JOHN SCOTT, b. 1831.
iii. SARAH JANE SCOTT, b. 1835.
iv. SAMUEL SCOTT, b. 1838.
v. ROBERT SCOTT, b. Abt. 1840.
vi. MOSES SCOTT, b. 1840.
vii. SUSAN SCOTT, b. 1843; m. R. GAMBRELL, 28 Feb 1867, Grayson Co., VA; b. 1845, Grayson Co., VA.
viii. JAMES SCOTT, b. 1844, Washington Co., VA.
ix. MADISON SCOTT, b. 1848, Washington Co., VA.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

18. SAMUEL C.[4] HUTTON *(JOHN[3], JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born 1812 in Washington Co., VA. He married ISABELLE IBBY HUTTON. She was born 1807.

Children of SAMUEL HUTTON and ISABELLE HUTTON are:

i. ARTHUR DIXON[5] HUTTON, b. 1845; d. 1912; m. SUSAN JANE POTTER; b. 1844; d. 1929, TN.
27. ii. LILBURN LOGAN HUTTON, b. 1830.
iii. NANCY E. HUTTON, b. 1831.
iv. MARY E. HUTTON, b. 1836.
v. JOHN A. P. HUTTON, b. 1839.
vi. RACHEL M. HUTTON, b. 1841.
vii. JAMES ORR HUTTON, b. 1843; d. 1913; m. SALLY MARY ???.
viii. ARTHUR DIXON HUTTON, b. 1845; m. SUSAN JANE POTTER; b. 1871; d. 1929, TN.
ix. WILLIAM A. H. HUTTON, b. 1848; d. 1888.
x. ELIZA R. HUTTON, b. 1850; d. Bef. 1860.
xi. SAMUEL HUTTON, b. 1852.
xii. REBECCA HUTTON, b. 1852.

19. SUSANNAH[4] HUTTON *(EDWARD[3], JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born 14 Feb 1793, and died in Hutton Mem. Cem. Boone Co., IN (Pleasant View Cem). She married WILLIAM BISHOP 26 Sep 1816 in Washington Co., VA. He was born 19 Jun 1794, and died 1864 in Hutton Mem. Cem. Boone Co., IN (Pleasant View Cem).

Children of SUSANNAH HUTTON and WILLIAM BISHOP are:

i. SUSANNAH[5] BISHOP (Source: Pleasant View or Hutton Cemetery in Union Twnsp, Boone Co., IN.), b. 22 Oct 1826; d. 28 Aug 1896; m. ??? DODSON.
ii. EDWARD BISHOP, m. EMILY KING, 05 Dec 1841, Boone Co., IN.
iii. ELIAS BISHOP, b. 22 Feb 1830; m. (1) AMANDA C. KING, 1862, La Porte City, IA; b. 13 Jun 1841; d. 14 Nov 1931; m. (2) SUSAN ST. CLAIR, 17 Oct 1849.

Generation No. 5

20. ANN[5] HUTTON *(ELEANOR ELLEN[4] SNODGRASS, ANN[3] HUTTON, JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born 1821. She married EDWARD C. CROW 18 Sep 1839 in Wahington Co., VA.

Children of ANN HUTTON and EDWARD CROW are:

i. ARTHUR H.[6] CROW.
ii. FRANCES JANE CROW.
iii. ROBERT G. CROW.
iv. WILLIAM R. CROW.

21. JAMES DIXON[5] HUTTON *(ELEANOR ELLEN[4] SNODGRASS, ANN[3] HUTTON, JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born Mar 1824, and died 13 Dec 1887 in Washington Co., VA bu Old Glade Spring Presby.Chu.Cem.. He married MISSOURI E. NAFF 18 Nov 1875 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of JOHN NAFF. She was born 17 Jan 1849 in Washington Co., VA, and died 04 Apr 1934 in Washington Co., VA.

Children of JAMES HUTTON and MISSOURI NAFF are:

i. CLEVELAND HENDRICKS[6] HUTTON, b. 28 Nov 1884.
ii. SARAH ELLEN CHRISTINA HUTTON, b. 01 Jan 1883.

22. JOSEPH[5] HUTTON *(ELEANOR ELLEN[4] SNODGRASS, ANN[3] HUTTON, JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born 01 May 1833, and died 15 Feb 1918 in Smythe Co., VA. He married (1) SARAH ANN FUDGE 30 Sep 1856 in Smythe Co., VA, daughter of JOHN FUDGE and NANCY SCOTT. She was born 29 Sep 1833, and died 05 Oct 1862. He married (2) MARY LOVE CLARK HENDERSON PAFFORD 27 Aug 1867 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of JAMES CLARK and ANNA RYBURN. She was born 04 Jun 1835, and died 12 Jul 1912 in Washington Co., VA bu Old Glade Spring Presby.Chu.Cem..

Children of JOSEPH HUTTON and SARAH FUDGE are:

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

i. JAMES NELSON[6] HUTTON, b. 14 Feb 1858.
ii. JOSEPHINE SARAH HUTTON, b. 05 Oct 1862.

Children of JOSEPH HUTTON and MARY PAFFORD are:
iii. ELLA ELLEN AMANDA[6] HUTTON, b. 14 Jun 1868.
iv. KATE MARSHALL HUTTON, b. 11 Jul 1871.
v. FANNIE A. HUTTON, b. 19 Feb 1874.
vi. MATTIE MAE HUTTON, b. 10 May 1877.

*23. MARTHA ANN[5] HUTTON *(ROBERT[4], LEONARD[3], JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born Abt. 1836. She married JOHN HENRY PAFFORD 26 Mar 1856 in Smythe Co., VA, son of JOHN PAFFORD and SARAH THOMPSON. He was born 20 Apr 1832 in Smythe Co., VA, and died 06 Jan 1913 in Marion, Smythe, VA (Source: Hutton Family Cemetery, Marion,Smythe co., VA, Tombstone Record.).

Notes for JOHN HENRY PAFFORD:
To get to Hutton's Cemetery outside of Marion,VA. Go through Marion on Hwy 11 pass the Holiday Inn. About one mile there is a cemetery on your right, continue on to a public building, turn right, Cross bridge in about a block, then a mile further is Hutton's Branch. These directions from Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau of George Flanagan

More About JOHN HENRY PAFFORD:
Burial: Hutton Cem. East of Marion, Smythe, VA

Children of MARTHA HUTTON and JOHN PAFFORD are:
i. SARAH E.[6] PAFFORD, b. 1857, Smythe Co., VA; d. Smythe Co., VA; m. WILLIAM H. PRATHER, 29 Mar 1877, Smythe Co., VA; b. 1855.
ii. MARY J. PAFFORD, b. 1858; m. ??? GOODPASTURE.
*28. iii. SAFRONIA ADELINE PAFFORD, b. 05 Dec 1861, Marion, Smythe, VA; d. 02 Mar 1934, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
iv. JAMES ROBERT PAFFORD, b. 1864; d. Atkins, near Marion, Smythe, VA; m. MARY E. BLACKARD, 28 Dec 1887, Smythe Co., VA; b. 1860.

More About JAMES ROBERT PAFFORD:
Burial: 1931, Wassum Cem., Smythe Co., VA

v. FLORENCE E. PAFFORD, b. 1868; d. 1931, Smythe Co., VA.

More About FLORENCE E. PAFFORD:
Burial: Wassum Cem., Smythe Co., VA

vi. CHARLES L. PAFFORD, b. 1871.
vii. WYLIE PATRICK PAFFORD, b. 1874.
viii. BIRTEN M. PAFFORD, b. 06 Jun 1878; m. ??? CARMONEY.

24. BARBARA EMMALINE[5] HUTTON *(ROBERT[4], LEONARD[3], JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* (Source: Recs. from Diane Costella. Her direct ancestor is Edward Hutton, brother to my Robert.) was born Abt. 1837, and died 1913 in Smythe Co., VA. She married WILLIAM DIXON HUTTON (Source: Recs. from Diane Costella. Her direct ancestor is Edward Hutton, brother to my Robert, E mail of Sunday 11 July 1999 pg 2.) 05 Mar 1856 in Smythe Co., VA, son of EDWARD HUTTON and ELIZABETH WOLFE. He was born Abt. 1835 (Source: Recs. from Diane Costella. Her direct ancestor is Edward Hutton, brother to my Robert, E-mail Tues, 22 June '99, He was a Conf. soldier, in 63rd VA infantry and deserted after awhile. Never filed for pension. Had ten known children.), and died 1918 in Hutton Cem., Smythe Co., VA.

More About BARBARA EMMALINE HUTTON:
Burial: Hutton Cem. East of Marion, Smythe, VA

Child of BARBARA HUTTON and WILLIAM HUTTON is:
i. ROBERT W.[6] HUTTON, b. 1858; m. LUCINDA J. WOLFE, 30 Jul 1888, Smythe Co., VA; b. 1864.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

25. ELIZA E.[5] HUTTON *(ROBERT[4], LEONARD[3], JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born Abt. 1846. She married CHARLES WYTHE SCOTT.

Child of ELIZA HUTTON and CHARLES SCOTT is:
i. HOMER THOMAS GARFIELD[6] SCOTT.

26. JAMES[5] MCCALL *(JANE[4] HUTTON, JAMES[3], JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* (Source: KY Genealogy & Biography, Vol. VII, pg 75, James came to Ky in 1828. Settled on Gilbert Creek on the Louisville and Crab orchard Turnpike. He owns (at this time of publication) 148 ac and is engaged in managing his mother's farm of 300 acres.) was born 10 Aug 1828 in Washington Co., VA. He married MARY H. SMITH 1858, daughter of JAMES SMITH. She died 1863.

Children of JAMES MCCALL and MARY SMITH are:
i. BETTIE J.[6] MCCALL, m. H. V. BELL.
ii. MARHA B. MCCALL, m. J. F. ABBOTT.

27. LILBURN LOGAN[5] HUTTON *(SAMUEL C.[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* was born 1830. He married MARY CATHERINE LOGAN 1857. She was born 1837.

Child of LILBURN HUTTON and MARY LOGAN is:
i. CALEB J.[6] HUTTON, b. 1870; m. NANNIE A. WASSUM; b. 1846.

Generation No. 6

28. SAFRONIA ADELINE[6] PAFFORD *(MARTHA ANN[5] HUTTON, ROBERT[4], LEONARD[3], JOHN[2] HATTON-HUTTON, EDWARD[1])* (Source: Capitol Hill, OK newspaper announced that Mrs. E. G. Flanagan had received notice of the death of her younger sister June 1906, This could be either Florence or Birten Flanagan,.) was born 05 Dec 1861 in Marion, Smythe, VA, and died 02 Mar 1934 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA (Source: Safrona Adeline Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial,Whittier,CA 2 Mar 1934.). She married EMORY GREEVER FLANAGAN (Source: (1) Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, I have Indenture from Territory of OK, 30 June 1898 from E. G. Flanagan and wife, Sofraonia A. Flanagan to J. I. Case Corp. of Racine, WI., SW 1/4th of Sec. 23, Town 11, Range 2 West. Then another document is where Emory and his bro, Boyd M. are going in together, it seems, to buy farm equipment from this Case Corp. and they are putting up their land. Then 23 June 1899, Emory Flanagan and his bro, Boyd M. are selling to the same Corp.,., (2) Emory Flanagan is buying property in Atchison Co., MO in 1893., (3) A copy of the E.G. Flanagan Bible page giving the births of all the children., Thank goodness, I remembered that when my Brother, Maurice was killed in the WWII, Mother had to prove that she had been born and Atchison Co., MO does not have birth records back then. She wrote to her sister, Bess Albright, now in CA, Whittier, because Bess had kept the Bible page that the old folks, had just torn out of the big Bible in OK, when they decided to 'Go West' to CA., (4) History of Providence Presbyterian Chu. 1767-1967 CL 975.6 M439., (5) Historoy of Early Capitol Hill, OK, pg 33, A Diagram of the location of the stores and homes in Early Capitol Hill. Emory's grocery store was located on Robinson Ave and E Ave. (27th). Then it appears that his home was located on D Ave. (26) and Robinson Ave., (6) Eastern Star affliation in Pleiades Chapter #620 in El Paso, TX., From the records that the Grand Chapter sent to me in Feb of 1971, when I wrote for her record, Nora Hill was initiated 19 Feb 1924. She was suspended 16 June 1933 which must of been around the time that they sold the El Paso Tent and Awning Co., to Daddy's partner, Jack Jagoe, and we went off to Cuero, TX right in the beginning of the Great Depression. I went to school, 1st & maybe 2nd grade, in Cuero, I believe., (7) Copy of announcement of the marriage of W.K.Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan, The account says they were married on a Sat. evening at the Bride's sister's home in Kansas City, MO, Arrived in OK, to the bride's parents home on Sunday, to the great surprise of everyone. They left on the noon train, Monday, for Mexico City, Mex., (8) Marshal of Capitol Hill, OK in Sep 1905..) 26 Sep 1876 in Marion, Smythe, VA, son of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and AMANDA COLEY. He was born 30 Aug 1856 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 06 Aug 1930 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA (Source: (1) Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, From one of these records we can figure just about when Emory G. Flanagan and family left OK and went to CA. The date of this record is 6 of May 1919 where Emory sells his Lots 5,6,7,8 in Bl 23 in Capitol Hill, OK to Frank Wooley, Jr. These were good friends of George Flanagan, Emory's brother in OK., (2) Emory G. Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier,CA 6 Aug 1930.).

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Notes for EMORY GREEVER FLANAGAN:
I have a copy of the Bible page torn from the Flanagan Bible before they came to CA from MO.

Children of SAFRONIA PAFFORD and EMORY FLANAGAN are:

i. WILLIAM HENRY[7] FLANAGAN (Source: (1) Newspaper clipping, sent by my Uncle Mark Flanagan's wife, 'Billie'. 1959., Uncle Henry's land was sold to a developer who named one of the streets, in Pomona, 'Flanagan St.'., (2) In 1900 census of Roger Mills Co., OK,, ED 204 pg7, I see a 'Maud', 2 yrs old listed. Second child of Clemetine's, she says only 1 living .), b. 23 Mar 1878, Wythe Co., VA; d. 31 Mar 1959, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA; m. (1) CLEMITINE BODINE, Abt. 1895, OK?; b. Apr 1878, MN; m. (2) MARY OPHELIA ???, Abt. 1905, OK; b. Abt. 1880, AL; d. Aft. 1959, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.

ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CAROLINE FLANAGAN (Source: Letter from Mildred Howard Brodersen, dau/Annie Flanagan Howard., Annie Flanagan was my Mother's,(vj) big sister. Mildred and I have kept up a correspondence for several years. She has given me the b,m and d dates for the Howard family. These I have recorded.), b. 01 Jul 1879, Wythe Co., VA; d. 09 Mar 1945, Sioux City, IA; m. LEVI LAWSON HOWARD (Source: (1) Corres. w/Norma Joyce (Howard) Reusser, Letter says she connects through Boyd Flanagan, son/W.W. Flanagan. Their dau, Ollie Jane m Albert Ross Howard, brother to Levi L. Howard. She did add that her father had remarried two times after her Mother died. He divorced the first one and the second one made him leave., (2) Corrected family group sheet of her family, sent to me by Mildred Howard Broderson, Family group sheet sent to her Sep 1998, Mildred returned with minor additions .), 25 Dec 1895, Wythe Co., VA; b. Aug 1875, MO; d. bu near Homer, NE.

iii. GEORGE MACE FLANAGAN (Source: Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau/George Mace Flanagan gave a lot of info on her Father's family..), b. 18 Jul 1881, Marion Twnship, Smythe, VA; d. 24 Nov 1965, Guthrie, Logan, OK (Source: Group Sheet of her Father, George Mace Flanagan's family.Sent to me by Maxine Flanagan McMillian, Burial at Memorial Park Cemetery , Ok, City, OK.); m. JESSIE VAN HUDSON, 30 May 1903, Okla. City, OK; b. 14 Mar 1886, Paris, Lamar, TX; d. 18 May 1948, Okla. City, OK.

Notes for GEORGE MACE FLANAGAN:
I, Vivian Hill Jordan, remember my Uncle George. All the Flanagans that I ever met which was very few, all looked alike. When my mother, Nora Blanche Flanagan Hill lay dying, our book keeper took it upon himself to call her brother George. When Don Matranga, the book keeper for my Dad, and this other man came to the door at 1516 Hawthorne St., Houston, TX. Don said, 'Sister, do you know this man?" I told him no, but I knew that he must be a Flanagan because he looked just like Mother!

George was the only one of the Flanagan boys that managed to get a schooling. Uncle Mark, another of Mother's brothers, always said that when the rest of them were out in the fields plowing, George was allowed to stay inside and supposedly work on the books. Naturally that didn't set too well with the others.

iv. JAMES MARK FLANAGAN (Source: Personal memories of Vivian Hill Jordan., When I was a teenager, and after Uncle Mark had sold his very successful plumbing business in Corpus Christi, TX, He bought some acreage near Bourne, TX. They ran into financial trouble in meeting their debts, so my parents loaned them money. I remember going up there on a long week end and bringing the whole back seat of our car, full of groceries. They were really in dire straits. When Uncle Mark's second wife, Maude, known as Aunt Billie, had to have an operation, I was sent up there to 'help' while she was still in bed. There is where I learned how to cook on a wood stove, and iron with heating irons. Also to change the drip pan under the "ice box". Uncle Mark and Aunt Billie were the only 'kin' that I ever knew. I briefly met, my Uncle Henry, Uncle Clarence, Aunt Bess when Mother and I went to CA to pick up my brother's Ford car, that he had with him in Pearl Harbour, Hawaii. The Navy shipped it home for him, bullet holes and all. Uncle Mark in later years grew senile, I guess, we lost track of them. (My parents finally had to sell the property in Comfort, TX in order to somehow recoup some of the money they had spent on Uncle Mark's farming adventure in his old age! They got mad and accused Mom and Dad of stealing from them! I kept all the papers that Mother had, documenting the expenses and etc. through the years of helping them. also a copy of the final letter she had written her brother where she said that he was acting like a stupid ass. Aunt Billie went back to nursing in San Antonio, TX I believe, and Uncle Mark did a little plumbing. She left him and he came to Houston, TX for a brief visit, after I was married and had children. Then I heard no more from him until a Nursing Home called me one night to inform me that my Uncle Mark was in their care, and did I care to help with the bills? With three babies ? We could not do it. He died in a nursing home.), b. 09 Jul 1883, Wythe Co., VA; d. 02 May 1969, San Antonio, Bexar.TX; m. NESTINE ???.

Notes for NESTINE ???:
Nestine was Uncle Mark's 1st wife. I never knew her but always the story was told that she just started buying things. Like 7 pairs of gloves, 7 handkerchiefs, 7 hand bags etc. They finally put her away in the Asylum in Austin, TX. They had one son who evidently suffered from depression and called his Father one day over the phone and told him good bye and shot his brains out. Guess he was afraid that he was going the way of his Mother, poor man.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

v. FLORENCE EMMA FLANAGAN (Source: (1) 'Born Grown', by Roy P. Stewart, History book on Okla City, OK, p106, Maxine Flanagan McMillian sent this picture from the book which showed the double wedding of George I. Jackson and Emma Flanagan and George Mace Flanagan and Jessie Van Hudson. The event was planned in this park called Wheeler Park, I assume in Okla City or Norman. It rained and flooded the park on the day of the wedding, so the two couples stood in a boat and got married anyhow!!, (2) George I. Jackson is listed as Clerk, in the 18 Sep 1905 issue of Capitol Hill News,OK.), b. 20 Oct 1885, Atchison Co., MO; m. GEORGE I. JACKSON (Source: Letter from George I. Jackson to my mother, Nora Blanche Hill, his sister in law., In the letter, he thanks Mother for offering to take his two young daughters to raise since their mother, Florence, known as Emma, had died. In the letter, my Mother made the statement that it 'looked as if she wasn't going to have anymore children'. She just had my brother, Maurice Kenneth Hill at this time. When I checked the date of the letter, she didn't know it but she was pregnant with me, Vivian Mae Hill Jordan at the time. She took the girls anyhow, for awhile, Leona and Bess.), 30 Mar 1903, Wheeler Park, Norman, OK.

Notes for FLORENCE EMMA FLANAGAN:
Aunt Emma was the mother of the two girls that my Mother took to raise after her sister died. I came up on a letter that George Jackson, husband of Emma had written to Mother, thanking her for offering to take the girls, 'as it didn't appear that 'she and Will' were going to have any more children'. The date on the letter was 1924, Mother was already pregnant with me, Vivian, but didn't know it!! She raised, Leona, the oldest girl and 'little Bess' as her own. Little Bess came to visit when I was in Jr. High and so I remember her well. Quite the 'flapper'.

vi. NORA BLANCHE FLANAGAN (Source: (1) Marriage Certificate for my parents, Wm. Kline Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan, #39407, Jackson Co., MO at Kansas City, MO, For years, I thought used the record from my Mother's Funeral Home Register in which my Father had to be the one who filled in the info. He put in 23 of Sep 1907 and it was the 23 of Nov 1907. Guess he confused my,(his daughter) birth month, Sept. but at least he got the year right. I finally wrote off, after I learned from the OK newspaper clippings that she and Dad were married in Kansas City, where my Aunt Bess Flanagan Albright was living. Haven't found out why she didn't get married at home in OK. Maybe her parents disapproved of the marriage?, (2) Meeting of the newly organized, Hiawatha Club, at home of Flanagans in OK, On 10 Nov 1905, Nora, (my Mother) and her sister, Bess organized a young ladies club in their home., (3) In March 1906, Nora Flanagan was in charge of the newly opened ice cream parlor.., (4) City Directories seen at Okla. City, OK Hist. Society Library, Nora Flanagan listed as Clerk for years 1903 through 1906 at Flanagan Gro.Store., (5) 1900 Randold Co. WVA Census, ED 156-10-82, Emory Flanagan is living close to his brother, Boyd Madison Flanagan. this census definately proves that my mother, Nora was b in MO. as were her sisters, Martha E. and Bessie A.. Clarence, the next and last was b in OK, 10 yrs after Bessie, surprise, surprise.), b. 11 Mar 1887, Atchison Co., MO; d. 05 Jul 1947, Houston, Harris, TX; m. WILLIAM KLINE HILL, 23 Nov 1907, Kansas City, MO; b. 17 Mar 1879, Little Rock, Pulaski, AR; d. 25 Oct 1950, Houston, Harris, TX.

vii. BECEY ALICE FLANAGAN (Source: Wedding announcement for Walter Albright of Muskogee, Indian Terr. and Bessie Flanagan on 2 June 1906. Nora, her sister attended her ..), b. 11 Jan 1889, Atchison Co., MO; d. 23 Jan 1962, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA; m. WALTER ALBRIGHT; d. Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for BECEY ALICE FLANAGAN:
My Uncle Clarence wrote me in 1975 that his sister, my aunt Bess, (sis to my mother, Nora) had died with Diabetes. Seems that she just would not take care of herself and eat as she should.

viii. CLARENCE OWEN FLANAGAN, b. 27 Jan 1899, Okla. City, OK; d. 08 Jun 1977, Joshua Tree, San Bernadino, CA (Source: Funeral Notice of Clarence Owen Flanagan's death, His first wife, Ruth, had a sister, Nell that Uncle Clarence married as his last wife. I do believe he had 4 or 5, they all died. He and Uncle Mark Flanagan were the only kin that I ever knew. I knew Mark far better because he lived in TX for quite a while and I used to spend summers with him.); m. (1) RUTH ???; m. (2) NELL ???.

Notes for NELL ???:
Nell was a widow woman that had known Clarence Flanagan as kids. He had married her sister Ruth ??? as his first wife in OK,or CA. I met his 2nd wife, I believe she was, a widow with a son and dau that Clarence adopted and gave his name. During the WWII, my Mother and I, went to L.A. to pick up my brother's car that he had with him in Hawaii, before and during Pearl Harbour. At this time, I briefly met my Uncle Clarence for the first and only time and his new wife and two adopted children. Clarence had a very properous meat packing business at the time, (during the War) and he had just given his wife a mink coat for Xmas. This 2nd wife d with cancer.
He married two more time I think it was, each time he buried the wives. Nell was his last wife and saw him through his last illness and obviously made him very happy in his last years.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

June '09

Diane Costello —

was the leader, so to speak, of a lot of Hutton families' researchers.

She is or was a thorough & gifted researcher.

I just wish that I could find her now - as the year 2000 is the last date that I've found in my records of when I last contact with her

Subj: Re: HUTTON
Date: 98-09-01 17:02:17 EDT
From: DwiMarSco
To: VHillJ

In a message dated 98-09-01 15:28:11 EDT, you write:

<< I've been told that my Leonard Hutton(Hatton) b1777 PA had as a father, James. I descend from Leonard's m to Martha McCall and I go on into the Pafford family of Wythe Co., VA and NC. At one time I found a Web page by athomas. Have you been in contact with him? >>

James Hatton/Hutton, who died in Washington County, VA in 1815, was my fifth-great-grandfather. Four children were named in his will: Mary, Jane, Sarah, and Leonard. James' wife was named Sarah. Their **daughter** Sarah married my fourth-great-grandfather, John Scott, in Washington County about 1792. One of their sons, Leonard Scott, was my third-gg. Obviously, he was named for his mother's brother.

Be careful about identifying Leonard Hutton, since there was another contemporary Leonard Hutton in Washington County. I believe the other Leonard was the son of James Hutton's brother John Hutton. That would make the two Leonards first cousins. Both Leonard Huttons appear in the 1810 census of Washington County. One of them remained in the Washington County area, dying, as I recall, in Smyth County, about 1862. I believe that was probably the Leonard who was a son of John. The other Leonard moved to Indiana, first appearing in the 1820 Federal census of Washington County, Indiana.

I think I did see the Web page by athomas some while ago. It seemed to be a transcription of a book containing family genealogies contributed by researchers of the southwestern area of Virginia.

Dwight Scott

Ans. Sep '98

Subj: Re: NUTTON
Date: 98-09-01 17:02:17 EDT
From: DwiJ Arden
To: VHILI

In a message dated 98-09-01 15:28:11 EDT, you write:

<< I've been told that my Leonard Hutton (born 1777 PA had as a tutor, James. I descend from Leonard's sn to Martha McCall and I go on from the Pattie family of Wythe Co., VA and KY. At one time I found a Web page by Hutton's. Have you been in contact with him? >>

James Hutton-Hutton, who died in Washington County, VA in 1816, was my 4th great-grandfather. Four children were named in his will: Mary, Jane, Sarah, and Leonard. James' wife was named Sarah. They daughter Sarah married my fourth great-grandfather, John Scott, in Washington County about 1792. One of their sons, Leonard Scott, was my third gg. Oddly, he was named for his mother's brother.

I'm certain about identifying Leonard Hutton, since there was another contemporary Leonard living in Washington County. I believe the other Leonard was the son of James Hutton's brother John Hutton. That would make the two Leonards first cousins. Both Leonard Huttons appear in the 1810 census of Washington County. One of them lampooned in the Washington County area, dying, as I recall, in Smith County, about 1832. I believe that was probably the Leonard who was a son of John. The other Leonard moved to Indiana, last appearing in the 1830 Federal census of Washington County, Indiana.

I think I did see the Wythe County by attorney some years ago. It seemed to be a transcription of a book containing family genealogies contributed by descendants of the earlier settlers in the area of Virginia.

Dwight Scott

Subj: Re: HUTTON
Date: 98-09-01 19:36:54 EDT
From: jamccall@mail.usmo.com (John & Audrey McCall)
Reply-to: jamccall@mail.usmo.com
To: VHillJ@aol.com

VHillJ@aol.com wrote:
>
> I descend from leonard Hutton b1777 PA and his wife Martha McCall. Is this
> your line? Would be pleased to exchange info. vHillj@aol.com

Dear V Hill
I have a connection to a Martha McCall, daughter of a Thomas McCall. I would be a 4th great-grandnephew to my Martha McCall, if I have done mt PAF computer records correctly. My record shows she married a Leonard Hutton 31 Oct 1793. Believe this marriage was in Washington Co., Va. Do you have any of the names of Martha McCall's brothers of sisters?

My Leonard Hutton and Martha McCall may be the same couple you refer to in your message. However, if our dates are correct, then your Leonard was only 16 years old when married. Lets exchange pedigree charts to start with. I have some info from some other sources that is not in my computer and I will compare your chart to my files. I will in turn send my pedigree chart to your mailing address.

Please mail chart to:
John A. McCall
230 E. Cambridge Drive
Lake Ozark, MO 65049 Tel No. 573-365-6243

Ans. E-mail — give address + tel?

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <jamccall@mail.usmo.com>
Received: from relay31.mx.aol.com (relay31.mail.aol.com [172.31.109.31]) by air11.mail.aol.com (v49.1) with SMTP; Tue, 01 Sep 1998 19:36:53 2000
Received: from is.usmo.com (is.usmo.com [206.27.148.10])
by relay31.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id TAA27267 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Tue, 1 Sep 1998 19:36:50 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from internet (ppp135142.usmo.com [206.100.135.142])
by is.usmo.com (8.8.6/8.8.6) with SMTP id SAA17017
for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Tue, 1 Sep 1998 18:37:56 -0500
Message-ID: <35EC8503.1352@mail.usmo.com>
Date: Tue, 01 Sep 1998 18:36:35 -0500
From: John & Audrey McCall <jamccall@mail.usmo.com>
Reply-To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.01C-KIT (Win95; U)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Re: HUTTON
References: <744a7d80.35ec4b2a@aol.com>
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Subject: Re: HUTTON
Date: 28-09-01 15:25:54 EDT
From: jamccall@mail.usms.com (John A Audrey McCall)
Reply-to: jamccall@mail.usms.com
To: VHill@aol.com

VHill@aol.com wrote:
>
> I discovered from Leonard Hutton b1777 PA and his wife Martha McCall. Is this
> your line? Would be pleased to exchange info. VHill@aol.com

Dear V Hill

I have a connection to a Martha McCall, daughter of a Thomas McCall. I would be a 4th great-grandmother to my Martha McCall. I'll have done my PAF computer records correctly. My record shows she married a Leonard Hutton 31 Oct 1792. Believe this marriage was in Washington Co., Va. Do you have any of the names of Martha McCall's brothers or sisters?

My Leonard Hutton and Martha McCall may be the same couple you refer to in your message. However, if our dates are correct, then your Leonard was only 15 years old when married. Late evening genealogy clouds to start with. I have some info from some other sources that is not in my computer and I will compose your chart to my files. I will in turn send my pedigree chart to your mailing address.

Please send chart to:
John A. McCall
240 E. Cambridge Drive
Lake Ozark, MO 65049 Tel No. 573-365-8343

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <jamccall@mail.usms.com>
Received: from relay31.mx.aol.com (relay31.mx.aol.com [172.31.103.31]) by ob1.mail.aol.com (v43.1) with SMTP; Tue, 01 Sep 1998 15:36:55 -0400
Received: from is.usms.com (is.usms.com [208.27.144.10])
by relay31.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id TAA27267 for <VHill@aol.com>;
Tue, 1 Sep 1998 15:25:50 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from mitamel (pm01-35-42.usms.com [208.100.113.140])
by is.usms.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id SAA17017
for <VHill@aol.com>; Tue, 1 Sep 1998 18:27:38 -0500
Message-ID: <3C2C7C8D.13E2@mail.usms.com>
Date: Tue, 01 Sep 1998 18:38:38 -0500
From: John A Audrey McCall <jamccall@mail.usms.com>
Reply-To: jamccall@mail.usms.com
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.01C-KIT (Win95; U)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: VHill@aol.com
Subject: Re: HUTTON
References: <7444ZC80.35ec4b2e@aol.com>
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Subj: **HUTTON marriage**
Date: 9/26/98 7:56:42 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: VHillJ

VHillJ (don't know your name),

Have your tried the Smyth Co., VA Courthouse for a copy of the original marriage application and license? This will give the parents for your proof. There is a marriage for Robert HUTTON & Polly (interchangeable with Mary) COPENHAVER on 14 Jan 1836, by John Jones, Marriage Book A, page 6. This is all the information I have on this couple.

You might also go to US GenWeb site:
http:/www.usgenweb.com
and click on the state of VA, then click on Smyth Co. to read or submit queries and read about other information. Also, for York Co., PA.

Best wishes, Donna Jean Ford

Subj: **Re: Another James Hutton**
Date: 2/5/99 9:38:17 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com (John & Audrey McCall)
CC: VHillJ@aol.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, FORDREDJ@aol.com, bumbetty@aol.com

Hi Hutton group! First of all, thanks for Betty's email address. My files were messed up by the server and I lost your email address. It is so easy that I can't believe I didn't just remember it. Anyway, I wanted to write to you to THANK YOU for the Hutton information you snail mailed me. I need to talk to you about that in another message.

Second, Through painstaking research that was really aggravating (there are too many Leonard Huttons also!) I have found that in the 1810 census for Washington Co, VA there were two Leonard Huttons. One was the son of James Hutton who married Sarah in York Pa and died c1815. This Leonard married Mary Berry in 1791 and left Washington Co after his father's death and before 1820. Another researcher found him in Fountain Co, Indiana in 1820 with a James Hutton. He apparently died in the 1830s because there is a death"administration" references she found when at Salt Lake City. Leonard's sisters who married Scotts were also found in this area and then later in Cole Co, Mo. Perhaps this James Hutton you just found is from this branch. Just a conjecture.

The other Leonard is mine. He stayed in Washington (and Smyth Co, VA) and married Martha McCall in 1793 and then Nancy Baugh in 1818. He had lots of children (more every time I get to research!) and died in Sept 1863 (or 1862, both dates are copied frequently). I can find NO good evidence of his father. He was given land at a low price from John Hutton (brother of James from York Co,), but not mentioned in John Hutton's will of 1808 and codicil of 1809. From reading Betty's book pages that she sent me, there is a Leonard Hutton who wasn't mentioned in his uncle Leonard Hatton's will of 1811 in PA. This Leonard was the son of Robert Hatton (brother to James and John , York Pa). Perhaps this is my Leonard's father?

Anyway. the father of the above James, John and Robert is definitely Edward
Hatton (bC1705-1710 in Lower Norfolk County, Va and died in 1777 in York, PA). Help I am drowning in Leonard soup!

It is good to hear from you all again!
Diane Costello

On Thu, 4 Feb 1999, John & Audrey McCall wrote:

> What the world needs is another James Hutton to search for.
>
> While searching through a file on another ancestor in my mother's line,
> I found a marriage record of another James Hutton in Meigs Co., OH. I
> shall copy as best as I can from xerox copy.
>
> "James Hutton to Ellenor Branch
>
> This is to certify that the marriage of James Hutton and Ellenor Branch

Subj: Re: Another James Hutton
Date: 2/5/09 3:38:17 AM Central Standard Time
From: deostello@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Ocstello)
To: jamie_ell@mail.usma.com (John & Audrey McCall)
CC: VHRUG@aol.com, mwjbeale@email.msn.com, FORDREED@aol.com, laurelwhy@aol.com

Hi Hutton group! First of all, thanks for Betty's email address. My file was messed up by the server and I lost your email address. It is no easy that I can't believe I didn't just remember it. Anyway, I wanted to write to you to THANK YOU for the Hutton information you had mailed me. I need to talk to you about that in another message.

Second, Through painstaking research that was really aggravating (there are the many Leonard Huttons about) I have found that in the 1810 census for Westmoreland Co, VA there were two Leonard Huttons. One was the son of James Hutton who married Sarah in York Co and died c1815. This Leonard married Mary Berry in 1791 and left Westmoreland Co after his father's death and before 1820. Another researcher found him in Fountain Co, Indiana in 1820 with a James Hutton. He apparently died in the 1830s because there is a death/administration. Unfortunately this Board room at Salt Lake City. Leonard's sisters who married Brooks were also found in this area and then later in Cole Co, Mo. Perhaps this James Hutton you just found is from this branch. Just a conjecture.

The other Leonard is mine. He stayed in Westmoreland (and Smith Co, VA) and married Martha McCall in 1795 and thru Nancy Bangh in 1816. He had his of children (mine every time I get to research!) and died in Sept 1832 (or 1830), both dates are conflict frequently. I can find NO good evidence of his father. He was given land at a low price from John Hutton (brother of James from York Co.), but not mentioned in John Hutton's will of 1808 and codicil of 1809. From reading Betty's book pages (that she sent me, there is a Leonard Hutton who wrote mentioned in his uncle Leonard Hutton's will of 1811 in PA. This Leonard was the son of Robert Hutton (brother to James and John, York Pa). Perhaps this is my Leonard's father?

Anyway, the father of the above James, John and Robert is definitely Edward
Hutton (b01/02-1710 in Lower Norfolk County, Va and died in 1777 in York, PA). Help I am drowning in Leonard soup!

It is good to hear from you all again!
Diana Costello

On Thu, 4 Feb 1999, John & Audrey McCall wrote:

> What the world needs is another James Hutton to search for.
>
> While searching through a file of another ancestor in my mother's line,
> I found a marriage record of another James Hutton in Meigs Co., OH. I
> shall copy as best as I can from xerox copy.
>
> "James Hutton to Ellenor Brooks
>
> This is to certify that the marriage of James Hutton and Ellenor Brooks

> was solemnized by me on the 18th of June 1840, Meigs Co. O. July 7,
> 1804."
>
> I cannot read the last line of the record which is probably the name of
> minister and clerk of the county.
>
> Perhaps this will be of interest to you. I have done no research on
> this individual.
>
> John A. McCall
>

——————— Headers ———————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-za02.mx.aol.com (rly-za02.mail.aol.com [172.31.36.98]) by air-za04.mail.aol.com (v56.24) with SMTP; Fri, 05 Feb 1999 10:38:16 -0500
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (scls1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10])
by rly-za02.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id KAA12071;
Fri, 5 Feb 1999 10:38:07 -0500 (EST)
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.1/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA24992;
Fri, 5 Feb 1999 10:32:40 -0500 (EST)
Date: Fri, 5 Feb 1999 10:32:40 -0500 (EST)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: John & Audrey McCall <jamccall@mail.usmo.com>
cc: VHillJ@aol.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, FORDREDJ@aol.com,
bumbetty@aol.com
Subject: Re: Another James Hutton
In-Reply-To: <36B9F4D0.10CB@mail.usmo.com>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990205101651.16123A-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

> was solemnized by me on the 13th of June 1840, Maiga Co. O. July 7,
> 1904."
>
> I cannot read the last line of the record which is probably the name of
> minister and date, of the county.
>
> Perhaps this will be of interest to you. I have done no research on
> this individual.
>
> John A. McCall
>

Headers

Return-Path: <docstell@subdis.lib.ny.us>
Received: from dy-cmd2 mx.aol.com (dy-cmd2.mail.aol.com [172.31.39.99]) by air-zd04.mail.aol.com (v40.24) with SMTP; Fri,
03 Feb 1999 10:39:16 -0500
Received: from bookworm.subdis.lib.ny.us (local.subdis.lib.ny.us [199.172.141.10])
by dy-cmd2.mx.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id KAA18071;
Fri, 5 Feb 1999 10:23:17 -0500 (EST)
Received: from localhost (docstell@localhost)
by bookworm.subdis.lib.ny.us (8.9.1/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA24962;
Fri, 5 Feb 1999 10:22:40 -0500 (EST)
Date: Fri, 5 Feb 1999 10:22:40 -0500 (EST)
From: Docstelp <docstell@subdis.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: docstell@bookworm
To: John A Andrew McCall <jamccall@mail.usma.com>
cc: V7ell@aol.com, mesjbeth@email.msn.com, FORDREDD@aol.com,
bunbully@aol.com
Subject: Re: Ancestor James Hutton
In-Reply-To: <2d8bf4D0.1DC8@mail.usma.com>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990205104513.16h23A-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **Huttons**
Date: 2/10/99 6:14:49 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Dear Vivian,

I was excited to learn that you are researching this line! Leonard Hutton is my direct ancestor through his son, Edward Hutton. Robert is Edward's brother. I have quite a bit on Robert Hutton, including a direct ancestor of his that is still living on Hutton Branch in Smyth county, Va. Her name is Mamie Scott. do you know her?

I guess you know the confusion that has been caused by the two Leonard Huttons living in Washington Co in 1790s-18 teens. I beleive they were cousins. the one that left was the son of James Hutton and the brother of Mary Hutton Smith, Jane Hutton Scott and Sarah Hutton Scott. they migrated to Ky, Ind. and Mo.

Our Leonard Hutton who had sons Robert and Edward, among others, stayed in Washington and Smyth Co, Va. Now what I am excited about is the Deed you mentioned - Book 4, page 388 where John Hutton mentions "Leonard, my son." I have long suspected that John must be the father of Leonard but had no concrete proof. Have you gotten any additional information? I am going to try and get this deed ASAP. I am really excited about this!!!!

Martha McCall was Robert's mother - you are right there. Leonard didn't marry his second wife Nancy Baugh until 1818.

Proven children of Leonard and Martha McCall Hutton:
James - b 1804
Dixon - b 1811
Edward - b 26 Dec 1812
Robert - b 1813

Proven children of Leonard and Nancy Baugh Hutton:
Elizabeth - b1829
Mahlon - b 1830

Probable other children of Leonard: (none proved yet)
John bc1793
David b1819
Sally b 1822
George Washington b bet.1815-1825
Leonard b 1825
Abram b1826
other female children born of Martha McCall in the late 1790s

I would love to hear from you! Diane Costello

— I have Martha Ann H. b 1833 She m John Henry Raffold 26 Mar 1856

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zb03.mx.aol.com (rly-zb03.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.3]) by air-zb05.mail.aol.com (v56.26) with SMTP;

Subj: Hutons
Date: 2/10/99 8:14:42 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostello@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: VHILL@aol.com

Dear Vivian,

I was excited to learn that you are researching the line Leonard Hutton is my direct ancestor through his son, Edward Hutton. Robert is Edward's brother. I have quite a bit on Robert Hutton, including a direct ancestor of his line is still living on Hutton Branch in Smyth county, Va. Her name is Minnie Scott. do you know her?

I guess you know the condition that has been caused by the two Leonard Huttons living in Washington Co in 1790s-18 teens. I believe they were cousins. the one that had was the son of John Hutton and the brother of Mary Hutton Smith, Jane Hutton Scott and Sarah Hutton Scott. they migrated to Ky, Ind. and Mo.

Our Leonard Hutton who had sons Robert and Edward, among others, stayed in Washington and Smyth Co, Va. Now what I am excited about is the Deed you mentioned - Book 4, page 365 where John Hutton mentions "Leonard, my son." I have long suspected that John must be the father of Leonard but had no concrete proof. Have you gotten any additional information? I am going to try and get this deed ASAP. I am really excited about this!!!

Martha McCall was Roberts mother - you are right there. Leonard didn't marry his sweetie with Nancy Baugh until 1818.

Proven children of Leonard and Martha McCall Hutton:
James - b 1804
Lucen - b 1811
Edward - b 25 Dec 1812
Robert - b 1815

Proven children of Leonard and Nancy Baugh Hutton:
Elizabeth - b1820
Mathew - b 1830

Probable other children of Leonard, (none proved yet)
John bef1795
David b1818
Sally b 1822
Dennis Washington b bef 1815-1825
Leonard b 1825
Abram b1830
other female children born of Martha McCall in the late 1790s

I would love to hear from you! Diane Costello

---------- Header ----------
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from ny-zdc03.mx.aol.com (ny-zdc03.mx.aol.com [172.31.41.3]) by air-zdc05.mail.aol.com (v66.26) with SMTP;

Subj: Re: HUTTON
Date: 98-09-03 11:22:34 EDT
From: DwiMarSco
To: VHillJ

James Hatton/Hutton, my 5th-gg, was the son of Edward Hatton/Hutton, who spent the last decades of his life in York County, PA. Both Edward and James lived in Huntington Township, which is now part of Adams County, PA. The western part of York County was set off as Adams County in 1800.

Edward Hatton died in 1779, leaving a will that names his children. Edward was a vestryman in what is now Christ Episcopal Church. That seems to indicate that this family was Anglican, at least in PA.

Dwight Scott

Subj: Re: HUTTON
Date: 98-09-22 11:22:34 EDT
From: DwMarbGro
To: VHill

James Hutton-Hutton, my 8th-gg, was the son of Edward Hutton-Hutton, who spent the last decades of his life in York, County, PA. Both Edward and James lived in Huntington Township, which is now part of Adams County, PA. The western part of York County was sold off as Adams County in 1800.

Edward Hutton died in 1776, leaving a will that names his children. Edward was a yeoman in what is now Christ Episcopal Church. That seems to indicate that this family was Anglican, at least in PA.

Dwight Scott

Subj: **Re: Hutton will**
Date: 2/24/99 9:26:58 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Dear Vivian,

Hi! Thanks for responding. We are definitely related to the same Hutton family. John McCall and Donna Jean Ford had sent me some information you had emailed them that said you were related through Robert Hutton, son of Leonard Hutton. You mentioned that you had heard of, but not seen, a Washington Co, Deed Book 4, page 388 that states John Hutton names Leonard as his son. this is what I am interested in. I will not be able to get to Richmond Va. Library until Easter time. I am not sure if they have the Washington Co Deed Books that far. But I am REALLY interested in that Deed.

I have both the wills of James and John Hutton. They were brothers, sons of Edward Hatton who died in Pa in 1777. They came down the valley to Washington County in the 1780s. John Hutton died circa 1809 and James (and his wife Sarah soon after)circa 1815. Both these brothers had sons named Leonard and both of them are in Washington Co in the 1810 census. Only one is still there in 1820 and he is ours.

One married Mary Berry in 1791. I have run into a lot of problems finding his children. He is listed with 11 people in the 1810 census. I am farily sure of only one daughter so far, Elizabeth who died circa 1814. Now Leonard and Mary his wife sold all his land soon after his father died and appears to have moved to Ky and then Ind.with his Scott sisters families. Dwight Scott finds him in
Fountain Co, IND in 1830s. Teresa Brown found a "death administration" notice for him in Fountain Co in the 1830s.

The other Leonard which I am sure is mine married twice. First to Martha McCall in 1793 and then to Nancy Baugh in 1818. With Martha,he had several children. I am not sure of all of them but I do know of:

1. John - b circa 1791 (I know the date doesn't make sense, but they don't always)
2. James Hutton (1804) m. Elizabeth Phillips before 1827 m2 Martha Carson McCall
3. Dixon Hutton (b1811) m. Elizabeth Wolfe in 1837
4. Edward Hutton (26 Dec 1812) m. Elizabeth Wolfe in 1833 This is my direct line.
5. Robert Hutton (~1813) m. Mary "Polly" Copenhaver in 1836. This is your direct line? They had Martha Ann Hutton (b~1836) who married John H. Pafford on 21 Mar 1856 in Smyth Co, Va. and two other daughters, Eliza E who married Charles Scott and Barbary E. who married William Dixon Hutton (the son of my Edward above, making them first cousins. Someone is sending me a photo of them.) Mary "Polly" Copenhaver is the d/o of Hiney and Barbery Copehaver.

With second wife Nancy Baugh, Leonard had (probably David Hutton who married Sarah Rice and Abraham Hutton who married a Slemp who died in childbirth) I am still working on them, so this is not verified yet.

Subj: Re: Hutton Will
Date: 2/24/99 9:29:56 AM Central Standard Time
From: doosetell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: doosetell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: VHHU@aol.com

Dear Vivian,

Hi! Thanks for responding. We are definitely related to the same Hutton family. John McCall and Donna Jean Ford had sent me some information you had emailed them. She said you were related through Ruben Hutton, son of Leonard Hutton. You mentioned that you had heard of but not seen, a Washington Co. Deed Book A, page 328 that states John Hutton names Leonard as his son. This is what I am interested in. I will not be able to get to Richmond Va. Library until Easter time. I am not sure if they have the Washington Co Deed Books that far. But I am REALLY interested in that Deed.

I have both the wills of James and John Hutton. They were brothers, sons of Edward Hutton who died in Pa in 1777. They came down the valley to Washington County in the 1780s. John Hutton died circa 1805 and James (and his wife Sarah) soon afterwards 1815. Both these brothers had sons named Leonard and both of them are in Washington Co in the 1810 census. Only one is still there in 1820 and he is gone.

One married Mary Barry in 1791. I have run into a lot of problems finding his children. He is listed with 11 people in the 1810 census. I am fairly sure of only one daughter so far, Elizabeth who died circa 1814. Hon Leonard and Mary his wife sold all his land soon after his father died and appears to have moved to Ky and then had with his Scott sisters families. Dwight Scott finds him in Franklin Co. TN in 1830s. Teresa Brown found a "death administration" notice for him in Franklin Co in the 1830s.

The other Leonard which I am sure is mine married twice. First to Martha McCall in 1793 and then to Nancy Baugh in 1818. With Martha he had several children. I am not sure of all of them but I do know of

1. John - b circa 1795 (I know the date doesn't make sense, but they don't always)
2. James Hutton (1804) m. Elizabeth Phillips before 1827 nd Martha Dawson McCall
3. Dixon Hutton (b1811) m. Elizabeth Wolfe in 1837
4. Edward Hutton (28 Dec 1812) m. Elizabeth Wolfe in 1833 This is my direct line.
5. Robert Hutton (~1813) m. Mary "Polly" Copenhaver in 1838. This is your direct line? They had Martha Ann Hutton (b~1839) who married John H. Pallard on 21 Mar 1858 in Smyth Co. Va. and two other daughters, Eliza E who married Charles Scott and Barbary E. who married William Dixon Hutton (the son of my Edward above, making them first cousins. Someone is sending me a photo of them.)

Mary "Polly" Copenhaver is the d/o of Henry and Barbary Copenhaver.

With second wife Nancy Barrin, Leonard had (probably Dixon) Hutton who married Sarah Rice and Abraham Hutton who married a Strong who died in childbirth. I am still working on them, so this is not verified yet

Verified children with Nancy Baugh are:

1. Mahlon Hutton (b~1830) m. Elizabeth Betsey Carmony
2. Elizabeth Hutton (b~1829) never married

For a long time, I thought that Leonard had married the three women and that James and Sarah were his parents. They have been proved to NOT be his parents. So, now we are looking at John Hutton (married Jane Dickson). In his will's codicil he leaves a "great cote" to Leonard Hutton's son John. He sold (very cheaply!) several parcels of land to our Leonard and Martha, but I never had PROOF that he was the father. I will be so
excited to get my hands on that deed.

If you have anything at all on the Huttons, I would love to hear from you.
I have LOTS more.

Diane Costello

On Wed, 17 Feb 1999 VHillJ@aol.com wrote:

> My fingers must have slipped if I wrote that I had 'John' Hutton's will. I
> have JAMES Hutton's will, who d ca 1815 in Wash. Co., VA with the wife named
> Sarah ???. I must have the will that you say is the Leonard who moved West.,
> for in the will James names leonard; Mary (Smith); Jenny(Schott); and Sarah
> (Scott). I'm so sorry to have misled you.
>
> How did you prove that 'our' Leonard was ours???
> You list as children of Leonard and nancy Baugh Hutton as Elizabeth & Mahlon.
> I have a John Henry Pafford who m a Martha Ann Hutton 26 Mar 1856. she was b
> 1833. Do you have her listed?
>
> Your name is familiar and I feel that we have corresponded before. I/m
> primarily interested in the PAFFORD family that m Huttons. So I really
> haven't pursued the Huttons as I should have. Vivian Jordan
>

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zc03.mx.aol.com (rly-zc03.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.3]) by air-zc05.mail.aol.com (v56.26) with SMTP; Wed, 24 Feb 1999 10:26:58 -0500
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (scls1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10])
by rly-zc03.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id KAA25348 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Wed, 24 Feb 1999 10:26:55 -0500 (EST)
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.1/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA16560
for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Wed, 24 Feb 1999 10:21:56 -0500 (EST)
Date: Wed, 24 Feb 1999 10:21:56 -0500 (EST)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>

Verified children with Nancy Baugh are:

1. Marion Hutton (b~1830) m. Elizabeth Betsey Clarmony
2. Elizabeth Hutton (b~1829) never married

For a long time, I thought that Leonard had married the three women and that James and Sarah were his parents. They have been proved to NOT be his parents. So, now we are looking at John Hutton (married Jane Dickson). In his will's codicil he leaves a "great coat" to Leonard Hutton's son John. He sold (very cheaply) several pieces of land to our Leonard and Martha, but I never had PROOF that he was the father. I will be so
excited to get my hands on that deed.

If you have anything at all on the Hattons, I would love to hear from you.
I have LOTS more.

Diane Costello

On Wed, 17 Feb 1999 VHILL@aol.com wrote:

>My fingers must have slipped if I wrote that I had 'John' Hutton's will. I
> have JAMES Hutton's will, who died in 1875 in Wash. Co., VA with the wife named
> Sarah ???. I must have the will that you say is the Leonard who married Velet,
> for in the will James names leonard; Mary (Betts); Jenny(Stone); and Sarah
> (Scott). I'm so sorry to have misled you.
>
> How did you prove that 'our' Leonard was ours???
> You list as children of Leonard and nancy Baugh Hutton as Elizabeth & Marion.
> I have a John Henry Pafford who m a Martha Ann Hutton 29 Mar 1858. she was b
> 1833. Do you have her listed?
>
> Your name is familiar and I feel that we have corresponded before. I'm
> primarily interested in the PAFFORD family that m Hutton. So I really
> haven't pursued the Hattons as I should have. Vivian Jordan
>

---------- Headers ----------

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from ny-zo03.mx.aol.com (ny-zo03.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.3]) by air-zu05.mail.aol.com (v50.26) with SMTP;
Wed, 24 Feb 1999 10:25:58 -0500
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (sclc1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.172.91.10])
by ny-zo03.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id KAA23316 for <VHILL@aol.com>;
Wed, 24 Feb 1999 10:24:36 -0500 (EST)
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.1/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA18639
for <VHILL@aol.com>; Wed, 24 Feb 1999 10:21:36 -0500 (EST)
Date: Wed, 24 Feb 1999 10:21:36 -0500 (EST)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>

Subj: **Washington Co Deeds that I have transcribed**
Date: 4/9/99 9:59:00 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDJ@aol.com
CC: DwiMarSco@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ@aol.com, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

Thanks Donna Jean for all your postings. I am going to print them out, get a cup of tea and puruse them soon! These are the Deeds from Washington County Huttons that I have transcribed. Some are from the microfilm at Library of Virginia and some are the originals from the Hutton Papers at the LVA. Most of them you have. I have copies of all.

Book#1 - 5 Feb 1788 - p76 - Humphrey Baker to John Hutton - 430 acres

Book#1 - 6 Feb 1788 - p77 - Humphrey Baker to John Hutton - 430 acres

Book#1 - 1794 - p331 - John Hutton to Leonard Hutton - 129 acres

(Note: this is John Hutton, brother to James/Sarah Hutton. This Leonard (mine)is the son of John. James/Sarah Hutton also had a son Leonard. the two Leonards are first cousins. Leonard, son of John, married Martha McCall in 1793 and married Nancy Baugh in 1818. Leonard, son of James/Sarah, married Mary Berry in 1791. I believe James/Sarah's Leonard is a little older)

Book #1 - 1796 - p482 - James/Sarah Hutton to Leonard Hutton - 154 acres

(father/mother to son) This is Leonard/Mary

Book #1 - 21 Mar 1797 - pg 516 - Leonard/Martha Hutton to James Hutton - 129 acres

(This is my Leonard/Martha. He is selling the same 129 acres back to his brother James Hutton)

Book #2 - 18 June 1799 - p203 - Robert Baker to Dixon Hutton - 50 acres

(This is Dickson Hutton, son of John and Jane Hutton, and brother to Leonard/Martha)

Book #6 - 26 Aug 1818 - p519 - Leonard/Mary Hutton to Arthur McCall - 154 acres

Book #6 - 26 Aug 1818 - p520 - Leonard/Mary Hutton to Obadiah Scott - 154 acres

(These are both Leonard/Mary Berry Hutton deeds. They are selling the land left to them from their parents James and Sarah Hutton who died about 1815. I believe they soon left Washington Co and moved with their sisters the Scotts to Indiana and Mo. Leonard/Mary were definitely gone by 1820. Any other reference to Leonard in Washington Co or Smyth Co should be my Leonard/Martha McCall/Nancy Baugh, the son of John and Jane Hutton. Whew!

Subj: Washington Co Deeds that I have transcribed
Date: 4/9/00 8:39:00 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostello@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDU@aol.com
CC: DaWarS@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jamescell@mail.usa.com, jbout@cybermarg.net, rhatcher@yourel.com, c85144@digitalexp.com, alkirsn@mrshn.alkicom.net, VHILU@aol.com, jb169@hotmail.com, tmyllot@bc.sympatico.ca

Thanks Donna Jean for all your postings. I am going to print them out, get a cup of tea and pounce them soon! These are the Deeds from Washington County Huttons that I have transcribed. Some are from the microfilm at Library of Virginia and some are the originals from the Hutton Papers at the LVA. Most of them you have. I have copies of all

Book#1 - 5 Feb 1788 - p75 - Humphrey Baker to John Hutton - 430 acres

Book#1 - 6 Feb 1788 - p77 - Humphrey Baker to John Hutton - 430 acres

Book#1 - 1794 - p221 - John Hutton to Leonard Hutton - 129 acres

(Note: this is John Hutton, brother to James/Sarah Hutton. This Leonard (mine) is the son of John. James/Sarah Hutton also had a son Leonard. The two Leonards are first cousins. Leonard, son of John, married Martha McCall in 1793 and married Nancy Baugh in 1816. Leonard, son of James/Sarah, married Mary Perry in 1791. I believe James/Sarah's Leonard is a little older)

Book #1 - 1795 - p482 - James/Sarah Hutton to Leonard Hutton - 154 acres

(father/mother to son) This is Leonard/Mary

Book #1 - 21 Mar 1797 - pg 516 - Leonard/Martha Hutton to James Hutton - 129 acres

(This is my Leonard/Martha. He is selling the same 129 acres back to his brother James Hutton)

Book #2 - 18 June 1799 - p203 - Robert Baker to Dixon Hutton - 80 acres

(This is Dickson Hutton, son of John and Jane Hutton, and brother to Leonard/Martha)

Book #8 - 25 Aug 1818 - p519 - Leonard/Mary Hutton to Arthur McCall - 154 acres

Book #8 - 26 Aug 1818 - p520 - Leonard/Mary Hutton to Orlando Scott - 154 acres

(These are both Leonard/Mary Perry Hutton deeds. They are selling the land left to them from their parents James and Sarah Hutton who died about 1818. I believe they soon left Washington Co and moved with their sisters the Scotts to Indiana and Mo. Leonard/Mary were definitely gone by 1820. Any other reference to Leonard in Washington Co or Smyth Co should be my Leonard/Martha McCall/Nancy Baugh, the son of John and Jane Hutton. Without

There has been so much confusion with these Leonards that I have finally separated them out. It was a two year task and I came across much wrong information, but I am confident with primary sources that I have figured them out!)

Book#9 - 1820 - p237 - Leonard/nancy Hutton to George Gamble - 177acres

Book#16 - 29 Sept 1841 - p307 - Washington/Jane Hutton to Arthur Hutton - 156+ acres

Book #19 - 3 Dec 1847 - William Hutton to Arthur Hutton - 156+ acres

(The last two deeds are between the sons of Dickson Hutton who died about 1835. Washington and Jane Hutton moved to Boone Co, Indiana and sold their inherited land to their ~~brother~~ Arthur hutton. William stayed in Washington Co so far as I know, but he also sold his inheritance to his ~~brother~~ Arthur)

I at cousin, NOT Brother!

Book 52 - 16 Mar 1894 - p292 - Allison to Arthur D Hutton and others - 11+ acres. (This deed is to the heirs of Arthur Hutton, son of Dickson)

I also have the following deeds which were copies from the originals in the Hutton papers, not from a deed book. I don't know what deed book they are recorded in yet.

10 Nov 1828 - two tracts - 66 acres and 36 acres - the Heirs of James Hutton to Arthur Hutton

10 Nov 1828 - two tracts - 59+ and 15 acres - the heirs of James Hutton to John Hutton, Jr.

22 Sept 1832 - 59 acres - John/Susannah Hutton to Arthur Hutton

1 Nov 1848 - 11+ acres - John/Mary Clark to Arthur Hutton

I can send any of these to you if you need them. Just let me know

Diane Costello

———————— Headers ————————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-ya01.mx.aol.com (rly-ya01.mail.aol.com [172.18.144.193]) by air-ya05.mx.aol.com (v59.4) with SMTP; Fri, 09 Apr 1999 10:59:00 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (scls1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10])
by rly-ya01.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id KAA13371;
Fri, 9 Apr 1999 10:58:55 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA15411;
Fri, 9 Apr 1999 10:58:23 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Fri, 9 Apr 1999 10:58:23 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm

There has been so much confusion with these Lawsonas that I have finally separated them out. It was a two year task and I came across much wrong information, but I am confident with primary sources that I have figured them out!

Book(s) - 1820 - p227 - Lieutenant-Colonel Hutton to George Gamble - 177acres

Book #16 - 26 Sept 1841 - p207 - Washington/Jane Hutton to Arthur Hutton - 156+ acres

Book #19 - 2 Dec 1847 - William Hutton to Arthur Hutton - 100+ acres

(The last two deeds are between the sons of Dickson Hutton who died about 1838. Washington and Jane Hutton moved to Brome Co. Indians and held their inherited land to their brother Arthur Hutton. William stayed in Washington Co as far as I know, but he also sold his inheritance to his brother Arthur)

Book 32 - 15 Mar 1824 - p232 - Allison to Arthur D Hutton and others - 11+ acres. (This deed is to the heirs of Arthur Hutton, son of Dickson)

I also have the following deeds which were copies from the originals in the Hutton papers, not from a deed book. I don't know what deed book they are recorded in yet

10 Nov 1829 - two tracts - 68 acres and 36 acres - the heirs of James Hutton to Arthur Hutton

10 Nov 1829 - two tracts - 39+ and 15 acres - the heirs of James Hutton to John Hutton Jr.

22 Sept 1822 - 89 acres - John/Susannah Hutton to Arthur Hutton

1 Nov 1848 - 14+ acres - John/Mary Clark to Arthur Hutton

I can send any of these to you if you need them. Just let me know

Diana Costello

Hosting

Return-Path: <costello@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from ny-y207.mx.aol.com (ny-y207.mx.aol.com [172.18.114.207]) by air-xb3.mx.aol.com (8.8.4) with SMTP; Fri, 09 Apr 1999 10:59:00 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (acc1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.171.91.10])
by ny-y207.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id KAA13271;
Fri, 9 Apr 1999 10:59:55 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from localhost (costello@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA18411;
Fri, 9 Apr 1999 10:58:23 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Fri, 9 Apr 1999 10:58:22 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <costello@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: costello@localhost

Subj: **Re: Washington Co Wills**
Date: 4/10/99 9:46:23 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDJ@aol.com
CC: DwiMarSco@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ@aol.com, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

Hello all!

These are the Washington Co, VA wills that I have transcribed:

Will Book #3 - p182 - 23 Feb 1808 - John Hatton to Dickson and other heirs - will and codicil - probated 20 June 1809

Will Book #4 - p115 - 8 Apr 1803 - James Hutton will - probated 21 Feb 1815

Will Book #4 - p129 - 15 Aug 1815 - Sarah Hutton - nuncupative will - probated
17 Aug 1815

Will Book #4 -p206 - James Hutton - apraisal of Estate

Will Book #4 - 21 Jul 1818 - James Hutton - accounting of estate

(These wills, etc are from the two brothers who first came to Washington Co, Va from PA. As for another name I see early on in Washington Co (Moses Hutton) - Donna Jean Ford has information I need to read to see what connection he is to these Hutton brothers. I have not yet been able to make the connection. Has anyone else?)

Will Book #7 - p70 - 28 Sept 1835 - Dickson Hutton will

(Dickson Hutton is the son of John Hutton above. John left the major part of his estate to his son Dickson. Dickson leaves his estate to his six children. Most of them sell to their cousin Arthur Hutton (son of James Hutton who is the son of John Hutton))

Will Book #8 - pg 49 - 2 Nov 1838 - John Hutton will to his wife Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton.

Will Book #11 - p125 - 30 Apr 1841 - Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton will - proved 22 Jan 1847

(This is John Hutton, son of the original John Hutton, who married Mary Ann Cunningham on Sep 8, 1791. He left everything to his wife. Mary Ann left her estate to their children: John hutton and his wife Susannah, Elizabeth Hutton and her husband William Scott, Jane Hutton (blind), Margaret Hutton, and Mary Ann Hutton who married a Hayter and Samuel Hutton)

Subj: Re: Washington Co Wills
Date: 4/17/2001 9:22:23 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dooceslug@[illegible].lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dooceslug@[illegible].lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDO@aol.com
CC: DeWMarc@[illegible].com, DEEMATH@aol.com, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@yahoo.com, c6811@digitalexp.com, sikbran@[illegible].net, VHILL@aol.com, j910@hotmail.com, [illegible]@tc.[illegible]

Hello all!

These are the Washington Co, VA wills that I have transcribed:

Will Book #2 - p142 - 23 Feb 1808 - John Hutton to Dickson and other heirs - will and codicil - probated 20 June 1808

Will Book #4 - p116 - 8 Apr 1802 - James Hutton will - probated 21 Feb 1815

Will Book #4 - p122 - 15 Aug 1815 - Sarah Hutton - renouncing will - probated
17 Aug 1815

Will Book #4 - p208 - James Hutton - appraisal of Estate

Will Book #4 - 21 Jul 1818 - James Hutton - accounting of estate

(These wills, I'm sure are from the two brothers who first came to Washington Co, Va from PA. As for another name I see early on in Washington Co (Moses Hutton) - Dennis Joan Ford has information I need to read to see what connection he is to these Hutton brothers. I have not yet been able to make the connection. Has anyone else?)

Will Book #7 - p70 - 28 Sept 1836 - Dickson Hutton will

(Dickson Hutton is the son of John Hutton above. John left his major part of his estate to his son Dickson. Dickson leaves his estate to his six children. Most of them sell to their cousin Arthur Hutton (son of James Hutton who is the son of John Hutton))

Will Book #8 - pg 49 - 2 Nov 1838 - John Hutton will to his wife Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton.

Will Book #11 - p125 - 29 Apr 1847 - Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton will - dated 22 Jan 1847

(This is John Hutton, son of the original John Hutton, who married Mary Ann Cunningham on Sep 8, 1781. He left everything to his wife. Mary Ann left her estate to their children. John Hutton and his wife Susannah, Elizabeth Hutton and her husband William Scott, Jane Hutton (Mind) Margaret Hutton, and Mary Ann Hutton who married a Hayter and Samuel Hutton)

Subj: **Hutton Mistake**
Date: 4/11/99 12:37:47 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDJ@aol.com
CC: DwiMarSco@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ@aol.com, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

I am sorry that I posted some incorrect information on the Washington Co Deeds message two days ago. For the Deeds that the sons of Dickson Hutton sold to Arthur Hutton: one was Washington and Jane Hutton living in Boone Co, Ind selling to Arthur Hutton. The other was William hutton selling to ARthur Hutton. I identified Arthur Hutton as the brother of Washington and William Hutton. He is their first cousin, not their brother.

Correction

John Hutton (brother of James/Sarah hutton whose daughters married the Scott brothers) had the following children with Jane Dickson:

1. Ellenor Hutton (christened 1 Nov 1761 in Pa) - I don't think she married
2. Leonard Hutton m. Martha McCall in 1793 and Nancy Baugh in 1818
3. John Hutton Jr (1767) m. Mary Ann Cunningham
4. Dickson Hutton m. Jane Jamison
5. James Hutton m. Isabelle Orr
6. Jane Hutton (1769) m. Abraham Hayter
7. Edward Hutton(1772) m. Francis Hayter
8. Ann Hutton m. Joseph Snodgrass
9. Margaret Hutton m. John Snodgrass
10. Mary Hutton (died before 1808) - I think she married James Buchanan

on computer

#4 Dickson Hutton and Jane Jamison had:
1. Washington Hutton m. Jane
2. William Dickson Hutton
3. Issac Hutton
4. Esther or Easter Hutton
5. Jane D. Hutton
6. Eliza Ann Hutton

#5 James Hutton and Isabelle Orr had:
1. John Hutton, Jr (1797-1871) m. Susannah A (?) in 1822, buried in Herborn Cemetery in Anderson Co, KY at McCall's Gap
2. Arthur Dixon Hutton (1800-1875) m. Ellen Snodgrass in 1820 Buried at Old Glade Cemetery, Washington Co, Va
3. Jane Hutton (1801-1888) m. Thomas McCall in 1822
4. James F. Hutton (~1805-1872) m. Rebecca Griffin in 1831 He is said to have been buried in Hutton Twp. Coles Co, Illinois
5. Rachel Hutton (1811-1900) m. Arthur McCall
6. Sarah Hutton (1813-1863) - never married

Anyway Washington and William Hutton (sons of Dickson Hutton) sold their land to Arthur Hutton (son of James and Isabelle Hutton). Sorry for the mix up!

My direct ancestor is Leonard Hutton and I have pretty good descendency

Subj: Hutton Mistake
Date: 4/11/05 12:27:47 PM Central Daylight Time
From: doestelli@mindspring.com (Doestelli)
Reply-to: doestelli@mindspring.com (Doestelli)
To: FORDKED@gmail.com
CC: DMcNeilSco@aol.com, DEBRA1113@yahoo.com, jamesmillard@yahoo.com, jpaul@cybercommercial.com, mhartzler@earthlink.net, cdd54@digitalway.com, sidnoe@mindspring.com, sidnoe@mindspring.com, VHILL@aol.com, jbreg@hotmail.com, lmylloff@bc.sympatico.ca

I am sorry that I posted some incorrect information on the Washington Co Deeds message two days ago. For the Deeds that the sons of Dickson Hutton sold to Arthur Hutton, one was Washington and Jane Hutton living in Boone Co. but selling to Arthur Hutton. The other was William Hutton selling to Arthur Hutton. I identified Arthur Hutton as the brother of Washington and William Hutton. He is their first cousin, not their brother.

John Hutton (brother of James/Sarah Hutton (whose daughters married the Scott brothers) had the following children with Jane Dickson:

1. Elinor Hutton (christened 1 Nov 1751 in Pa) - I don't think she married
2. Leonard Hutton m. Martha McCall in 1783 and family Bough in 1816
3. John Hutton Jr (1757) m. Mary Ann Cunningham
4. Dickson Hutton m. Jane Jamison
5. James Hutton m. Isabelle Orr
6. Jane Hutton (1759) m. Abraham Hayter
7. Edward Hutton (1762) m. Francis Hayter
8. Ann Hutton m. Joseph Snodgrass
9. Margaret Hutton m. John Snodgrass
10. Mary Hutton (died before 1830) - I think she married James Buchanan

(M) Dickson Hutton and Jane Jamison had:

1. Washington Hutton m. Jane
2. William Dickson Hutton
3. Isaac Hutton
4. Esther or Easter Hutton
5. Jane D. Hutton
6. Eliza Ann Hutton

(M) James Hutton and Isabelle Orr had:

1. John Hutton, Jr (1797-1871) m. Susannah A (?) in 1822. buried in Hardom Cemetery in Andrason Co, KY at McCalls Log
2. Arthur Dixon Hutton (1800-1873) m. Ellen Snodgrass in 1826. Buried at Old Grants Cemetery, Washington Co, Va
3. Jane Hutton (1801-1888) m. Thomas McCall in 1822
4. James F. Hutton (~1805-1872) m. Rebecca Griffin in 1831. He is said to have been buried in Hutton Twp, Coles Co, Illinois
5. Rachel Hutton (1811-1900) m. Arthur McCall
6. Sarah Hutton (1813-1863) - never married

Anyway Washington and William Hutton (sons of Dickson Hutton) sold their land to Arthur Hutton (son of James and Isabelle Hutton). Sorry for the mix up!

My direct ancestor is Leonard Hutton and I have pretty good documentary

Subj: **Re: Washington Co Surveys**
Date: 4/11/99 12:16:39 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDJ@aol.com
CC: DwiMarSco@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ@aol.com, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

Hi all!

These are the Washington Co surveys that I got from the Hutton Papers at LVA.

1. SURVEY FOR ROBERT BAKER - 12 JUNE 1782 - 106 3/4 ACRES
Surveyed for Robert Baker on June 12, 1782, a tract or Land being part of a Survey made by Doctor Walker for Humphrey Baker lying on the east side of said Tract by value of deed of which He promised to make to the said Robert Baker mark'd and bounded as followeth ViZ Beginning at 3 white oaks on David Baties road thence
N29 E 186 poles to 2 W oaks on the old line and with said line
S35 E 72 poles to a Double W oak the old corner
S 70 E 50 ps to a w Oak and 2 Hickorys the Old Corner
S 33 W 154 ps to 3 white Oaks the old Corner and also the Beg. corner to the other survey
N 70 W 102 poles on the Old line to the Beginning
Containing one hundred and six acres and three Quarters

2. SURVEYED FOR JOHN HUTTON - 59 1/4 acres on 13 DECEMBER 1827

3. SURVEY FOR ARTHUR HUTTON - 66 1/4 ACRES ON 13 DECEMBER 1827

4. SURVEYED FOR JOHN HUTTON - 15 ACRES ON 19 AUGUST 1828
A tract of land lying on the waters of the middle fork of Holstein and containing fifteen acres bounded as follows beginning at William Beatties corner S 45 E 28 poles to a large white oak S 69 W 68 poles to a stake on Greevers thence for a division line to 34 W 53 poles to a hickory on William Beatties line N 60 E 58 poles to the beginning.

5. THOMPSONS SURVEY OF HAYTER LAND IN 1830 - 146 ACRES

6. SURVEY FOR ARTHUR HUTTON AND MICHJAH MCCORMICK - 1 ACRE, THREE RODS AND TWENTY NINE POLES OF LAND ON 27 APRIL 1867

Also, there were two GRANTS included in the Hutton Papers. These are original papers and wee actually signed by PAtrick Henry. It is my thinking that a descendant of Arthur Hutton had kept all the papers and deeds way back to the beginning and must have donated them to the Library of Virginia. I am glad that person did! They could have probably gotten a pretty penny for the Patrick Henry and Beverly Randolph signatures.

1. Patrick Henry, governor of Virginia for 2 pounds sterling for 400 acres on the Middle Fork of the Holstein River surveyed on 15 Sept 1784 (Refers to Book Q, page 495, Thomas Bates 400 acres in Washington Co), dated 24 June 1785

Subj: Re: Washington Co Surveys
Date: 4/1/98 12:16:39 PM Central Daylight Time
From: docetsli@mindspring.com
To: FCBOKE@aol.com
CC: DwMarsh@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jamescall@mail.usmc.com, jpaul@cybernomy.net, trhodefer@volunet.com, ossi14@dialpad.com, sklaxon@mindspring.com, VHILL@aol.com, jb19@[illegible].com, lmylton@to.symphony.ca

Hi all!

These are the Washington Co surveys that I got from the Hutton Papers at UVA.

1. SURVEY FOR ROBERT BAKER - 12 JUNE 1782 - 108 3/4 ACRES

Surveyed for Robert Baker on June 12, 1782, a tract or Land being part of a Survey made by Doctor Walker for Humphrey Baker lying on the east side of said Tract by value of deed of which he promised to make to the said Robert Baker marked and bounded as followsth: VIZ Beginning at 3 white oaks on David Battes road thence

N29 E 180 poles to 2 W oaks on the old line and with said line
S35 E 72 poles to a Double W oak the old corner
S 70 E 50 pe to a w Oak and 2 Hickorys the Old Corner
S 22 W 154 pe to 3 white Oaks the old Corner and also the Beg. corner to the other survey
N 70 W 102 poles on the Old line to the Beginning
Containing one hundred and six acres and three Quarters

2. SURVEYED FOR JOHN HUTTON - 58 1/4 acres on 13 DECEMBER 1827

3. SURVEY FOR ARTHUR HUTTON - 58 1/4 ACRES ON 13 DECEMBER 1827

4. SURVEYED FOR JOHN HUTTON - 15 ACRES ON 19 AUGUST 1829

A tract of land lying on the waters of the middle fork of Holstein and containing fifteen acres bounded as follows beginning at William Beatties corner S 45 E 24 poles to a large white oak S 69 W 88 poles to a stake on Ottawas thence for a division line to 24 W 52 poles to a hickory on William Beatties line N 60 E 88 poles to the beginning.

5. THOMPSONS SURVEY OF HAYTER LAND IN 1830 - 146 ACRES

6. SURVEY FOR ARTHUR HUTTON AND MICHAH MCCORMICK - 1 ACRE, THREE RODS AND TWENTY NINE POLES OF LAND ON 27 APRIL 1837

Also there were two GRANTS included in the Hutton Papers. These are original papers and were actually signed by Patrick Henry. It is my thinking that a descendant of Arthur Hutton had kept all the papers and deeds way back to the beginning and must have donated them to the Library of Virginia. I am glad that person did. They could have probably gotten a pretty penny for the Patrick Henry and Beverly Randolph signatures.

1. Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia for 2 pounds, adjoining for 400 acres on the Middle Fork of the Holstein River surveyed on 15 Sept 1784 (Notes to Book Q, page 495, Thomas Bates 400 acres in Washington Co), dated 24 June 1785

2. Beverly Randolph, governor of Virginia for a Land Office Treasurey Warrant No. 10,028 issued 20 December 1781 to Robert Baker for 50 acres surveyed on 22 Nov 1783 on the east side of Bakers Creek, dated 11 June 1787. (This is the land that Dickson Hutton will later buy from Robert Baker on 18 June 1799.)

Bye all
Diane Costell

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yd04.mx.aol.com (rly-yd04.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.4]) by air-yd01.mail.aol.com (v59.4) with SMTP; Sun, 11 Apr 1999 13:16:39 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81])
by rly-yd04.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id NAA09066;
Sun, 11 Apr 1999 13:16:38 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id NAA22331;
Sun, 11 Apr 1999 13:16:05 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Sun, 11 Apr 1999 13:16:05 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: FORDREDJ@aol.com
cc: DwiMarSco@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com,
jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com,
skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ@aol.com, j916g@hotmail.com,
lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca
Subject: Re: Washington Co Surveys
In-Reply-To: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990410102204.23070B-100000@bookworm>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990411125937.15958A-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **Smyth County Deeds**
Date: 4/13/99 8:54:54 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDJ@aol.com
CC: DwiMarSco@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ@aol.com, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

Hello all again,

First of all, do any of you get the emails to skbran bounced back? I do.
I would like her correct address if anyone has it. Thanks

These are the deeds from Smyth County that I have transcribed:

Book #1 - p 376 - Henry Wassum to Dixon and James Hutton - 81+ and 40 acres.

Book #1 - page 483 - Cressell to Robert Hutton - 75 acres

Book #2 - p 143 - Robert Hutton to Harris - interest in 156 acres

Book #2 - p246 - James Hutton to N. Snavley - Deed of trust for 81+ and 40 acres.

Book #2 - p340 - Edward hutton to Johnston - interest in 180 acres

Book #2 - 355 - James and Dixon Hutton to Leonard Hutton - 37 acres

Book #2 p 360 - James and Dixon Hutton to Edward Hutton - 37 acres

Book #2 - p414 - James/Elizabeth Hutton to Edward Hutton - 37 acres

Book #2 - p419 - James Hutton to Dixon Hutton - 37 acres

Book #2 - p419 - James and Dixon Hutton to Edward Hutton - corrected 37 acres

Book #2 - p459 - James Hutton to Watson - personal property Deed of Trust

Book #3 - p290 - Leonard Hutton to Cecil - Deed of Trust for 65 acres

Book #3 - p422 - John and Mary Hutton to Thomas Myers - 4+ acres
- p501 - John/Mary Hutton to Thomas Myers - 8+ acres
- p532 - John/Mary Hutton to Thomas Myers - 67+ acres

(Note: I am not sure who this John and Mary Hutton are. Does anyone have a good guess?)

Book #4 - p59 - Dixon Hutton to his son William Hutton - 10 acres
- p135 - Quesenberry and Handy to John/Mary Hutton - 21 acres
- p 227 - Leonard Hutton to James Hutton - 37 acres
- p 228 - James Hutton to Johnston - Deed of Trust for 37 acres
- p250 - John/Mary Hutton to Quesenberry and Handy - 21 Acres
- p287 - Dixon Hutton to Ann Meek - 37 acres
- p 471 - Leonard Hutton to Sprinkle - 2 lots

Subj: Smyth County Deeds
Date: 4/13/99 6:54:24 AM Central Daylight Time
From: cocetell@[illegible].lib.ny.us (Cocetello)
To: FORDFIED@[illegible].com
CC: [illegible]@aol.com, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@aol.com, [illegible]@hotmail.com, [illegible]@[illegible].ca

Hello all again,

First of all, do any of you get the emails to addresses bounced back? I do. I would like the correct address if anyone has it. Thanks

These are the deeds from Smyth County that I have transcribed:

Book #1 - p 276 - Henry Wassum to Dixon and James Hutton - 37+ and 40 acres

Book #1 - page 483 - Crossed to Robert Hutton - 72 acres

Book #2 - p 143 - Robert Hutton to Heirs - interest in 130 acres

Book #2 - p248 - James Hutton to M. Sneary - Deed of trust for 87+ and 40 acres

Book #2 - p310 - Edward Hutton to Johnston - interest in 100 acres

Book #2 - 355 - James and Dixon Hutton to Leonard Hutton - 37 acres

Book #2 p 360 - James and Dixon Hutton to Edward Hutton - 37 acres

Book #2 - p414 - James/Elizabeth Hutton to Edward Hutton - 37 acres

Book #2 - p419 - James Hutton to Dixon Hutton - 37 acres

Book #2 - p419 - James and Dixon Hutton to Edward Hutton - consisted 37 acres

Book #2 - p459 - James Hutton to Watson - personal property Deed of Trust

Book #3 - p290 - Leonard Hutton to Cecil - Deed of Trust for 63 acres

Book #3 - p422 - John and Mary Hutton to Thomas Myers - 4+ acres
- p501 - John/Mary Hutton to Thomas Myers - 8+ acres
- p232 - John/Mary Hutton to Thomas Myers - 57+ acres

(Note: I am not sure who this John and Mary Hutton are. Does anyone have a good guess?)

Book #4 - p29 - Dixon Hutton to his son William Hutton - 10 acres
- p138 - Quesenbery and Hendy to John/Mary Hutton - 21 acres
- p 227 - Leonard Hutton to James Hutton - 37 acres
- p 228 - James Hutton to Johnston - Deed of Trust for 37 acres
- p250 - John/Mary Hutton to Quesenbery and Hendy - 21 Acres
- p287 - Dixon Hutton to Ann Meek - 37 acres
- p 471 - Leonard Hutton to Sprinkle - 2 lots

Book #7 - p152 - Williams to Leonard Hutton - 72 acres
- p156 - Leonard Hutton, Executor to David Hutton - 69 acres, 30 acres, 106 acres
-p157 - Morgan to David Hutton - 69 acres, 30 acres, 106 acres
-p158 - David and Mahlon Hutton - Deed of Trust for 69, 30, 106 acres

Book #8 - p 40- Edward Hutton/others to Wolfe
- p448 - Elizabeth Hutton to Roland Wolfe
- p527 - Robert Hutton, dec'd to Prater

(Note: Don't ask me what was going on with the 37 acres merry go round!) I don't know who the John and Mary Hutton are. It is a possiblity that John is a son of Leonard Hutton, but I don't know for sure. All the other people are sons of Leonard Hutton (with Martha McCall)

1. assumed - John Hutton (b~1793)
2. James Hutton (b~1804) married Elizabeth Phillips before 1827), married second to Martha Carson McCall on 15 Jan 1864
3. Dixon Hutton (b~1811, died 4 Oct 1863 m Elizabeth Wolfe on 9 Jan 1837
4. Edward Hutton (22 Dec 1812-1893) m. Elizabeth Wolfe in Oct 1833 - He is my direct ancestor.
5. Robert Hutton (b~1813-10 Jul 1855) m. Polly Copenhaver on 14 Jan 1836

Leonard Hutton's children with Nancy Baugh:

6. David Hutton married Sarah Rice
7. Abram Hutton married Mary Slemp - She died in childbirth
8. Elizabeth Hutton (~1820) never married
9. Mahlon Hutton (~1830- 3 Aug 1870) married Elizabeth Carmony in 1850s

where is Martha Lum who m J.H. Bafford?

I also know that there were other daughters and maybe more sons, but not sure of who as yet.

I am not sure if any of you are working on the Smyth County line, but it is here if you need it.

Diane

——————— Headers ———————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yb05.mx.aol.com (rly-yb05.mail.aol.com [172.18.146.5]) by air-yb03.mail.aol.com (v59.4) with SMTP; Tue, 13 Apr 1999 09:54:54 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81])
by rly-yb05.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id JAA22173;
Tue, 13 Apr 1999 09:54:51 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id JAA17735;
Tue, 13 Apr 1999 09:54:16 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Tue, 13 Apr 1999 09:54:15 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>

Book 47 - p152 - Wills/Gifts to Leonard Hutton - 72 acres
- p156 - Leonard Hutton, Executor to David Hutton - 80 acres, 30 acres, 108 acres
- p157 - Morgan to David Hutton - 80 acres, 30 acres, 108 acres
- p158 - David and Mary Ann Hutton - Deed of Trust for 80, 30, 108 acres

Book 48 - p 40 - Edward Hutton/Others to Wolfe
- p448 - Elizabeth Hutton to Roland Wolfe
- p527 - Robert Hutton, dec'd to Peter

(Note: Don't ask me what was going on with the 37 acres, they go round)
I don't know who the John and Mary Hutton are. It is a possibility that John is a son of Leonard Hutton, but I don't know for sure. All the other people are sons of Leonard Hutton (with Martha McCall)

1. Assumed - John Hutton (b~1734)
2. James Hutton (b~1804) married Elizabeth Phillips before 1827, married according to Martha Carson McCall on 15 Jan 1834
3. Dixon Hutton (b~1811, died 4 Oct 1883 m Elizabeth Wolfe on 9 Jan 1837
4. Edward Hutton (22 Dec 1812-1892) m. Elizabeth Wolfe in Oct 1833 - He is my direct ancestor.
5. Robert Hutton (b~1813-10 Jul 1885) m. Polly Cooperhaver on 14 Jan 1838
Leonard Hutton's children with Nancy Baugh:
6. David Hutton married Sarah Rice
7. Abram Hutton married Mary Slaton - She died in childbirth
8. Elizabeth Hutton (~1820) never married
9. Marion Hutton (~1830- 3 Aug 1870) married Elizabeth Carmony in 1853a

I also know that there were other daughters and may be more sons, but not sure of who as yet.

I am not sure if any of you are working on the Smyth County line, but it is here if you need it.

Diane

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <docostello@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-ybb02.mx.aol.com (rly-ybb02.mail.aol.com [172.18.146.5]) by air-ybb2.mail.aol.com (v59.4) with SMTP; Tue, 13 Apr 1999 09:54:54 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.61.81])
by rly-ybb05.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id JAA22173;
Tue, 13 Apr 1999 09:54:51 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from localhost (docostello@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id JAA17795;
Tue, 13 Apr 1999 09:54:18 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Tue, 13 Apr 1999 09:54:18 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <docostello@suffolk.lib.ny.us>

Subj: **Hutton wills in Smyth County**
Date: 4/13/99 9:06:54 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDJ@aol.com
CC: DwiMarSco@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ@aol.com, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

these are the few Smyth County Wills I have transcribed:

Book #7 - p99 - dated 1893 - Edward Hutton (son of Leonard hutton)will
-p100 - dated 1893 - George Washington Hutton (will)
-p148 - dated 1894 - George Washington Hutton
-p149 - dated 1894 - George Washington hutton
-p150 - dated 1894 - George Washington Hutton

Goerge Washington Hutton lived down the road from Edward Hutton. He is also my direct ancestor on another line and MAY BE another son of Leonard Hutton. I have never found out that information. I would REALLY like to - this is my new quest! George Washington hutton married Sarah Ann Slemp (d/o Frederick and Seley Slemp) in 1845. they had about 10 children. I have seen the graves of George and Sarah Hutton on Hutton branch in Smyth County. If any one has information on him, please advise! Thanks!

Diane Costello

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-ya03.mx.aol.com (rly-ya03.mail.aol.com [172.18.144.195]) by air-ya02.mx.aol.com (v59.4) with SMTP; Tue, 13 Apr 1999 10:06:54 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (scls1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10])
by rly-ya03.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id KAA04265;
Tue, 13 Apr 1999 10:06:50 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA24710;
Tue, 13 Apr 1999 10:06:19 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Tue, 13 Apr 1999 10:06:18 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: FORDREDJ@aol.com
cc: DwiMarSco@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com,
jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com,
skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ@aol.com, j916g@hotmail.com,
lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca
Subject: Hutton wills in Smyth County
In-Reply-To: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990411131627.15958B-100000@bookworm>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990413095431.707B-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: Hutton wills in Smyth County
Date: 4/13/99 9:06:51 AM Central Daylight Time
From: docostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: docostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDFRED1@aol.com
Cc: DyMaHcSc@aol.com, DEEMA1H@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmc.com, jpaul@cyberamp.net, thatcherh@yournet.com, c85144@digitalsky.com, aldrenr@mindin.sbcoem.net, VHILL@aol.com, j919g@hotmail.com, imyllott@bc.sympatico.ca

these are the few Smyth County Wills I have transcribed:

Book #7 - p99 - dated 1803 - Edward Hutton (son of Leonard Hutton)will
-p100 - dated 1803 - George Washington Hutton (will)
-p148 - dated 1821 - George Washington Hutton
-p149 - dated 1824 - George Washington hutton
-p150 - dated 1824 - George Washington Hutton

George Washington Hutton lived down the road from Edward Hutton. He is also my direct ancestor on another line and MAY BE another son of Leonard Hutton. I have never found out that information. I would REALLY like to - this is my new quest! George Washington hutton married Sarah Ann Stump (d/o Frederick and Sarah Stump) in 1845. They had about 10 children. I have seen the graves of George and Sarah Hutton on Hutton branch in Smyth County. If any one has information on him, please advise! Thanks!

Diane Costello

Hutton

Return-Path: <docostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from ny-va02.mx.aol.com (ny-va02.mail.aol.com [172.16.144.195]) by air-va02.mx.aol.com (v39.4) with SMTP;
Tue, 13 Apr 1999 10:09:34 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (dial1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10])
by ny-va02.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id KAA04265;
Tue, 13 Apr 1999 10:08:20 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from localhost (docostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.8.3/8.8.1) with SMTP id KAA24710;
Tue, 13 Apr 1999 10:08:19 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Tue, 13 Apr 1999 10:08:16 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <docostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: docostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <docostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: FORDFRED1@aol.com
cc: DyMaHcSc@aol.com, DEEMA1H@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmc.com,
jpaul@cyberamp.net, thatcherh@yournet.com, c85144@digitalsky.com,
aldrenr@mindin.sbcoem.net, VHILL@aol.com, j919g@hotmail.com,
imyllott@bc.sympatico.ca
Subject: Hutton wills in Smyth County
In-Reply-To: <File SCL2.95.990413173727 159529-100000@bookworm>
Message-ID: <File SCL2.95.990413205643.70728-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Rev Phillipi in 1875. Do you suppose that the records would be available somewhere in the Rev Phillippi's family?
Regards
Margaret Long Mabrey
-----Original Message-----
From: VHillJ@aol.com <VHillJ@aol.com>
To: VAWYTHE-L@rootsweb.com <VAWYTHE-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Friday, May 28, 1999 4:58 PM
Subject: [VAWYTHE-L] : VAWYTHE-D Digest V99 #78

>The only Canfield address that I have is: Cliff Canfield, 26176 Frazier
St.,
>Hemet,CA 92544 Phone 909 92730 He compiled the Phillippi info in
>1995...Vivian J.
>
>
>==== VAWYTHE Mailing List ====
>%%
%%%%%%%%%%%%
>...........................WYTHE MAILING LIST...........................
>A "ROOTSWEB" SUPPORTER AND OUR WYTHE, VIRGINIA LIST OWNER AND MODERATOR
>...............Glenn Belcher >commander@inetone.net<...............
>%%
%%%%%%%%%%%%%
>

Hutton

X-Message: #3
Date: Fri, 28 May 1999 19:50:33 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: VAWYTHE-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990528194636.3716A-100000@bookworm>
Subject: Re: [VAWYTHE-L] Migration from SW Virginia
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Dear Donna,

I am interested in knowing if your source listed any HUTTONS/HATTONS or SCOTTS. They left Washington County about 1820. Also I am interested in the Baugh names you listed below.

Leonard Hutton (who stayed in Washington/Wythe/Smyth county area, but his cousin Leonard Hutton moved to Fountain Co, Ind) married Nancy Baugh, his second wife, in 1818. I have not been able to find anything on Nancy's family. I beleive she was originally from Wythe Co, but have no proof. Do you have any information that might help me?

Thank you!
Diane costello

On Tue, 18 May 1999, Donna Dixon wrote:

> In the migration from Wythe Co. to other states here are some of the names

> that went to Indiana, the counties note are Johnson, Fayette and especially
> Monroe and Knox, the date of the migration is unsure because the homeplaces
> were sold and the families stayed behind after the sale and when they
> disappeared form the local record there was no way to know where they moved
> to, but in some cases the family retained the deed until a settlement was
> made and at that point the new homeplace was named, so the best time farm I
> can give for these families is between 1820 and 1850 here are the names I
> have found,
> Samuel Fullen, George and Peter Baugh, Henry Baughand his wife Elizabeth,
> Hezekiah Wampler, Joesph and Ester Kinser Wampler, Christian and Rosannah
> Kinder, Peter Wampler and Rebecca, George Whisman, Jesse Kinser, Jesse
> Deckard and wife Sarah, Ann Vaught, John Stranger Jr. and wife Ann, and
> Lewis Kegley's widow Barbara and there children. I have other states that
> were migrated to and if you want to send me a name I will look for it there
> are just to many to put on this message.
>
>
>
> ==== VAWYTHE Mailing List ====
>
%%%
> ....WYTHE MAILING LIST..........................
> TO POST A MESSAGE TO OUR WYTHE LIST SEND IT TO: vawythe-L@rootsweb.com
>
%%%
>

------------------ Headers ------------------
Return-Path: <VAWYTHE-D-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from rly-yb01.mx.aol.com (rly-yb01.mail.aol.com [172.18.146.1]) by air-yb05.mail.aol.com (v59.24) with SMTP; Sat, 29 May 1999 06:20:54 -0400
Received: from bl-11.rootsweb.com (bl-11.rootsweb.com [204.212.38.27]) by rly-yb01.mx.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Sat, 29 May 1999 06:20:50 -0400
Received: (from slist@localhost)
by bl-11.rootsweb.com (8.9.3/8.9.3) id DAA28847;
Sat, 29 May 1999 03:20:14 -0700 (PDT)
Date: Sat, 29 May 1999 03:20:14 -0700 (PDT)
From: VAWYTHE-D-request@rootsweb.com
Message-Id: <199905291020.DAA28847@bl-11.rootsweb.com>
Subject: VAWYTHE-D Digest V99 #79
X-Loop: VAWYTHE-D@rootsweb.com
X-Mailing-List: <VAWYTHE-D@rootsweb.com> archive/volume99/79
Precedence: list
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/digest; boundary="------------------"
To: VAWYTHE-D@rootsweb.com
Reply-To: VAWYTHE-L@rootsweb.com

> that work in Indiana, the counties note are Johnson, Fayette and especially
> Monroe and Knox. The date of the migration is unsure because the homeplaces
> were sold and the families stayed behind after the sale and when they
> disappeared from the local record there was no way to know where they moved
> to, but in some cases the family retained the deed until a settlement was
> made and at that point the new homeplace was named, so the best time frame I
> can give for these families is between 1820 and 1830 here are the names I
> have found:
>
> Samuel Pullen, George and Peter Baugh, Henry Baughand his wife Elizabeth,
> Frederick Wampler, Joseph and Esther Kinser Wampler, Christian and Rosannah
> Kinder, Peter Wampler and Rebecca, George Wikeman, Jesse Kinser, Jesse
> Dockstad and wife Sarah, Ann Vaught, John Stanger Jr. and wife Ann, and
> Lewis Kegley's widow Barbara and three children. I have other states that
> were migrated to and if you want to send me a name I will look for it then
> are just to many to put on the message.
>
>
>
> ==== WAWYTHE Mailing List ====
>
> %%%%

Subj: **Moses Hutton**
Date: 6/14/99 11:00:57 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDJ@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@cybertron.com, VHillJ@aol.com, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomson@texas.net, pthomas@gcstation.net

Hello group!

Today I wanted to ask you all about Moses Hutton. I have not been able to find his parents yet or his connection to our Huttons, etc. I have to say that in the papers that Donna Jean sent me on him, there is much mention of the ORR family.

this is what i have put together one Moses.

A calculated date from the 1840 Washington Co. census for his birth. hE is listed there as between 40-50, so I am guessing that he was born about 1780-1790. He married nancy Zinks or Jinks in 1820 and had quite a few children I assume since there were 14 people in the household in 1840. he is listed in the 1810, 1820, 1830 Washington Co censuses also, but I do not have access to them yet. If any of you do, please send the information. there is a 1850 listing for a Nancy Hutton, his widow maybe. I don't have that access yet either.

Moses died about fall of 1849 and Donna jean sent me all of his estate papers. On one of them I was able to find that his widow NAncy was considered the guardian of three daughters, so I am assuming that they were not yet 21. these are: Elizabeth M Hutton, Araminta F. C. Hutton and

Also there might be these sons: Joseph Hutton, robert S C Hutton and Wesley A Hutton. they were mentioned prominently a few times in the sale and appriasement papers.

Moses seems to have been born at an odd time for our John and James group, unless he is a very young son of one of them. however, there is no mention of him in any of their papers. He seems to have been prosperous from the size of his estate....

His will which is referred to quite often is not attached to any of the papers. that would help a lot! All that I have is a two sentence codicil that says that Araminta gets a slave Emily in addition to what she has been left in his will. Please note that I see her name several times spelled different each time, so Araminta is my best guess!

I apologise for the spelling erros. i am on a borrowed computer that has no spellcheck and I can't even figure out how to delete properly!

Hoping to hear something on him!
Diane

Subj: Moses Hutton
Date: 6/1/99 11:00:57 AM Central Daylight Time
From: doostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: doostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDFIELD@aol.com, DeWMarsGeo@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jamcscall@mail.clarno.com, jbaul@cybernamp.net, mhatch@yourmail.com, nb5214@digitalex.com, aklaren@cybertron.com, VHILL@aol.com, jj919@hotmail.com, lmyhoff@bc.xymphonic.ca, pthomson@texas.net, pthomas@postation.net

Hello group!

Today I wanted to ask you all about Moses Hutton. I have not been able to find his parents yet or his connection to our Hutton, etc. I have to say that in the papers that Donna Jean sent me on him, there is much mention of the ORR family.

This is what I have put together on Moses.

A calculated date from the 1840 Washington Co. census for his birth. He is listed there as between 40-50, so I am guessing that he was born about 1780-1790. He married Nancy Zinks or Links in 1820 and had quite a few children I assume since there were 14 people in the household in 1840. He is listed in the 1810, 1820, 1830 Washington Co. censuses also, but I do not have access to them yet. If any of you do, please send the information. There is a 1870 listing for a Nancy Hutton, his widow maybe. I don't have that access yet either.

Moses died about fall of 1843 and Donna Jean sent me all of his estate papers. On one of them I was able to find that his widow Nancy was considered the guardian of three daughters, so I am assuming that they were not yet 21. These are: Elizabeth M. Hutton, Araminta F. C. Hutton and

Also there might be three sons: Joseph Hutton, robert S C Hutton and Wesley A Hutton. They were mentioned prominently a few times in the sale and appraisement papers.

Moses seems to have been born at an odd time for our John and James group, unless he is a very young son of one of them. However, there is no mention of him in any of their papers. He seems to have been prosperous from the size of his estate.

His will which is referred to quite often is not attached to any of the papers. That would help a lot. All that I have is a two sentence codicil that says that Araminta gets a slave Emily in addition to what she has been left in his will. There was that I see her name several times spelled different each time, so Araminta is my best guess!

I apologize for the spelling error. I am on a borrowed computer that has no spellcheck and I can't even figure out how to delete properly!

Hoping to hear something on him!
Diane

>> 1848-9 North America Cholera
>> 1850 Nationwide Yellow Fever
>> 1850-1 North America Influenza
>> 1852 Nationwide [New Orleans-8,000 die in summer] Yellow Fever
>> 1855 Nationwide [many parts] Yellow Fever
>> 1857-9 Worldwide [one of the greated epidemics] Influenza
>> 1860-1 Pennsylvania Smallpox
>> 1865-73 Philadelphia, NY, Boston, New Orleans} {Smallpox
>> Baltimore, Memphis, Washington DC} {Cholera
>> [A series of recurring epidemics of:}
>> {Typhus
>> {Typhoid
>> {Scarlet Fever
>> {Yellow Fever
>> 1873-5 North America and Europe Influenza
>> 1878 New Orleans [last great epidemic] Yellow Fever
>> 1885 Plymouth, PA Typhoid
>> 1886 Jacksonville, FL Yellow Fever
>> 1918 Worldwide [high point yr] Influenza
>> {more people were hospitalized in WWI from this epidemic than
>> wounds. US Army training camps became death camps,
>> with 80% death rate in some camps.}
>>
>> Finally, these specific instances of cholera were mentioned:
>> 1833 Columbus, OH
>> 1834 New York City
>> 1849 New York
>> 1851 Coles Co., IL, The Great Plains, and Missouri
>>
>> ==== WILLETT Mailing List ====
>> Shirley Willett
>> Bantie1@AOL.Com

———————— Headers ————————

Return-Path: <bengantt@hal-pc.org>
Received: from rly-yb03.mx.aol.com (rly-yb03.mail.aol.com [172.18.146.3]) by air-yb02.mail.aol.com (v59.51) with SMTP; Tue, 15 Jun 1999 14:28:03 -0400
Received: from hal-pc.org (hal-pc.org [204.52.135.1]) by rly-yb03.mx.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Tue, 15 Jun 1999 14:27:43 -0400
Received: from bengantt (206.180.130.61.dial-ip.hal-pc.org [206.180.130.61])
by hal-pc.org (8.9.1/8.9.0) with SMTP id NAA04167;
Tue, 15 Jun 1999 13:25:54 -0500 (CDT)
Message-ID: <001701beb75c$91983c20$3d82b4ce@bengantt>
From: "Ben Gantt" <bengantt@hal-pc.org>
To: "Pat Metcalfe" <plpm@ix.netcom.com>, "Loretta T." <lpt@hal-pc.org>,
"Doug" <dcbenton@hal-pc.org>
Cc: "Ruby D." <rdusek@pdq.net>, "Marje H." <mharris@hpl.lib.tx.us>,
"Don Pusch" <pusch@ghg.net>, "Vivian J." <vhillj@AOL.COM>,
"Patty McG" <patty.mcginty@worldnet.att.net>
Subject: Fw: [Fwd:Epidemics of the USA]
Date: Tue, 15 Jun 1999 13:26:14 -0500
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;

>> 1842-6 North America Cholera
>> 1850 Indianola Yellow Fever
>> 1850-1 North America Influenza
>> 1852 Indianola [New Orleans-5,000 die in summer] Yellow Fever
>> 1853 Indianola [many parts] Yellow Fever
>> 1857-9 Worldwide [one of the greatest epidemics] Influenza
>> 1860-1 Fences/Yards Smallpox
>> 1865-73 Philadelphia, NY, Boston, New Orleans) [Smallpox
>> Baltimore, Memphis, Washington DC] [Cholera
>> [A series of recurring epidemics of]
>> [Typhus
>> [Typhoid
>> [Scarlet Fever
>> [Yellow Fever
>> 1873-5 North America and Europe Influenza
>> 1878 New Orleans [last great epidemic] Yellow Fever
>> 1883 Plymouth, PA Typhoid
>> 1888 Jacksonville, FL Yellow Fever
>> 1918 Worldwide [high pain yr] Influenza
>>
>> [many people were hospitalized in WWI from this epidemic than
>> wounds. US Army training camps became death camps,
>> with 80% death rate in some camps.]
>>
>> Finally, three specific instances of cholera were mentioned:
>> 1832 Columbus, OH
>> 1834 New York City
>> 1849 New York
>> 1851 Doles Co., IL, The Great Plains, and Missouri
>>
>> ==== WILLETT Mailing List ====
>> Shirley Willett
>> Sandie1@AOL.Com

Received:
Relay-Path: <bengpant@hal-pc.org>
Received: from rly-yb03.mx.aol.com (rly-yb03.mail.aol.com [172.18.149.3]) by air-yb02.mail.aol.com (v59.51) with SMTP;
Tue, 15 Jan 1999 14:20:07 -0400
Received: from hal-pc.org (hal-pc.org [204.52.135.1]) by rly-yb03.mx.aol.com (w) with SMTP; Tue, 15 Jan 1999 14:27:43 -
0400
Received: from bengpant (208.180.130.61 dial-ip hal-pc.org [208.180.130.61])
by hal-pc.org (8.9.1/8.9.0) with SMTP id MAA04187;
Tue, 15 Jan 1999 13:23:34 -0500 (CDT)
Message-ID: <001701bel7c5$91980c20$c2bc4ce@bengpant>
From: "Ben Gantt" <bengpant@hal-pc.org>
To: "Pat Mitchell" <pjm@ix.netcom.com>, "Loretta T." <lpi@hal-pc.org>,
"Doug" <dcbenton@hal-pc.org>
Cc: "Ruby D." <rduser@pop.net>, "Marje H." <mhan@hpl.lib.tx.us>,
"Don Puech" <puech@dfg.net>, "Vivian J." <vjm@AOL.COM>,
"Patty McG" <patty.mcginty@worldnet.att.net>
Subject: Fw: [Pwd:Epidemics of the USA]
Date: Tue, 15 Jan 1999 13:26:14 -0500
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;

Subj: **HUTTONs in Censuses**
Date: 6/21/99 10:01:22 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DwiMarSco, DEEMATH
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ
To: j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

Hi Everyone,

Do any of you have any data to help with the HUTTON family to share? If so, we would all appreciate hearing from you.

I thought the information from 1810 through 1860 Censuses of Washington Co., VA might be of help.

HUTTONs in the 1810-1860 Censuses of Washington Co., VA

..... 1810 .....

	Male					Female				
	to 10	to 16	to 20	to 45	45 up	to 10	to 16	to 20	to 45	45 up
... pg. 700:										
Moses	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Leonard, Jr.	3	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-
... pg. 701:										
Leonard, Sr.	1	1	-	1	-	4	1	2	-	1
James, Sr.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
... pg. 731:										
Edward	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-
John	1	-	1	1	-	4	1	-	1	-
Dixon	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
James	2	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-

..... 1820 .....

	to 10	to 16	to 18	to 26	to 45	45 up	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45 up
... pg. 211:											
Edward	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
John, Sr.	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	1
Thomas	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
... pg. 212:											
William	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Leonard	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
John, Jr.	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	-	-
Dixon	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Moses	3	-	-	3	1	-	3	-	1	-	1
John	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
John	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

..... 1830 .....

[un-5, 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-100, 100-up]

... pg. 252:
James (males) 3 - 1 - - 1 - - - - - - - -
(females) - 2 - - 1 - - - - - - - - -

Subj: HUTTONs in Censuses
Date: 6/21/99 10:01:22 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDHEDU
To: dcarter@mindspring.com, DWMarsco, DEBMATH
To: jamccain@mail.usms.com, jpaul@cybermary.net
To: kbatchen@yahoo.com, c653142@digitalex.com
To: sklein@mesh.ebsom.net, VHILL
To: jp19@hotmail.com, hryllot@bc.sympatico.ca

Hi Everyone,

Do any of you have any data to help with the HUTTON family to share? If so, we would all appreciate hearing from you.

I thought the information from 1810 through 1850 Censuses of Washington Co., VA might be of help.

HUTTONs in the 1810-1850 Censuses of Washington Co., VA

..... 1810 .....

	Male					Female				
	10 10	10 16	16 20	20 45	45 up	10 10	10 16	16 20	20 45	45 up
... pg. 700:										
Moses	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Leonard, Jr	3	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	1
... pg. 701:										
Leonard, Sr	1	1	-	1	-	-	4	1	2	-
James, Sr	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
... pg. 731:										
Edward	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-
John	1	-	1	1	-	-	4	1	-	1
Dixon	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
James	2	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1

..... 1820 .....

	10 10	10 16	16 26	26 45	45 up	10 10	10 16	16 26	26 45	45 up
... pg. 211:										
Edward	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	-
John, Sr	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
Thomas	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
... pg. 212:										
William	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
Leonard	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
John, Jr	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	-
Dixon	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Moses	3	-	-	3	1	-	3	-	1	-
John	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
John	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

..... 1830 .....

[Jun-5, 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50,
50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-100, 100-up]

... pg. 252:
James (males) 3 - 1 - - 1 - - - - - - -
(females) - 2 - - 1 - - - - - - -

Moses (males) 3, 2, 2, 1, - - 1 - - - - - - -
(females) - - 1, 1, 1, 1, - - 1 - - - -
John (John: son of Edward - was on the census)
(males) - 2, 2 - - 1 - - - - - - - -
(females) 3, 1 - - - 1 - - - - - - -
Edward (males) 2 - - - - - - - 1 - - - - -
(females) - - - - 1 - 1 - - - - - - -
John, Sr. (males) - - - 1, 1, - - - 1 - - - - -
(females) - - - 1, 1, 1, - 1 - - - - -
William (males) - 1, 1, - - 1 - - - - - - - -
(females) 2, 1, 1, - - 1 - - - - - - - -
Dixon (males) 1 - - 2 - - - 1 - - - - -
(females) 1, 2 - - - - 1 - - - - - -
Arthur (males) - 1, 1, - - 1 - - - - - - - -
(females) 2, 1 - - 1 - - - - - - - - -
John, Jr. (males) 1, 1 - - 1 - - - - - - - - -
(females) - - - - - 1 - - - - - - - -
Edward (males) 1, 1 - - 1 - - - - - - - - -
(females) - - - - - 1 - - - - - - - -
... pg. 253:
James (males) 3 - - - 1 - - - - - - - - -
(females) 1 - - - 2 - - 1 - - - - -
... pg. 254:
Thomas (males) 1, 1, 1, 1, - 1 - - - - - - - -
(females) 2 - - - 1 - - - - - - - - -

..... 1840 .....

[un-5, 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-100, 100-up]

... pg. 220:
Marian (males) - - - 1 - 1 - - - - - - - -
(females) 1 - 1 - 2, 1 - - 1 - - - -
Arthur (males) 1, 1 - 2 - - 1 - - - - - -
(females) - 1, 2 - - 1 - - - - - - - -
Samuel (males) 1 - 1 - 2 - - - - - - - - -
(females) 1, 1 - 1, 1 - - - - - - - - -
Moses (males) 1, 1, 2, 1, 1 - - 1 - - - - -
(females) 3, 1 - 1 - 1 - - - - - - - -
... pg. 222:
James (males) 3, 2, 1, 1 - - 1 - - - - - -
(females) - - - 2 - 1 - - - - - - - -

..... 1850 .....
... pg. 70, 30/30:

HUTTON, Samuel C.	38	farmer	VA
, Isabella	43		VA
, Lilburn	21	laborer	VA
, Nancy E.	19		VA
, Mary E.	14		VA
, John A. P.	11		VA
, Rachel M.	9		VA
, Henry O.	7		VA
, Arthur D.	4		VA
, William A.	2		VA
, Eliza R.	28		VA

Moses (males) 3, 2, 2, 1, - - 1 - - - - - -
(females) - - - 1, 1, 1, 1, - - 1 - - - -
John (John, son of Edward - was on the census)
(males) 2, 2 - - 1 - - - - - - -
(females) 3, 1 - - - 1 - - - 1 - - -
Edward (males) 2 - - - - - - 1 - - - - -
(females) - - - - - 1 - 1 - - - - - -
John, Sr. (males) - - - 1, 1, - - - 1 - - - - -
(females) - - - 1, 1, 1, - 1 - - - - -
William (males) - 1, 1, - - 1 - - - - - - -
(females) 2, 1, 1, - - 1 - - - - - - -
Dixon (males) 1 - - 2 - - - 1 - - - - -
(females) 1, 2 - - - - 1 - - - - - -
Arthur (males) - 1, 1, - - 1 - - - - - - -
(females) 2, 1 - - 1 - - - - - - - -
John, Jr. (males) 1, 1 - - 1 - - - - - - - -
(females) - - - - - 1 - - - - - - -
Edward (males) 1, 1 - - 1 - - - - - - - -
(females) - - - - - 1 - - - - - - -
... pg. 250:
James (males) 2 - - - 1 - - - - - - - -
(females) 1 - - - 2 - - 1 - - - - -
... pg. 254:
Thomas (males) 1, 1, 1, 1, - 1 - - - - - - -
(females) 2 - - - 1 - - - - - - - -

... 1840 ...

(un-5, 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-100, 100-up)

... pg. 220:
Milenan (males) - - - 1 - 1 - - - - - - -
(females) 1 - 1 - 2, 1 - - 1 - 1 - -
Arthur (males) 1, 1 - 2 - - 1 - - - - - -
(females) - 1, 2 - - 1 - - - - - - -
Samuel (males) 1 - 1 - 2 - - - - - - - -
(females) 1, 1 - 1, 1 - - - - - - - -
Moses (males) 1, 1, 2, 1, 1 - - 1 - - - - -
(females) 2, 1 - 1 - 1 - - - - - - - -
... pg. 222:
James (males) 3, 2, 1, 1 - - 1 - - - - - -
(females) - - - 2 - 1 - - - - - - -

... 1850 ...

... pg. 70, 30/30:

HUTTON, Samuel C.	35	farmer	VA
, Isabella	43		VA
, Lillium	21	laborer	VA
, Nancy E.	19		VA
, Mary E.	14		VA
, John A. P.	11		VA
, Rachel M.	8		VA
, Henry O.	7		VA
, Arthur D.	4		VA
, William A.	2		VA
, Eliza R.	28		VA

... pg. 76, 120/120:

CLARK, Jacob	26	Blacksmith	VA
, Martha	27		VA
HUTTON, William	17	laborer	VA
CLARK, John	17		VA

... pg. 91, 350/350:

HUTTON, John	44	farmer	VA
, Anney	33		VA
, Sarah V.	12		VA

... pg. 92, 358/358:

RYBURN, Beatie	60	farmer	VA
, Mary	66		VA
, Martha	24		VA
, Amanda	22		VA
, Sarah	20		VA
HUTTON, Arthur	21	farmer	VA
, Francis	22		VA

... pg. 103, 560/560:

HUTTON, Nancy	50		VA
, Mary	28		VA
, Sarah	22		VA
, John	21	farmer	VA

... pg. 104, ...cont.

, Elbert	19	farmer	VA
, Abram	11		VA
, Job	7		VA
, Andrew	9		VA
, Nancy	28	(Mulato)	VA
, Elizabeth	12	(Mulato)	VA
, Edmond	6	(Mulato)	VA
, Isabella	4	(Mulato)	VA
, Jane	2	(Mulato)	VA

... pg. 108, 625/625:

HUTTON, Arthur	50	farmer	VA
, Ellen	47		VA
, James	26	farmer	VA
, Amanda	18		VA
, Joseph	16	farmer	VA
, Nancy	14		VA
, James	12		VA
, Catherine	3		VA

... pg. 111, 669/669:

HUTTON, Wesley	27	farmer	VA
, Sarah	27		VA
, Robert	12		VA

... pg. 111, 670/670:

HUTTON, Robert	20	farmer	VA
, Elizabeth	15		VA
, Nancy	54		VA
, Armita	15		VA
, Sarah	13		VA

... pg. 115, 721/721:

HUTTON, Mary	27		VA
FOSTER, Carson	40	carpenter	VA
, John	8		VA

... pg 78, 12/0/12:			
CLARK, James	28	Blacksmith	VA
, Hattie	27		VA
HUTTON, William	17	laborer	VA
CLARK, John	17		VA
... pg 91, 23/0/30:			
HUTTON, John	44	farmer	VA
, Amey	33		VA
, Sarah V.	12		VA
... pg 92, 28/2/30:			
RYBURN, Benita	60	farmer	VA
, Mary	60		VA
, Martha	24		VA
, Amanda	22		VA
, Sarah	20		VA
HUTTON, Arthur	21	farmer	VA
, Francis	22		VA
... pg 103, 39/0/30:			
HUTTON, Nancy	50		VA
, Mary	28		VA
, Sarah	22		VA
, John	21	farmer	VA
... pg 104, ... cont.			
, Elijah	19	farmer	VA
, Abram	11		VA
, Job	7		VA
, Andrew	9		VA
, Nancy	28	(Mulato)	VA
, Elizabeth	12	(Mulato)	VA
, Richmond	6	(Mulato)	VA
, Isabella	4	(Mulato)	VA
, Jane	2	(Mulato)	VA
... pg 109, 62/2/30:			
HUTTON, Arthur	50	farmer	VA
, Ellen	47		VA
, James	20	farmer	VA
, Amanda	18		VA
, Joseph	16	farmer	VA
, Nancy	14		VA
, James	12		VA
, Catherine	3		VA
... pg 111, 68/0/30:			
HUTTON, Wesley	27	farmer	VA
, Sarah	27		VA
, Robert	12		VA
... pg 111, 67/0/70:			
HUTTON, Robert	20	farmer	VA
, Elizabeth	15		VA
, Nancy	54		VA
, Amelia	15		VA
, Sarah	13		VA
... pg 115, 72/1/72:			
HUTTON, Mary	27		VA
, FOSTER, Carson	40	carpenter	VA
, John	8		VA

MONTGOMERY, Elizabeth 19 VA

..... 1860 .....

... pg. 19, 115/115 Saltville Post Office:

HUTTON, Elizabeth	50	hskpr	VA
, Sally	25	spinster	VA
, James	22	farm laborer	VA
, Elizabeth	21	spinster	VA

... pg. 50, 327/327 Abingdon Post Office:

HUTTON, William T.	23	farmer	VA
, Dorcas	27	hskpr	VA
, Wiley	3/12		VA

... pg. 50, 328/328 Abingdon Post Office:

HUTTON, William	48	farmer	VA
, Eliza	47	hskpr	VA
, Martha	18	weaver	VA
, Jerome	16	farmer	VA
, Eliza	8		VA

... pg. 93, 654/639 Glade Spring Post Office:

HUTTON, Samuel C.	48	farmer	VA
, Isabella	53	hskpr	VA
, Mary	24	spinster	VA
, John	21	farmer	VA
, Rachel	19	spinster	VA
, James	17	farmer	VA
, Arthur	15	farmer	VA
, William	13		VA
, Samuel	8		VA
, Rebecca	8		VA

... pg. 93, 658/642 Glade Spring Post Office:

HUTTON, Arthur	60	farmer	VA
, Ellen	57	hskpr	VA
, James	35	farmer	VA
, Amanda	30	seamstress	VA

... pg. 94 ...cont.:

, Samuel J.	21	farmer	VA
, Catherine M.	13		VA
GRUBB, Andrew	25	farm laborer	VA

... pg. 94, 659/643 Glade Spring Post Office:

HUTTON, Joseph S.	29	farmer	VA
, Sarah A.	25	hskpr	VA
, James	2		VA
, William	2/12		VA

... pg. 102 730/707 Glade Spring Post Office:

HUTTON, Ruth	37	hskpr	VA
, Samuel	13		VA
, Robert	11		VA
, John	10		VA
, Martha	12		VA
, Cass	1		VA

... pg. 103, 733/710 Emory Post Office:

HUTTON, Robert S. C.	30	farmer	VA
, Elizabeth S.	23	hskpr	VA
, Abson(?)	4		VA
, William	3		VA

MONTGOMERY, Elizabeth 16 VA

... 1860 ...

... pg. 16, 113/115 Saltville Post Office:

HUTTON, Elizabeth 50 baker VA

, Sally 25 spinster VA

, James 22 farm laborer VA

, Elizabeth, 21 spinster VA

... pg. 30, 322/322 Abingdon Post Office

HUTTON, William T. 23 farmer VA

, Dorcas 27 baker VA

, Willy 3/12 VA

... pg. 30, 328/328 Abingdon Post Office:

HUTTON, William 48 farmer VA

, Eliza 47 baker VA

, Martha 12 weaver VA

, Jerome 18 farmer VA

, Eliza 8 VA

... pg. 33, 85/83/83 Glade Spring Post Office:

HUTTON, Samuel C. 48 farmer VA

, Isabella 53 baker VA

, Mary 24 spinster VA

, John 21 farmer VA

, Rachel 19 spinster VA

, James 17 farmer VA

, Arthur 15 farmer VA

, William 12 VA

, Samuel 8 VA

, Rebecca 6 VA

... pg. 83, 85/84/42 Glade Spring Post Office:

HUTTON, Amos 60 farmer VA

, Ann 57 baker VA

, James 35 farmer VA

, Amanda 30 seamstress VA

... pg. 94 ... cont.

, Samuel J. 21 farmer VA

, Catharine M. 13 VA

GRUBB, Andrew 25 farm laborer VA

... pg. 94, 85/84/43 Glade Spring Post Office

HUTTON, Joseph S. 29 farmer VA

, Sarah A. 25 baker VA

, James 2 VA

, William 2/12 VA

... pg. 102, 73/72/07 Glade Spring Post Office

HUTTON, Ruth 37 baker VA

, Samuel 13 VA

, Robert 11 VA

, John 10 VA

, Martha 12 VA

, Cass 1 VA

... pg. 102, 73/72/10 Emory Post Office

HUTTON, Robert S. C. 39 farmer VA

, Elizabeth S. 23 baker VA

, Absolom(?) 4 VA

, William 3 VA

... pg. 105, 754/731 Glade Spring Post Office:

HUTTON, Arthur D.	31	M. D.	VA
, Sarah	30	hskpr	VA
, Mary	8		VA
, Amanda	4		VA
, Frances	2	(female)	VA
RYBURN, Mary	75		VA
HUTTON, Amanda C.	33	seamstress	VA

... pg. 109, 775/751 Emory Post Office:

HUTTON, John	51	farmer	VA
, Ann	43	hskpr	VA
, Amanda	(age unreadable)		VA
, Samuel	(age unreadable)		VA
SCOTT, Jane	77		PA
CRAWFORD, O. Scott	14		VA

...and next door was:

ORR, James

& wife Eliza (McSPADDEN) & family (Donna Jean Ford's line)

... pg. 112, 796/771 Emory Post Office:

HUTTON, Nancy	60	hskpr	VA
, Amamerta	21	spinster	VA

... pg. 230, 1713/1656 Abingdon Post Office:

HUTTON, Lilburn	31	farmer	VA

... pg. 231 ...cont.:

, Mary	23	hskpr	VA
, Mary	1		VA

This information was taken from book form copies of the original censuses.

.....the end.....

Hoping to hear from you soon,
Donna Jean
(Mrs. Donna Jean Ford)

... pg. 195, 7/5/1751 Otsego Spring Post Office:

HUTTON, Amos D.	31	M. D.	VA
, Sarah	30	Helpr	VA
, Mary	8		VA
, Amanda	4		VA
, Frances	2	(female)	VA
RYBURN, Mary	75		VA
HUTTON, Armenia C.	33	seamstress	VA

... pg. 196, 7/7/1751 Emory Post Office:

HUTTON, John	51	farmer	VA
, Ann	45	Helpr	VA
, Armenia	(age unreadable)		VA
, Samuel	(age unreadable)		VA
SCOTT, Jane	77		PA
CRAWFORD, C. Scott	14		VA

...and next door was:

ORR, James

& wife Ellen (McGRADDEN) & family (Donna Jean Foote's line)

... pg. 112, 7/8/1771 Emory Post Office:

HUTTON, Nancy	60	Helpr	VA
, Armenia	21	spinster	VA

... pg. 230, 17/9/1850 Abingdon Post Office:

HUTTON, William	31	farmer	VA

... pg. 231, ...cont.:

, Mary	23	Helpr	VA
, Mary	1		VA

This information was taken from book form copies of the original censuses.

.....the end.....

Hoping to hear from you soon,
Donna Jean
(Mrs. Donna Jean Foot)

Hutton
Wills - Wash. Co.
VA

Subj: **Part 1, updated HUTTON wills**
Date: 6/22/99 6:45:10 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DwiMarSco, DEEMATH
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ
To: j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

Dear HUTTON researchers,

I have additional data on the HUTTON wills in Washington Co., VA - - the six different e-mails will replace what I previously sent you.

Part One:
HUTTON and HATTON Wills in Washington Co., VA

with: ** notes [sources] rec: = recorded

HUTTON WB 6:290-291 25 Feb 1833 LDS # 34357
Acct of: Robert Allison, deceased
paid to: HUTTON (no first name)

HUTTON WB 11:35-53 23 Nov 1846 LDS # 34359
Acct of: James Meek, deceased rec: 28 May 1848
HUTTONs listed in acct: Arthur (owed tuition & paid);
John (owed tuition); Moses; William
SCOTT, Scena: owed the deceased
McCALL, John

HUTTON, Lilburn, WB 12:97-100 31 Jan 1851 LDS # 34359
and Samuel and many others were buyers at the: rec: 26 May 1851
Inv Sale of: Elizabeth Logan, deceased
other purchasers: McNEW, James, John, Thomas, Elisha,
& George (son of Tim)
SCOTT, Robert

HUTTON, A. WB 9:279 09 Mar 1813 LDS # 34358 Sale of: S. M.
Snodgrass, deceased
purchasers incl: A. Hutton

HUTTON, Abraham WB 5:103 Inv: 02 Dec 1820 LDS # 34357
apprs: James Orr, Jonathan Leech, rec: 17 Jun 1823
and John McCall
admr: Edward Hutton.

HUTTON, Abraham WB 5:104 Inv Sale: 05 Dec 1823 LDS # 34357
buyers include: rec: 17 Jun 1823
John Hutton, Wm. Dickson, John and Joseph Snodgrass

** note: 20 Aug 1823 - - Joel Hubble named guardian of Frances Hutton, orphan of Abraham Hutton, deceased. Bond: $1,000. Surety: Edward Hutton [Source: Guardian Bonds of Washington Co, VA, from THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON

Subj: Part 1, updated HUTTON wills
Date: 6/22/99 8:45:10 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORGREED
To: dosetz@[illegible].lib.ny.us, DwilMar@[illegible], DEEMAT1H
To: jamcox@[illegible].usmo.com, jjeul@[illegible]hamp.net
To: [illegible]@[illegible]ournal.com, ellis14@[illegible]alexip.com
To: [illegible]@[illegible].[illegible].com, VHILL
To: jjr[illegible]@[illegible].com, lmyllott@[illegible].[illegible]ylio.ca

Dear HUTTON researchers,

I have additional data on the HUTTON wills in Washington Co., VA -- the six different e-mails will replace what I previously sent you

Part One:

HUTTON and HATTON Wills in Washington Co., VA

will: ** notes [sources] rec: = recorded

HUTTON WB 6:220-221 22 Feb 1833 LDS # 24357
Acct of Robert Allison, deceased
paid to HUTTON (no first name)

HUTTON WB 11:38-39 23 Nov 1848 LDS # 24359
Acct of James Meek, deceased rec: 28 May 1848
HUTTONs listed in acct: Arthur (owed tuition & paid);
John (owed tuition); Moses; William
SCOTT, Sarah: owed the deceased
McCALL, John

HUTTON, William WB 12:97-100 31 Jan 1851 LDS # 24359
and Samuel and many others were buyers at the rec: 28 May 1851
for Sale of Elizabeth Logan, deceased
other purchasers: McNEW, James, John, Thomas Ellen,
& George (son of Tim)
SCOTT, Robert

HUTTON, A. WB 9:278 09 Mar 1843 LDS # 24359
Snodgrass, deceased Sale of, S. M.
purchasers incl: A. Hutton

HUTTON, Abraham WB 5:103 inv 02 Dec 1820 LDS # 24357
appr: James Orr, Jonathan Leech, rec: 17 Jun 1822
and John McCall
admr: Edward Hutton

HUTTON, Abraham WB 5:104 inv Sale: 08 Dec 1823 LDS # 24357
buyers include: rec: 17 Jun 1823
John Hutton, Wm. Dickson, John and Joseph Snodgrass

** note: 20 Aug 1823 -- Joel Hubble named guardian of Frances Hutton, orphan of Abraham Hutton, deceased. Bond: $1,000. Surety: Edward Hutton [Source: Guardian Bonds of Washington Co. VA, from THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON

COUNTY, VIRGINIA, PUBLICATION SERIES II, NO. 21, MAY, 1984, pg. 19]

HUTTON, Amos WB 4:251-254 25 Aug 1812 LDS # 34357
was paid on rec: 20 May 1818
Acct Settl of: Samuel Meek, deceased

HUTTON, Arthur WB 6:227-228 rec: 23 Jan 1832 LDS # 34357
a buyer at the Inv of: Burk Thompson, deceased

HUTTON, Arthur WB 6:272-273 court date 25 Sep 1832 LDS # 34357
appr with two others of the rec: 25 Sep 1832
Inv of: Andrew Gibson, deceased
inv buyers incl: William Hutton, and John Hutton, Sr.

HUTTON, Arthur WB 6:299-301 rec: 27 Mar 1833 LDS # 34357
listed in the Acct Settl of: Joseph Snodgrass, deceased

HUTTON, Arthur WB 7:53 25 Jun 1835 LDS # 34358
and 11 other neighbors of John Sturgeon:
Geo. McNew, Jr., John C. S. McNew, Joseph Miller, Obediah Scott, Jos. Meadows, Jr., John Snodgrass, son of Peggy, Samuel Buchanan, John M. Ropp, Joseph Warsham, Matthew Ryburn, Wm. B. Allison are impaneled to look at a request by said Sturgeon to erect a water grist mill, both sides of Cawood Creek

HUTTON, Arthur WB 7:55 18 Aug 1827 LDS # 34358
juror with 11 others having to do with: Richard White, Jr., deceased

HUTTON, Arthur, WB 7:315 08 & 09 Dec 1835 LDS # 34358
Moses, Samuel, and Washington were buyers at
Inv Sale of: Zachariah Shugart, deceased

HUTTON, Arthur WB 8:35 25 Dec 1837 LDS # 34358
with Joseph Miller, and John Pierce are apprs for
Inv of: John McCall, deceased
admr: Charles Gibson

HUTTON, Arthur WB 8:85 - - Nov 1838 LDS # 34358
wit to Will of: Joseph Meek, deceased

HUTTON, Arthur WB 9:384 LDS # 34358
appr along with Parker Smith, rec: 24 Feb 1845
John Clark, Sr., and Beatie Ryburn of
Inv of: Robert Meek, deceased

HUTTON, - - - WB 9:391 LDS # 34358
Acct Settl of: Robert Meek, deceased rec: 27 Feb 1845
cash received of Ann Hutton $.56
of Arthur Hutton 12.00
of Susan Hutton 23.82

HUTTON, Arthur WB 11:53-57 LDS # 34359
in the Acct Settl of: Joseph Meek, deceased

HUTTON, Arthur WB 11:194-195 05 Jun 1849 LDS # 34359
with Beatie Ryburn, and John Clark, Sr. rec: 25 Jun 1849
were apprs for the
Inv of: William B. Allison, deceased

HUTTON, Arthur WB 12:39-40 02 Feb 1850 LDS # 34359
with Micajah McCormack, and Jonathan Leech rec: 14 Feb 1851
were apprs for Inv of: Solomon G. Barrick, deceased

HUTTON, Arthur, WB 12:202-206 05 Jan 1849 LDS # 34359
James, and James D. were buyers at: rec: 26 Dec 1851
Inv Sale of: John Jamison, deceased

HUTTON, Arthur WB 13:207-210 08 Apr 1854 LDS # 34360
admr of Acct Settl of: Edward C. Crow, deceased rec: 29 Jun 1854

HUTTON, Arthur WB 13:291-293 26 Dec 1854 LDS # 34360
wit and security for the rec: 22 Jan 1855
Will of: William McCall, deceased

HUTTON, Arthur
WB 6: 227-228 08 Dec 1831 LDS # 34357
Sale of: Burk Thompson, deceased
purchasers incl: Arthur Hutton
WB 8:169-171 1838 LDS # 34358
Acct of: John McCall, deceased
Mrs. Martha McCall, mother of deceased
paid to: Arthur Hutton
WB 10:1-6 07 Feb 1825 LDS # 34359
Acct Sale of: Martha McCall, deceased
purchasers incl: Arthur Hutton
WB 10: 372-376 at court: 27 Dec 1847 LDS # 34359
Sale of : Magaret Gamble, deceased
purchasers incl: Arthur Hutton, Moses Hutton,
Joseph Hutton
WB 13:291 26 Dec 1854 LDS # 34360
Will of: William McCall, deceased
wit: Arthur Hutton
security: Arthur Hutton

HUTTON, A. D. (Dr. - per this court record) LDS # 34362
will written: 05 Jan 1892; prob: 03 May 1892
exr: Francis B. Hutton
wit: none
testified they knew the deceased's handwritting: John G. Kreger,
and M. H. Honaker
securities: E. J. Hutton and T. D. Hutton
no wife mentioned in will
children:
Amanda L. - remainder of home tract of land; share my sewing
maching with her sister Martha A.
Martha A. - remainder of home tract of land
Francis B. - equal share of land in Crabtree Cove,
Smyth Co, VA, adj: John Hall & others
- my old clock formerly the property of his

HUTTON, Arthur WB 11:124-126 05 Jan 1849 LDS # 34359
with Dennis Fyburn, and John Clark, Sr. rec: 25 Jan 1849
were agents for the
inv of: William B. Allison, deceased

HUTTON, Arthur WB 12:39-40 02 Feb 1850 LDS # 34359
with Micajah McCormack, and Jonathan Leach rec: 14 Feb 1851
were agents for inv of: Solomon G. Barrick, deceased

HUTTON, Arthur, WB 12:203-206 05 Jan 1849 LDS # 34359
James, and James D. were buyers at: rec: 28 Dec 1851
inv Sale of: John Jamison, deceased

HUTTON, Arthur WB 13:207-210 06 Apr 1854 LDS # 34360
adm of Acct Sale of: Edward C. Crow, deceased rec: 29 Jun 1854

HUTTON, Arthur WB 13:291-293 28 Dec 1854 LDS # 34360
will and security for the rec: 22 Jan 1855
Will of: William McCall, deceased

HUTTON, Arthur
WB 8: 227-228 08 Dec 1831 LDS # 34357
Sale of: Buck Thompson, deceased
purchasers incl: Arthur Hutton
WB 8:168-171 1838 LDS # 34358
Acct of: John McCall, deceased
Mrs. Martha McCall, mother of deceased
paid to: Arthur Hutton
WB 10:7-8 07 Feb 1838 LDS # 34358
Acct Sale of: Martha McCall, deceased
purchasers incl: Arthur Hutton
WB 10: 372-376 as exist: 27 Dec 1847 LDS # 34358
Sale of: Margaret Gamble, deceased
purchasers incl: Arthur Hutton, Moses Hutton,
Joseph Hutton
WB 13:291 28 Dec 1854 LDS # 34360
Will of: William McCall, deceased
wit: Arthur Hutton
security: Arthur Hutton

HUTTON, A. D. (Dr. - per this court record) LDS # 34362
will written: 05 Jan 1822; prob: 03 May 1822
exr: Francis B. Hutton
wit: none
testified they knew the deceased's handwriting: John G. Kinger,
and M. H. Honaker
secretary: E. L. Hutton and T. D. Hutton
no wife mentioned in will
children:
Amanda L. - remainder of home tract of land; share my sewing
machine with her sister Martha A.
Martha A. - remainder of home tract of land
Francis B. - equal share of land in Crabtree Cove,
Smyth Co. VA, adj: John Hall & others
- my old clock formerly the property of his

grandfather for whom he is in part named

William E. J. - 60 acres of land by R. C. Allison on E side of my home farm, it being part of dower of Mrs. A. O. Crawford, adj: the lands of R. S. C. Hutton on the East and South and the lands of John Byars, deceased, on the North and of my own land on the West with the privilage of a twelve feet road to be on my land on the line between my land and the lands of John Byars, deceased, from the Northwest corner of his 60 acres described above to four and half acres of wood land on the Northeast corner of my home place adjoining the lands of John Byars, deceased on North and East and my own land on South and West.

James B. - equal share of land lying in Crabtree Cove, Smyth Co, VA, adj: John Hall & others
- the old family Bible formerly belonging to his grandfather Beatie Ryburn

Thomas D. - 40 acres of land on the South side of the public road running through my place and adj the 60 acres of land given to Wm. E. J. Hutton on the East and lands of R. S. C. Hutton, Wm. Snodgrass and others on South and my land on North and West

to each of my grandchildren if they are living after ny death a small bible each to be bought by my executor and paid for as one of my present debts

my children shall in three years after my death pay to Maggie E. Williams if living $50 of $300 her aggregate, if she dies not to be paid to her heirs

[Source: Washington Co, VA Probate Records 1840-1904, pg. 228-231, LDS # 34362]

from:
Donna Jean Ford

Subj: **Part 2, updated HUTTON wills**
Date: 6/22/99 6:46:51 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DwiMarSco, DEEMATH
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ
To: j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

HUTTON, John, WB 8:38 05 Jan 1838 LDS # 34358
Arthur, and Easu are buyers at the
Inv Sale of: John McCall, deceased
- Arthur Hutton bought a slave

HUTTON, Dickson WB 5:168-169 18 Nov 182- LDS # 34357
Will of: Wm. McCready, deceased
exrs: son, Thomas, and son-in-law Dixon Hutton
wit: John Thompson, Jr. and Thomas Smith
securities: John and William McCready, and Wm. Jamison
wife: Esther
sons: William, Charles, Thomas, John
daus: Polly JAMISON(?)
Elizabeth Hutton, Nancy (not married), and
Esther (not married)

** note: Dickson Hutton married Elizabeth McCready 16 Jun 1820
by Alex. McEwen [Source: THE MARRIAGES OF
WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1781-1853 by D. E. Brown
(1993), pg. 29].

HUTTON, Dickson WB 6:128-131 25 Mar 1830 LDS # 34357
and Capt. John Clark are exrs of rec: 21 Apr 1830
Will of: Philip Griever, deceased
securities incl: John Hutton

HUTTON, Dickson WB 6:132-133 23 Apr 1830 LDS # 34357
listed in the court date: 21 Apr 1830; rec: 15 Jun 1830
Inv of: Philip Griever, deceased

HUTTON, Dickson WB 8:24-29 22 Oct 1838 LDS # 34358
Sale of: Phillip Griever, Sr., deceased
exrs: John Clark, Dickson Hutton
purchasers incl: Dickson Hutton, Wm. Hutton

HUTTON, Dickenson(Dickson?) WB 8:29 27 Oct 1838 LDS # 34358
and John Clark are exrs of
Acct Settl of: Philip Griever, deceased

HUTTON, Dickson WB 7:70-71 13 Aug 1835 LDS # 34358
will written: 13 Aug 1835; probated: 28 Sep 1835
exrs: Capt. Joseph Miller, and R. B. Edmondson
wit: Robert Clark, John Snodgrass, and Thomas McCready
admr: John Clark
securities: James Porterfield, William B. Allison, John Eakin,

and Robert Clark
no mentioned of a wife
children:
Washington - land where I live; plus a slave
William - land where I live; plus a slave
Isaac - consider him of lawful age ...to have no claims on the family for support...

Esther
Jane D.
Eliza Ann

- Inv: WB 7:128 30 Nov 1835 LDS # 34358
- many slaves
apprs: Parker Smith, David Beatie, and Arthur McCall
admr: John Clark

- Settl: WB 8:16 22 Sep 1838 LDS # 34358
paid to: Washington Hutton, Moses Hutton, Isaac Hutton
admr: John Clark

** note: 26 Sep 1836 - Thomas McCready named guardian of Esther, Jane, William, and Eliza Ann Hutton, orphans of Dickson Hutton, deceased. Bond: $7,000. Sureties: Edward H. Jamison, John McCready, and William McCready [Source: Guardian Bonds of Washington Co, VA, from THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA, PUBLICATION SERIES II, NO. 21, MAY, 1984, pg. 29]

HUTTON, Edward WB 2:55-56 19 Jan 1808 LDS # 34356
with Wm Dickson, and David Carter apprs for
Inv of: Samuel Meek, deceased

HUTTON, Edward WB 4:32-33 27 Nov 1812 LDS # 34356
with Joseph Snodgrass were admrs of rec: 21 Sep 1813
Inv of: John Snodgrass, deceased

HUTTON, Edward WB 4:58 10 Jun 1814 LDS # 34357
listed in Inv of: David Beatty, deceased

HUTTON, Edward WB 4:62-63 16 May 1814 LDS # 34357
listed in Inv of: John Corbett, deceased
Inv by: Edward Hutton and two others

HUTTON, Edward WB 4:131-12 LDS # 34357
entry in rec: 16 May 1815
Settl Acct of: Samuel Meek, Jr., deceased

HUTTON, Edward, WB 4:198-200 04 Oct 1815 LDS # 34357
and William bought items at rec: 20 Aug 1816
Inv Sale of: Abraham Hayter, deceased

HUTTON, Edward WB 4:267-268 02 Sep 1818 LDS # 34357
and Joseph Snodgrass were admrs for: rec: 15 Sep 1818
Acct Settl of: John Snodgrass, deceased
account for: Moses Huttons making coffin

by: Margaret Snodgrass for her part of the personal estate of:
John Snodgrass, deceased

HUTTON, Edward WB 4:335-336 24 Feb 1820 LDS # 34357
inv appr with Wm. Dickson and rec: 16 May 1820
Wm. Snodgrass for the
Inv of: Joseph Buchanan, deceased

HUTTON, Edward WB 5:53-55 12 Feb 1822 LDS # 34347
with Wm. Dickson, James Speer, and John Clark were securities for
Will of: John McCall, deceased

HUTTON, Edward WB 8:122-123 LDS # 34358
will written: 30 Jul 1839; probated: 28 Oct 1839
exr: James Porterfield, friend
wit: Parker Smith, David Beattie, and Robert Clark
securities: James C. Hayter, David Beattie, and Robert Clark
no mention of a wife
children:
Francis - plantation of 140 acres where I live and
Arthur four slaves for both sons, Francis and Arthur
John - $1 ... all I intend to leave...
Edward - $1 ... all I intend to leave...
Jane HUBBLE - her children receive $400
Polly BUCHANAN - received $50
Susanna BISHOP - they receive $1 ... all I intend to leave..
gr-dau Fanny HUTTON - received $400

- Inv: WB 8:165-167 30 Oct 1839 LDS # 34358
apprs: Parker Smith, R. B. Buchanan, B. Rybum, and J. Leech
exr: James Porterfield
- due to Edward by Leonard Hutton: $11.00

- Acct: WB 9:19 11 Aug 1841 LDS # 34358
exr: James Porterfield
- note on Leonard Hutton
- sale for Francis and Arthur Hutton

- Acct Settl: WB 9:258 LDS # 34358
exr: James Porterfield rec: 23 Oct 1843
mentions: Margaret Hutton

** note: 28 Oct 1839 - James Porterfield named guardian of Francis and Arthur Hutton, orphans of Edward Hutton, deceased. Bond: $8,000. Sureties: David Beatie, Robert Clark and James C. Hayter [Source: Guardian Bonds of Washington Co, VA, from THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA, PUBLICATION SERIES II, NO. 21, MAY, 1984, pg. 32]

* * and: 28 Sep 1846 - Beatie Rybum named guardian of Francis and Arthur Hutton, orphans of Edward Hutton, deceased. Bond: $6,000. Sureties: Robert B. Edmondson and James Clark [Source: Ibid, pg. 39]

HUTTON, Edward

by: Margaret Snodgrass for her part of the personal estate of
John Snodgrass, deceased

HUTTON, Edward WB 4:335-336 24 Feb 1820 LDS # 34357
Inv exp with Wm. Dickson and rec: 16 May 1820
Wm. Snodgrass for the
Inv of: Joseph Buchanan, deceased

HUTTON, Edward WB 5:33-35 12 Feb 1822 LDS # 34347
with Wm. Dickson, James Speer, and John Clark were sequities for
Will of: John McCall, deceased

HUTTON, Edward WB 8:122-123 LDS # 34358
will written: 30 Jul 1839 probated: 28 Oct 1839
exr: James Porterfield, friend
wit: Parker Smith, David Beattie, and Robert Clark
sequities: James C. Hayter, David Beattie, and Robert Clark
no mention of a wife
children:
Francis - population of 140 acres where I live and
Arthur four slaves for both sons, Francis and Arthur
John - $1 ... all I intend to leave
Edward - $1 ... all I intend to leave
Jane HUBBLE - her children receive $400
Polly BUCHANAN - receive $50
Susanna BISHOP - they receive $1 ... all I intend to leave
daughter Fanny HUTTON - received $400

- Inv: WB 8:165-167 30 Oct 1839 LDS # 34358
appr: Parker Smith, R. B. Buchanan, B. Rybum, and J. Leech
exr: James Porterfield
- due to Edward by Leonard Hutton: $11.00

- Acct: WB 9:19 11 Aug 1841 LDS # 34358
exr: James Porterfield
- note on Leonard Hutton
- sale for Francis and Arthur Hutton

- Acct Sett: WB 9:258 LDS # 34358
exr: James Porterfield rec: 23 Oct 1843
mentions: Margaret Hutton

** note: 28 Oct 1839 - James Porterfield named guardian of Francis and Arthur Hutton, orphans of Edward Hutton, deceased - Bond: $8,000. Sureties: David Beattie, Robert Clark and James C. Hayter [Source: Guardian Bonds of Washington Co, VA, from THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA, PUBLICATION SERIES II, NO. 21, MAY, 1984, pg. 32]

** and: 28 Sep 1842 - Beattie Rybum named guardian of Francis and Arthur Hutton, orphans of Edward Hutton, deceased. Bond: $3,000. Sureties: Robert B. Edmondson and James Clark. [Source: Ibid, pg. 39]

HUTTON, Edward

WB 5:6-7 20 Feb 1821 LDS # 34357
Acct of: David Beatie, deceased
apprs: Wm. Snodgrass, Edward Hutton, and John Porterfield WB 5:53-55 12 Feb 1822
LDS # 34357
Will of: John McCall, deceased
wit: Edward Hutton
WB 5:169-170 20 Apr 1824 LDS # 34357
Inv of: Peter Burnes, deceased
appr: Edward Hutton
WB 5:208-209 05 Feb 1825 LDS # 34357
Acct of: Samuel Meek, deceased
one of the commissioners: Edward Hutton
WB 5:225-227 13 Apr 1825 LDS # 34357
Acct of: Peter Byrnes, deceased
one of the apprs: Edward Hutton
WB 5:227-229 17 May 1825 LDS # 34357
Acct of: Peter Byrnes, deceased
one of the apprs: Edward Hutton
WB 5:326-328 06 Dec 1826 LDS # 34357
Inv of: John Clark, deceased
one of the apprs: Edward Hutton

Subj: **Part 3, updated HUTTON wills**
Date: 6/22/99 6:48:10 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DwiMarSco, DEEMATH
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ
To: j916g@hotmail.com, Imyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

HUTTON, Eleanor WB 6:18-20 15 - - - 1827 LDS # 34357
Will of: Joseph Snodgrass
written: 15 - - - 1827; probated: 19 Mar 1828
exrs: son John Snodgrass, and son-in-law John Eakin
wit: William Snodgrass, James Meek and John Jamison
surities: Wm. McPhabridge, James Orr, Jr., and Arthur Hutton
wife: not named
mentioned: slaves
sons: Wm., John, Joseph, David, and Abraham
daus: Jenny wife of James Orr [s/o John Orr]
Polly wife of John Eakin
Eleanor wife of Arthur Hutton

** note: Arthur Hutton and Eleanor Snodgrass married 23 Dec 1820 by Alex. McEwen [Source: THE MARRIAGES OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1781-1853 by D. E. Brown (1993), pg. 29]

HUTTON, E. J. 01 Nov 1900 LDS # 34362
Sale of: Moses Owens, deceased
purchasers: E. J. Hutton; W. E. Hutton
owed the estate: W. E. Hutton
[Source: Washington Co, VA Probate Records 1840-1904, pg. 308-314, LDS # 34362]

HUTTON, F. B., Atty 1885 and 1886 LDS # 34362
Acct of: Sarah J. Beatie, deceased
listed in acct: F. B. Hutton, Atty
[Source: Washington Co, VA Probate Records 1840-1904, pg. 190, LDS # 34362]

HATTON, Francis WB 4:160-163 LDS # 34357
Will of: Abraham Hayter, Jr., deceased
Will written: 04 Nov 1812; prob: 19 Sep 1815
exrs: son, Esau Hayter, and son-in-law John Jameson
wit: David Hayton, Jr., John Campbell, and Robert Campbell
ch: Isarel
Abraham
Esau
William
Ann JAMESON
Susanna ALLISON
Margaret ALLISON
Francis HATTON
grandchildren:

ch. of William: Abraham, Elizabeth, William, Thomas, and Israel Hayter

HUTTON, Francis WB 12:319-321 12 Aug 1852 LDS # 35459
will written: 12 Aug 1852; probated: 23 Aug 1852
exr: Arthur D. Hutton
wits: Robert Clark, R. B. Edmondson, and John Byars
wife: Amanda C. - my property of Beatie Ryburn's estate
bro: Arthur D. Hutton
dau of Arthur D. Hutton: Mary Elizabeth

- Inv: WB 12:341 23 Aug 1852 LDS # 34359
exr: A. D. Hutton
apprs: P. B. Snapp, John Clark, Sr., and Robert Clark
Bond: on A. D. Hutton

- Acct: WB 12:341 23 Aug 1852 LDS # 34359

HATON, George WB 5:112-113 17 Nov 1821 LDS # 34357
with Alexander Buchanan, and Joseph Price were wit to
Will of: William Poston, deceased

HUTTON, Isaac
WB 7:105 22 Jun 1835 LDS # 34358
Appr of: Susannah Allison, deceased
due from: Isaac Hutton
WB 7:151-153 25 Jul 1836 LDS # 34358
Acct of: Susannah Allison, deceased
listed on sale bill: Isaac Hutton,
James Orr, Sr. (for crying sale)

HATTON, James WB 3:203-204 20 Feb 1810 LDS # 34356
...he is guardian of his children: John and others...
vouchers in hands of Moses Hutton, Samuel and Andrew Fulton
exr: Dickson Hatton
apprs: Joseph Meek, James Byars, Jonathan Leech
signed by: Matthew Ryburn and Thomas Edmiston

HATTON, James WB 1:167 LDS # 34356
his bill of sale for the purchase of a slave

HUTTON, James WB 4:115-117 08 Apr 1803 LDS # 34357
will written: 08 Apr 1803; probated: 21 Feb 1815
exrs: son Leonard Hutton, and John Stewart
wit: William Ryburn, Samuel Scott, and William Eakin
securities: William Eakin, and Moses Hutton
wife: Sarah
...my four children:
Leonard - got plantation and Large Bible
Mary SMITH
Jenny SCOTT
Sarah SCOTT

- Inv.: WB 4:205-206 16 Jun 1815 LDS # 34357
exr: Leonard Hutton rec: 15 Oct 1816

apprs: Wm. Richardson, Elijah Carpenter, and John Orr.

- Acct.: WB 4:260-261 LDS # 34357
left by will: to Mary Smith, $50.00 rec: 21 Jul 1818
to Jane Scott, $50.00
to Sarah Scott, $50.00
HUTTON, Sarah Acct Settl:
- Leonard Hutton, by legatees for his settling the estate, $31.20
- to amount of property left by will to:
Mary Smith, Jane Scott, and Sarah Scott $193.50

HUTTON, James WB 4:320-321 LDS # 35357
will written: 07 Jan 1820; probated: 15 Feb 1820
exr: Edward Hatton
wit: Dickson Hatton, Wm. Hatton, Edward Hatton, and James Meek
surities: Zachariah Shugart, William Poston, and Andrew Edmondson
no mention of a wife
children:
John - plantation to be ...sold in 15 years or on 02 Oct 1827...
Arthur by both sons John and Arthur
Jane
Elanor(Eleanor)
Sarah - youngest daughter and is a minor
James - is a minor

- Inv: WB 4:359-360 16 Mar 1820 LDS # 34357
apprs: Joseph Meek, rec: 17 Oct 1820
James Orr, and James Beatie
animals to four of James Hutton's children:
John, Arthur, Jane, and Eleanor

- Inv Sale: WB 4:360-361 17 Mar 1820 LDS # 34357
exr: Edward Hutton rec: 17 Oct 1820
buyers: Moses Hutton, John Hutton, Jr.,
John Hutton, Sr., Arthur Hutton, Dixon Hutton,
William Hutton, Jno. Hutton, Jr., and Jno. Hutton, Sr.
(these last two could be the two Johns named above)

HUTTON, James WB 5:152-153 20 May 1823 LDS # 34357
Acct of: Bazil Talbert, deceased
listed in acct: James Hutton, Moses Hutton

HUTTON, James D. WB 12:470-472 27 Oct 1851 LDS # 34359
admr for Inv Sale of: Orr Grinstead, deceased rec: 27 Jun 1853
apprs: R. B. Edmondson, Solomon Buchanan, and Robert Clark.
buyers: widow Margaret bought many items
A. D. Hutton
Arthur Hutton

HUTTON, James D. WB 13:213-215 08 Mar 1852 LDS # 34360
admr of Acct Settl for: Orr Grinstead, deceased rec: 29 Jun 1854
Lilburn L. Hutton - care of crop
John Hutton, exr of Mary Ann Hutton, deceased
receipt of:
Edward W. Grinstead } only distributees
Margaret Grinstead } only distributees

appr: Wm. Rotkenkron, Elijah Carpenter, and John Orr.

Acct: WB 4:280-281 LDS # 34357
lat by will: to Mary Smith, $80.00 rec: 21 Jul 1818
to Jane Scott, $80.00
to Sarah Scott, $80.00

HUTTON, Sarah Acct Estt:
- Licensed Hutton, by legatees for his settling the estate, $31.20
- to amount of property lat by will to:
Mary Smith, Jane Scott, and Sarah Scott $193.50

HUTTON, James WB 4:320-321 LDS # 34357
will written: 07 Jan 1820 probated: 15 Feb 1820
exr: Edward Hutton
wit: Dickson Hutton, Wm. Hutton, Edward Hutton, and James Meek
witnes: Zachariah Stinger, William Paston, and Andrew Edmondson
no mention of a wife
children:
John - plantation to be ...sold in 15 years or on 02 Oct 1827...
Arthur by both sons John and Arthur
Jane
Elenor(Eleanor)
Sarah - youngest daughter and is a minor
James - is a minor

Inv: WB 4:359-360 18 Mar 1820 LDS # 34357
appr: Joseph Meek rec: 17 Oct 1820
James Orr, and James Beatie
animals to four of James Hutton's children:
John, Arthur, Jane, and Eleanor

Inv Sale: WB 4:360-361 17 Mar 1820 LDS # 34357
exr: Edward Hutton rec: 17 Oct 1820
buyers: Moses Hutton, John Hutton, Jr.,
John Hutton, Sr., Arthur Hutton, Dixon Hutton,
William Hutton, Jos. Hutton, Jr., and Jos. Hutton, Sr.
(these last two could be the two John named above)

HUTTON, James WB 5:152-153 20 May 1823 LDS # 34357
Acct of Estt Taylor, deceased
listed in acct: James Hutton, Moses Hutton

HUTTON, James D. WB 12:470-472 27 Oct 1861 LDS # 34359
admr for Inv Sale of: Orr Ghnatead, deceased rec: 27 Jan 1863
appr: R. B. Edmondson, Solomon Buchanan, and Robert Clark.
buyers: widow Margaret bought many items
A. D. Hutton
Arthur Hutton

HUTTON, James D. WB 13:213-215 02 Mar 1862 LDS # 34360
admr of Acct Estt for: Orr Ghnatead, deceased rec: 20 Jan 1864
Lilburn D. Hutton - cons of orig
John Hutton, exr of Mary Ann Hutton, deceased
receipt of
Edward W. Ghnatead) only distributees
Margaret Ghnatead) only distributees

HUTTON, James D. WB 13:349-354 02 Feb 1855 LDS # 34360
Inv Sale of: William McCall, deceased
purchasers: Robert Hutton, John Hutton, James D. Hutton

HUTTON, James G. WB 7:200-202 24 Apr 1837 LDS # 34358
Appr of: George Gamble, deceased
one note on: Joseph G. Hutton,
Moses Hutton
appr: James Orr

HUTTON, Jno. WB 5:77-78 28 Nov 1822 LDS # 34357
listed in the
Inv of: Thomas Edmiston, deceased

Subj: **Part 4, updated HUTTON wills**
Date: 6/22/99 6:50:21 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DwiMarSco, DEEMATH
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ
To: j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

HUTTON, Jno. WB 5:79-80 LDS # 34358
Acct of: Thomas Edmiston, deceased
on acct: Jno. Hutton

HATON, John WB 2:67 16 Feb 1796 LDS # 34356
appr for Inv of: Robert Scott, deceased

HATTON, John Will, WB 4:129-130 LDS # 34357
his Settl Acct Court order date: 21 Nov 1810
exr: Dixon Hutton rec: 16 May 1815

HUTTON, John WB 3:182-183 23 Feb 1808 LDS # 34356
will written: 23 Feb 1808; probated: 20 Jan 1809
exrs: son, Dickenson Hutton, and friend John Jemeson(Jamison)
wit: H. Dixon, William Dickson, and Edward Hatton
securities: John Jemeson(Jamison), and Henry Dixon
no mention of a wife
children:
Dickson - got the land
Ellenor
Ann
Margaret SNODGRASS
Jane (dec'd) - her children get 1/5 each
Mary (dec'd) - her children get 1/5 each
James
mentions:
Leonard Hatton's son, John
dau-in-law: Jane Hatton - two silk hankerchiefs
gr-daus: Jane and Maty

- Inv: WB 3:142-143 18 Sep 1809 LDS # 34356
exr: Dickson Hatton rec: 17 Oct 1808 Inv taken by: Joseph Meek, James Byars, and Jonathan Leech

- Acct: WB 4:129-130 LDS # 34356
court order date: 21 Nov 1810 rec: 16 May 1815
exr: Dixon Hutton
[notice the two spellings of Dickson Hatton & Dixon Hutton]

** note: Dickson HUTTON married Elizabeth McCREADY
16 Jun 1820 by Alex. McEwen, Washington Co, VA
[Source: THE MARRIAGES OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1781-1853 by D. E. Brown (1993), pg. 29]

Subj: Part 4, updated HUTTON wills
Date: 6/22/98 8:30:21 PM Central Daylight Time
From: PCREDREDU
To: dasantel@mailbox.lib.ny.us, Owl4ever@co, DEEMATM
To: jamescall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cybernamp.net
To: ithatcher@yourmail.com, c6514@digitalex.com
To: skb@mailbox.eldorado.net, VHILL
To: jl816@hotmail.com, lmy@bc.sympatico.ca

HUTTON, Jno. WB 5:79-80 LDS # 34358
Acct of Thomas Edmiston, deceased
on acct: Jno. Hutton

HATON, John WB 2:87 16 Feb 1798 LDS # 34358
appr by Inv of: Robert Sadler, deceased

HATTON, John Will, WB 4:129-130 LDS # 34357
his Sett Acct Court order date: 21 Nov 1810
exr: Dixon Hutton rec: 18 May 1815

HUTTON, John WB 3:182-183 23 Feb 1808 LDS # 34358
Will written: 23 Feb 1808; probated: 20 Jan 1809
exrs: son, Dickerson Hutton, and friend John Jameson(Jamison)
wit: H. Dixon, William Dickson, and Edward Hatton
executtes: John Jameson(Jamison), and Henry Dixon
no mention of a wife
children:
Dickson - got the land
Elleanor
Ann
Margaret SNODGRASS
Jane (dec'd) - her children get 1/5 each
Mary (dec'd) - her children get 1/5 each
James
mentions:
Leonard Hatton's son, John
dau-in-law: Jane Hatton - two silk handkerchiefs
peculiars: Jane and Mary

Inv WB 3:142-143 18 Sep 1809 LDS # 34358
exr: Dickson Hatton rec: 17 Oct 1809
James Ayers, and Jonathan Leech

Acct: WB 4:129-130 LDS # 34358
court order date: 21 Nov 1810 rec: 18 May 1815
exr: Dixon Hatton
[notice the two spellings of Dickson Hatton & Dixon Hutton]

** note: Dickson HUTTON married Elizabeth McCREADY
18 Jun 1820 by Alex. McEwen, Washington Co., VA
[Source: THE MARRIAGES OF WASHINGTON
COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1781-1853 by D. E. Brown (1993),
pg. 28]

HUTTON, John WB 5:186-187 27 May 1824 LDS # 34357
with Peter Mayo, and John Townsend were wit to rec: 21 Dec 1824
Will of: John Irons

HUTTON, John WB 5:329 rec: 16 Jan 1827 LDS # 34357
buyer at the Sale of: Thomas Eakin, deceased

HUTTON, John, WB 10:140 02 Jan 1846 LDS # 34359
Arthur, and James were buyers at the
Inv Sale of: Joseph Miller, deceased

HUTTON, John
WB 13:289-290 11 Nov 1854 LDS # 34360
Sale of: John S. Clark, deceased
purchaser: John Hutton
WB 13:349-354 02 Feb 1855 LDS # 34360
Inv Sale of: William McCall, deceased
purchasers: Robert Hutton, John Hutton, James D. Hutton

HUTTON, John, Jr.
WB 6:37-39 03 Dec 1827 LDS # 34357
Inv Sale of: Janathan Smith, deceased
purchasers: Moses Hutton, John Hutton, Jr.

HUTTON, John, Sr. WB 6:83-85 rec: 17 Mar 1829 LDS # 34357
buyer at the Inv Sale of: William Cuttingham, deceased

HUTTON, John, Sr. WB 8:49 02 Nov 1838 LDS # 34358
will written: 02 Nov 1838; probated: 01 Dec 1838
exr: son, John Hutton
wit: John Snodgrass, Edward Snodgrass, and Parker Smith
securities: John Snodgrass, and Edward Snodgrass
wife: Mary Ann - gets the plantation
son: John, Jr.

- Inv. WB 8:58-59 08 Dec 1838 LDS # 34358
exr: John Hutton
apprs: R. B. Edmondson, Robert Clark, and W. B. Allison

- Acct: WB 9: 406 LDS # 34358
exr: John Hutton, Jr. rec: 24 Mar 1845
widow: Mary Ann
Wm. Hutton

HUTTON, John, Sr.
WB 6: 83-85 05 Mar 1829 LDS # 34357
Inv Sale of: William Cunningham, deceased
buyers: John Hutton, Sr., William Hutton

HUTTON, Joseph G. WB 7:200-202 24 Apr 1837 LDS # 34358
Appr of: George Gamble, deceased
one note on: Joseph G. Hutton
Moses Hutton
appr: James Orr

HUTTON, Leonard WB 3:71 25 May 1808 LDS # 34356
with Samuel Scott, and Wm. Eakin apprs rec: 23 Jun 1808
Inv of: Arthur Orr, the Elder
admrs: Arthur Orr, Sr., and James Orr

HUTTON, Leonard WB 3:133-134 17 Oct 1809 LDS # 34356
with John Stewart, and Arthur Orr were apprs rec: 16 Jan 1810
Inv of: Samuel Scott, Sr., deceased

HUTTON, Leonard WB 3:300-302 22 Jul 1812 LDS # 34356
was a witness to Will of: William Ryburn, deceased

HUTTON, Leonard and James WB 4:85-89 18 Oct 1814 LDS # 34357
had accounts or notes with Miss Louisa Le Chartier, deceased

HUTTON, Leonard WB 4:206-207 14 Sep 1816 LDS # 34357
appr with three others for: rec: 17 Oct 1816
Inv of: Margaret Snodgrass, deceased

HUTTON, Leonard WB 4:254-256 rec: 16 Jun 1818 LDS # 34357
with John Stewart and Zachariah Shugart appr for
Inv of: Elijah Carpenter, deceased

HUTTON, Leonard WB 4:268 rec: 15 Sep 1818 LDS # 34357
with John Stewart, and Zachariah Shugart signed
admnr's document (?) for: Elijah Carpenter, deceased
Slaves returned by Samuel Fryer, admr of Elijah's estate
as being in his possession at Knoxville, TN

HUTTON, Leonard, WB 4:332-333 22 Feb 1819 LDS # 34357
and Moses and ten other neighbors of rec: 21 Mar 1820
Jonathan Smith were impaneled to determine the impact of a
proposed dam to be built by Jonathan for a grist mill on both
sides middle fork of Holston River. Others impaneled:
Henry Jones, John Robinson, James Orr, Samuel Kelly,
James Snodgrass, Findley Orr, Wm. Walker, Armstrong
Beatie, Robert Clark, Benj. Glenn

HUTTON, Leonard, WB 4:336-337 25 Feb 1820 LDS # 34357
William, and John, Sr. were buyers at the rec: 16 May 1820 Inv Sale of: Joseph
Buchanan, deceased

HUTTON, Leonard WB 6:150-153 rec: 17 Nov 1830 LDS # 34357 cash paid to his note in the Acct Settl
of: James Shelby, deceased

HUTTON, Mary Ann WB 11:126-128 30 Apr 1841 LDS # 34359
will writtien: 30 Apr 1841; probated: 22 Jan 1849
- Mary Ann, the widow of John Hutton, Sr.
exr: son, John Hutton
wit: Robert Clark, Martin H. Maxwell, and Edward C. Crow
securities: Wm. Edmondson, and John Ragsdale
ch: Margaret Hutton
John Hutton
Margaret and John got the 133 acre plantation
adj: heirs of Dickson Hutton, deceased,

and next to William Scott.
and were to maintain Jane for the rest of her life:
Jane Hutton - who was blind
Samuel - land of my father William Cunningham, deceased, in Poor Valley
Elizabeth SCOTT
Susannah wife of son John HUTTON
Mary Ann HAYTOR
gr-dau: Susannah HUTTON

- Inv: WB 11:398 22 Jan 1849 LDS # 34359
exr: John Hutton rec: 29 Oct 1850
- Inv Sale: WB 12:35 10 Feb 1849 LDS # 34359
exr: John Hutton rec: 29 Jan 1851
buyers: John Hutton, Samuel Hutton, and Lilburn Hutton

- Acct Settl: WB 12:173 10 Feb 1849 LDS # 34359

** note: John Hatton married Mary Ann Cunningham (no date given) by Nicholas Regan was listed under: 1791 [Source: THE MARRIAGES OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1781-1853 by D. E. Brown (1993), pg. 26]

HUTTON, Moses WB 4:79-81 06 Jan 1814 LDS # 34357
wit to Will of: David Snodgrass

HUTTON, Moses WB 4:101-102 31 Oct 1814 LDS # 34357
Inv of: David Snodgrass, deceased
inv appr by: Moses Hutton , James Orr, Geo. Whiteberry, and John Evans

Subj: **Part 5, updated HUTTON wills**
Date: 6/22/99 6:52:09 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DwiMarSco, DEEMATH
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ
To: j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

HUTTON, Moses WB 4:226-227 16 Sep 1817 LDS # 34357
buyer at personal sale rec: 17 Sep 1817
Sale of: Moses Edmiston(Edmondson), deceased

HUTTON, Moses, WB 6: 299-301 1828 LDS # 34357
and Arthur were listed in rec: 27 Mar 1833
Acct Settl for: Joseph Snodgrass, deceased

HUTTON, Moses WB 4:244-245 court held 19 Mar 1818 LDS # 34357
and Henry Jones want to build a dam. Land on one
side called Little Holston (now Halls Creek) and have a carding
machine on said land
neighbors impaneled included:
Tobias Smith, Hugh Scott, James Clark, John Smith,
Robert White, John Reed, Peter Clark, and John Clark

HUTTON, Moses WB 4:257 14 Mar 1818 LDS # 34357
appr with two others for rec: 16 Jun 1818
additional Inv of: Hargis Praytor, deceased
Hutton, John to a debt (on above inv) on John Hutton for
wheat, son of Edward [HUTTON]

HUTTON, Moses WB 10:150 24 Aug 1846 LDS # 34359
with Arthur Stewart, Benjamin Snodgrass, and William McCall
were apprs for Inv of: James Reed, deceased rec: 28 Sep 1846

HUTTON, John, WB 4:258-259 27 Feb 1818 LDS # 34357
Leonard, and Moses rec: 21 Jul 1818 were buyers at Inv Sale of:
Hargis Praytor, deceased
wit: Moses Hutton
buyers: HUTTONs bought many items

HUTTON, Moses WB 7:171 02 Mar 1835 LDS # 34358
wit to Will of: George Gamble, deceased

HUTTON, Moses WB 7:173 04 Feb 1837 LDS # 34358
wit to Will of: Beniah Crawford, deceased

HUTTON, Moses WB 9:346-355 10 Nov 1842 LDS # 34358
purchased several items at the
Sale of: James ORR, Sr., deceased

HUTTON, Moses WB 10:419-420 29 Feb 1848 LDS # 34359
and Benjamin Snodgrass, rec: 27 Mar 1848
Robert Clark, and David S. Hawthorn were apprs for

Subj: Pub 8, updated HUTTON wills
Date: 6/22/96 6:52:06 PM Central Daylight Time
From: PCROREDU
To: dcestel@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DwMarSoo, DEEMATH
To: lamoreau@mail.wamo.com, joeu@pylkemp.net
To: ithatcher@yourwd.com, c651t@digitalex.com
To: sthoen@mohin.sdcom.net, VHILI
To: jb15g@hotmail.com, lmyfloff@bc.sympatico.ca

HUTTON, Moses WB 4:228-227 16 Sep 1817 LDS # 243527
buyer at personal sale rec: 17 Sep 1817
Sale of: Moses Edmiston(Edmondson), deceased

HUTTON, Moses, WB 6: 299-301 1825 LDS # 243527
and Arthur were listed in rec: 27 Mar 1833
Acct Sett for: Joseph Snodgrass, deceased

HUTTON, Moses WB 4:264-248 court held 10 Mar 1818 LDS # 243527
and Henry Jones, went to build a dam. Lived on one
side called Little Holston (now Holts Creek) and have a cooling
medicine on said land
neighbors involved:
Tolive Smith, Hugh Scott, James Clark, John Smith,
Robert Willis, John Reed, Peter Clark, and John Clark

HUTTON, Moses WB 4:267 14 Mar 1818 LDS # 243527
appr with two others for rec: 16 Jan 1818
additional inv of: Hardy Proctor, deceased
Hutton, John to a deed (on above inv) on John Hutton for
wheat, son of Edward [HUTTON]

HUTTON, Moses WB 10:150 24 Aug 1848 LDS # 243529
with Arthur Stewart, Benjamin Snodgrass, and William McCall
were appts for inv of: James Reed, deceased rec: 28 Sep 1848

HUTTON, John, WB 4:258-259 27 Feb 1818 LDS # 243527
Leonard, and Moses rec: 21 Jul 1818
Hardy Proctor, deceased
wit: Moses Hutton
buyers: HUTTON bought many items

HUTTON, Moses WB 7:171 02 Mar 1835 LDS # 243529
wit to Will of: George Gamble, deceased

HUTTON, Moses WB 7:173 04 Feb 1837 LDS # 243529
wit to Will of: Beulah Crawford, deceased

HUTTON, Moses WB 9:346-355 10 Nov 1842 LDS # 243529
purchased several items at the
Sale of: James OFFF, Sr., deceased

HUTTON, Moses WB 10:419-420 20 Feb 1848 LDS # 243529
and Benjamin Snodgrass rec: 27 Mar 1848
Robert Clark, and David S. Hewitson were appts for

were buyers at Inv Sale of:

Inv of: Mary B. McCall, deceased

HUTTON, Moses WB 11:233-234 24 Sep 1849 LDS # 34359
will written: 24 Sep 1849; probated: 23 Oct 1849
admr: James Orr - took the oath as admr
wit: Archibald Orr and Samuel Dunn
securities: Archibald Orr and Micajah McCormack
widow: Nancy
leaves to his daughter Ormaminta F. S. Hutton ...over & above her equal division of my property a negro girl named Emily Jane...

- Inv: WB 11:311-313 30 Oct 1849 LDS # 34359
admr: James Orr rec: 22 Apr 1850
apprs: Levi Oaks, William White, and John Eakin

- Inv Sale: WB 11:313-316 06 Nov 1849 LDS # 34359
admr: James Orr rec: 22 Apr 1850
Nancy Hutton (the widow) bought many articles
buyers incl:
Wesley Hutton, Eleanor Logan,
Robert Hutton, Jane Robinson,
Joseph Hutton, Campbell Orr,
John Hutton, William McCall

- Acct Settl: WB 12:347-349 06 Sep 1852 LDS # 34359
admr: James Orr rec: 26 Oct 1853
buyers incl:
Thomas J. Hutton
Wesley A. Hutton
Nancy Hutton, widow and guardian of:
Elizabeth M. Hutton
Araminta F. L. Hutton
Sarah F. T. C. Hutton

** note: 24 Dec 1850 - Nancy Hutton named guardian of Elizabeth M. and Araminta F. Hutton, orphans of Moses Hutton, deceased. Bond: $1,200. Surities: James Orr and William J. Galliher [Source: Guardian Bonds of Washington Co, VA, from THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA, PUBLICATION SERIES II, NO. 21, MAY, 1984, pg. 44]

** note: Moses Hutton married Nancy Jinks(probably Minks) 18 Jan 1820 by Edward Crawford [Source: THE MARRIAGES OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1781-1853 by D. E. Brown (1993), pg. 29]

HUTTON, Moses, WB 11:344-346 20 Jun 1850 LDS # 34359
Joseph and Wesley A. rec: 25 Jun 1850
Acct Settl for : James Orr, deceased
admr: Abram S. Orr - is s/o John Orr (d. 1816)

**note: James Orr (s/o John Orr) and Jane Snodgrass, (d/o Joseph SNODGRASS and Ann HUTTON)
married 27 Sep 1810, by Edward Crawford
[Source: THE MARRIAGES OF WASHINGTON

COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1781-1853, by D. E. Brown, (1993), pg. 46]

HUTTON, Moses
WB 5:133-134 22 Sep 1823 LDS # 34357
Acct of: Armstrong Beatie, deceased
listed in acct: Moses Hutton, William Hutton
WB 5:152-153 20 May 1823 LDS # 34357
listed in Acct of: Bazil Talbert, deceased
listed in acct: James Hutton, Moses Hutton
WB 5:154-155 1822 LDS # 34357
Acct of: John McCroskey, deceased
listed in acct: Moses Hutton, and Arthur Orr
WB 5:232-233 11 Jun 1825 LDS # 34357
Acct of: James McRaynolds, deceased
listed in acct: Moses Hutton
WB 5:328-329 25 Mar 1822 LDS # 34357
Inv of: Thomas Eakin, deceased
apprs: James Orr, Wm. Walker, Moses Hutton, Archibald Meek
WB 5:330 15 Jan 1827 LDS # 34357
Acct of: Thomas Eakin, deceased
listed in acct: James Orr, Sr., Moses Hutton
WB 6:37-39 03 Dec 1827 LDS # 34357
Inv Sale of: Janathan Smith, deceased
purchasers: Moses Hutton, John Hutton, Jr.
WB 6:56 August term 1828 LDS # 34357
Acct of: James McReynolds, deceased
purchaser: Moses Hutton
WB 6:166-167 1823 LDS # 34357
Acct of: Edward Crawford, deceased
listed in acct: Moses Hutton
WB 6:202 09 Dec 1830 LDS # 34357
Will of: James Grimes, deceased rec: 25 Aug 1831
exr: son, James Grimes
wit: William Love, and William Stalcup
sec: William Love
wife: Jenny
ch: James
Robert and his children: Eliza, James, Catharine, and Thomas
Moses Hutton got $1
Elizabeth DUNGAN got $1

HUTTON, Moses WB 6:299-301 rec: 27 Mar 1833 LDS # 34357
listed in the Acct Settl of: Joseph Snodgrass, deceased

WB 6:335-336 1830 LDS # 34357
Acct of: Robert Hawthorn, deceased
purchasers incl: Moses Hutton, Archibald Orr
crying sale: James Orr
WB 7:142-145 14 Nov 1835 LDS # 34358
Sale of: Robert Goode, deceased
purchaser: Moses Hutton
WB 7:200-202 24 Apr 1837 LDS # 34358
Appr of: George Gamble, deceased

COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1791-1853, by D. E. Brown, (1992),
pp. 49]

HUTTON, Moses

WB 5:132-134 22 Sep 1823 LDS # 24357
Acct of: Armstrong Beatte, deceased
listed in acct: Moses Hutton, William Hutton

WB 5:152-153 20 May 1823 LDS # 24357
listed in Acct of: Baza Tyler, deceased
listed in acct: James Hutton, Moses Hutton

WB 5:154-155 1822 LDS # 24357
Acct of: John McCrakey, deceased
listed in acct: Moses Hutton, and Arthur Orr

WB 5:232-233 11 Jun 1828 LDS # 24357
Acct of: James McReynolds, deceased
listed in acct: Moses Hutton

WB 5:328-329 25 May 1822 LDS # 24357
Inv of: Thomas Eakin, deceased
appr: James Orr, Wm. Walker, Moses Hutton, Archibald Meek

WB 5:329 15 Jan 1827 LDS # 24357
Acct of: Thomas Eakin, deceased
listed in acct: James Orr, Sr., Moses Hutton

WB 6:27-29 03 Dec 1827 LDS # 24357
Inv Sale of: Jonathan Smith, deceased
purchaser: Moses Hutton, John Hutton, Jr.

WB 6:58 August term 1828 LDS # 24357
Acct of: James McReynolds, deceased
purchaser: Moses Hutton

WB 6:166-167 1823 LDS # 24357
Acct of: Edward Crawford, deceased
listed in acct: Moses Hutton

WB 6:202 03 Dec 1830 LDS # 24357
Will of: James Grimes, deceased rec: 25 Aug 1837
ext: son, James Grimes
wit: William Love, and William Stacey
exc: William Love
wife: Jenny
ch: James
Robert and his children: Eliza, James,
Catharine, and Thomas
Moses Hutton got $1
Elizabeth DURNDAN got $1

HUTTON, Moses WB 6:324-325 rec: 27 Mar 1823 LDS # 24357
listed in life Acct Sett of: Joseph Strodgrass, deceased

WB 6:325-326 1830 LDS # 24357
Acct of: Robert Hewitson, deceased
purchaser incl: Moses Hutton, Archibald Orr
crying sale: James Orr

WB 7:142-145 14 Nov 1835 LDS # 24358
Sale of: Robert Goode, deceased
purchaser: Moses Hutton

WB 7:200-202 24 Apr 1837 LDS # 24358
Appr of: George Gamble, deceased

one note on: Joseph G. Hutton,
one note on: Moses Hutton
appr: James Orr
WB 8:3-7 11 Nov 1835 LDS # 34358
Estate Bill of: John Smith, deceased
purchasers: Moses Hutton; James Orr, Jr.
WB 8:7-8 1835 to 1858 LDS # 34358
Acct of: John Smith, deceased
cash paid by: Moses Hutton
WB 8:19-20 02 Oct 1828 LDS # 34358
Acct of: Alexander Eakin, deceased
paid to acct of: Moses Hutton
James Orr (crying sale)
WB 8:174-5 24 Aug 1840 LDS # 34358
Acct of: Joseph Redshaw, deceased
paid to: Moses Hutton
WB 9:160-163 1836 through 1837 LDS # 34358
Acct of: Matthew Ryburn
cash paid to: William Hutton, and Moses Hutton
WB 10:305-309 07 Mar 1845 LDS # 34359
Inv Sale of: Abednego Wedding, deceased
purchaser: Moses Hutton
WB 11:25-27 16 Apr 1848 LDS # 34359
Sale of: James Orr, deceased
purchaser: Moses Hutton

one note on: Joseph G. Hutton,
one note on: Moses Hutton
again: James Orr

WB 8:3-7 11 Nov 1835 LDS # 343358

Estate Bill of John Smith, deceased
purchasers: Moses Hutton; James Orr, Jr.

WB 8:7-8 1835 to 1836 LDS # 343358

Acct of John Smith, deceased
cash paid by: Moses Hutton

WB 8:19-20 02 Oct 1836 LDS # 343358

Acct of Alexander Eakin, deceased
paid to acct of Moses Hutton
James Orr (crying sale)

WB 8:17A-5 24 Aug 1840 LDS # 343358

Acct of Joseph Radabaw, deceased
paid to: Moses Hutton

WB 8:180-182 1836 through 1837 LDS # 343358

Acct of Matthew Ryburn
cash paid to: William Hutton, and Moses Hutton

WB 10:305-306 07 Mar 1845 LDS # 343359

Jin Sale of Abednego Wadding, deceased
purchaser: Moses Hutton

WB N:28-27 10 Apr 1848 LDS # 343359

Sale of James Orr, deceased
purchaser: Moses Hutton

Subj: **Part 6, updated HUTTON wills**
Date: 6/22/99 6:54:22 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DwiMarSco, DEEMATH
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ
To: j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

HUTTON, Robert WB 13:123-130 04 Aug 1853 LDS # 34360
and Wesley were buyers at the rec: 03 Feb 1854
Inv Sale of: Arthur O. Crawford, deceased

HUTTON, Robert S. C. WB 13:496-498 28 Jan 1856 LDS # 34360
with William Graham and Robert Clark rec: 24 Mar 1856
were apprs for
Inv of: Archibald Orr, deceased

HUTTON, Robert WB 13:498-507 12 Feb 1856 LDS # 34360
and Miss Elizabeth Hutton were rec: 24 Mar 1856
buyers at the
Inv Sale of: Archibald Orr, deceased

HUTTON, Robert WB 13:349-354 02 Feb 1855 LDS # 34360
Inv Sale of: William McCall, deceased
purchasers: Robert Hutton, John Hutton, James D. Hutton

HUTTON, Robert S. C.
WB 13:242-246 06 Oct 1854 LDS # 34360
Sale Acct of: Jane Reid, deceased
purchasers: Robert S. C. Hutton, Wesley A. Hutton
WB 14:102 01 Nov 1856 LDS # 34360
Acct Settl of: William McCall, deceased
had note: Robert S. C. Hutton

HUTTON, Sarah WB 6:301 18 Dec 1832 LDS # 34357
Will of John Porterfield written: 18 Dec 1832; Probated: 22 Apr 1833
exr: son, James
wit: James Kincannon, R. B. Edmondson, and Samuel Dunn
bond: Beatie Ryburn
sons: James - got land and farming utensils
Francis
daus: Sarah wife of Edward Hutton
Eleanor wife of -- Clark

** note: Edward Hutton married Sarah Porterfield 25 Sep 1824 by Alex. McEwen [Source: THE MARRIAGES OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1781-1853 by D. E. Brown (1993), pg. 29]

HUTTON, Sarah WB 7:54-55 20 May 1833 LDS # 34358
Acct Settl of: John Porterfield, deceased
named in the acct: Sarah, his daughter
John McCall, James Orr, Sr.

HUTTON, Sarah WB 4:160 LDS # 34357
Noncupative Will written: after her death; probated: 17 Aug 1815
wit: Leonard Hutton, and Jane Scott
children:
Leonard
Mary SMITH
Jean SCOTT
Sarah SCOTT

- Inv: none
- Acct: WB 4:261

HUTTON, Smith WB 9:407 LDS # 34358
listed in rec: 25 Mar 1845
Acct Settl for: Samuel M. Snodgrass, deceased
admr: Joseph Snodgrass

HATTON, Thomas WB 4:325-326 01 Feb 1820 LDS # 34357
one note for $15.50 in rec: 15 Feb 1820
Inv of: Mary Beatie, deceased

HUTTON, Thomas WB 6:190-192 28 Oct 1830 LDS # 34357
a buyer at the Inv Sale of: Nathaniel Bryson, deceased

HUTTON, Thomas WB 6:229-230 09 Dec 1830 LDS # 34357
Sale of: Burk Thompson, deceased
purchaser: Thomas Hutton

HUTTON, Wesley A.
WB 10:321-323 24 Mar 1847 LDS # 34359
Acct of: Abednego Wedding, deceased
Wesley A. Hutton on acct of Augustus Wedding's share of estate $87.10
WB 13:242-246 06 Oct 1854 LDS # 34360
Sale Acct of: Jane Reid, deceased
purchasers: Robert S. C. Hutton, Wesley A. Hutton

HATTON, William WB 6:203 04 May 1831; prob: 26 Sep 1831 Will of: Andrew Gibson, deceased LDS # 34357
wit: William Hatton, John Leech

HUTTON, William WB 4:347-351 LDS # 34357
a buyer at Inv sale for: James Fullen, deceased rec: 21 Jun 1820

HUTTON, William WB 6:83-85 rec: 17 Mar 1829 LDS # 34357
a buyer at the Inv Sale for: William Cuttingham, deceased

HUTTON, William, WB 6:358-359 19 Mar 1827 LDS # 34357
Benj. Whitaker and Absalom Hayter rec: 24 Feb 1834
are exrs of
Inv of: Esau Hayter, deceased
- his Inv apprs: Thomas McCullock, Robert Goode, and Adam Fudge

HUTTON, William WB 6:370-371 LDS # 34357

with Benj. Whitaker and Absalom Hayter rec: 28 Jun 1834
are exrs of:
Acct Settl of: Esau Hayter, deceased

HUTTON, William WB 10:341-342 LDS # 34359
...have set free a negro boy named Jeremiah Henderson who was devised to me by my father Dixon Hutton by his will...

HUTTON, William
WB 5:71 1820 LDS # 34357
Acct of: Joseph Buchanan, deceased
listed in acct: Wm. Hutton
WB 5:133-134 22 Sep 1823 LDS # 34357
Acct of: Armstrong Beatie, deceased
listed in acct: Moses Hutton, William Hutton
WB 5:332-333 13 Dec 1826; prob: 16 Jan 1827 LDS # 34357
Will of: Esau Hayter, deceased
friends are exrs: William Hutton, Benjamin Whitacre, and Abraham Hayter
WB 6: 83-85 05 Mar 1829 LDS # 34357
Inv Sale of: William Cunningham, deceased
buyers: John Hutton, Sr., William Hutton
WB 8:24-29 22 Oct 1838 LDS # 34358
Sale of: Phillip Griever, Sr., deceased
exrs: John Clark, Dickson Hutton
purchasers incl: Dickson Hutton, Wm. Hutton
WB 9:160-163 1836 through 1837 LDS # 34358
Acct of: Matthew Ryburn, deceased
cash paid to: William Hutton, and Moses Hutton
WB 12:380-382 1850 LDS # 34359
Acct of: George Winniford, deceased
paid to: William Hutton

Note: Will Books 14 through 16:
- No HUTTON or HATTON wills were found
- No checking was done for mention of HUTTON in the estates of other deceased persons

If anyone has further information to share, we would all appreciate it.

- end of the updated data -

with Elias, Whitaker and Absalom Hayter rec: 28 Jun 1834
sale ends of
Acct Bsnt of Elias Hayter, deceased

HUTTON, William WB 10:341-342 LDS # 343599
...have set free a negro boy named Jeremiah Hairdenson who was
devised to me by my father Dixon Hutton by his will...

HUTTON, William
WB 5:171 1820 LDS # 343527
Acct of Joseph Buchanan, deceased
listed in acct: Wm. Hutton

WB 5:133-134 22 Dec 1823 LDS # 343527
Acct of Armstrong Beale, deceased
listed in acct: Moses Hutton, William Hutton

WB 5:222-223 13 Dec 1828; proc: 18 Jan 1827 LDS # 343527
Will of Elias Hayter, deceased
Heirs are sons, William Hutton, Benjamin Whitacre, and
Abraham Hayter

WB 8: 83-84 05 Mar 1829 LDS # 343527
Inv Sale of William Cunningham, deceased
buyers: John Hutton, Sr., William Hutton

WB 8:24-25 22 Oct 1833 LDS # 343599
Sale of Philip Gaver, Sr., deceased
exrs: John Clark, Dickson Hutton
witnesses incl: Dickson Hutton, Wm. Hutton

WB 9:170-172 1838 through 1837 LDS # 343599
Acct of Matthew Ryburn, deceased
cash paid to: William Hutton, and Moses Hutton

WB 12:330-331 1830 LDS # 343599
Acct of George Whitlatch, deceased
paid to: William Hutton

Note: Will Books 14 through 18:
- No HUTTON or HATTON wills were found
- No checking was done for mention of HUTTON in the
estates of other deceased persons

If anyone has further information to share, we would all appreciate it.

- end of the updated data -

Subj: **Re: HUTTONs in Censuses**
Date: 6/22/99 9:13:55 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: DEEMATH@aol.com
CC: FORDREDJ@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ@aol.com, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

Dear Dee,

I have two William Dickson Huttons:

1. One stayed in Washington/Smyth county area. He is the second child, first son of Edward and Elizabeth wolfe Hutton (my direct ancestors). He was born circa 1835, died 1918 and is buried in the Hutton Cemetery in Smyth Co, Va. On 5 March 1856 he married Barbara Emmaline "Em" Hutton in Smyth County. She was the daughter of William Robert Hutton and Mary Copenhaver. William Dixon Hutton was a Confederate private in 63rd Virginia Infantry and he deserted after about a year and a half. He never filed for pension. They had ten children and I have descendency from them to the present day.

2. the other William Dickson Hutton (note the above spelled his middle name Dixon) was the son of Dickson Hutton who married Jane Jamison. So this William would be the uncle of the above William. I don't have much on him as I haven't research this line that extensively. He was born circa 1815 to 1820 (calculated from 1830 census for Dickson Hutton his father). In Smyth Co Deed Book #4, page 59-60 on 24 October 1844, David and Elizabeth Winniford sell to William Leonard (guardian for William Dickson Hutton, son of Dickson Hutton) ten acres and 100 poles in Smyth Co for $106 FOR William Dickson Hutton. In Deed Book #19 (Washington Co, Va), pages
168-169 dated Dec 3, 1847, William sells his cousin Arthur Hutton the land left to him by his father Dickson Hutton - 156 and 3/4 acres for $1,000. On29 Dec 1847, William married Jane Williams. In the 1850 Census, I show William J. Hutton (the J threw me off, but this is the possibly the right one) William is 24, Jane is 27 and children are James P. Hutton (1), Amos R. Williams (11) Martha E Williams (10) and Kasaih ? Williams(8). I thought this
was possible because apparently Jane was a widow with children and their surname is Williams. I have no other information on him, except his brother Washington married a Jane, sold the land his father Dickson left him in 1841 and moved to Boone Co, Indiana by 1843. Other siblings of this William are all younger: Issac Hutton, Esther (Easter) Hutton married a Winniford, Jane Dickson Hutton married William Sanders and Eliza Ann Hutton.

hope this is helpful
Diane

On Tue, 22 Jun 1999 DEEMATH@aol.com wrote:

> Donna Jean:
>
> Thanks so much for sending us the Census data! It will be very helpful.

Subj: Re: HUTTONs in Canada
Date: 6/22/99 9:13:55 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostello@buffalo.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostello@buffalo.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: DEEMAT@aol.com
CC: FORKEED@aol.com, DwMaiSc@aol.com, jamccoal@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cy-bermmp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, cdd1@dgsnet.com, atkinen@marlin.atkcom.net, VHILL@aol.com, jb16g@hotmail.com, tmyfoll@bc.sympatico.ca

Dear Dee,

I have two William Dickson Huttons:

1. One stayed in Washington/Smyth county area. He is the second child, first son of Edward and Elizabeth with Hutton (my direct ancestors). He was born circa 1823, died 1918 and is buried in the Hutton Cemetery in Smyth Co, Va. On 5 March 1858 he married Barbara Emmaline "Em" Hutton in Smyth County. She was the daughter of William Robert Hutton and Mary Copenhaver. William Dixon Hutton was a Confederate private in 63rd Virginia Infantry and he deserted after about a year and a half. He never filed for pension. They had ten children and I have descendancy from them to the present day.

2. the other William Dickson Hutton (note the above spelled his middle name Dixon) was the son of Dickson Hutton who married Jane James. So this William would be the uncle of the above William. I don't have much on him as I haven't research this line that extensively. He was born circa 1813 to 1820 (calculated from 1830 census for Dickson Hutton via father). In Smyth Co Deed Book 4A, pages 58-59 on 24 October 1844, David and Elizabeth Winwood sell to William Leonard (guardian for William Dickson Hutton, son of Dickson Hutton) ten acres and 100 poles in Smyth Co for $100 FOR William Dickson Hutton. In Deed Book #19 (Washington Co, Va), pages
188-189 dated Dec 3, 1847, William sells his cousin Arthur Hutton the land left to him by his father Dickson Hutton - 158 and 3/4 acres for $1,000.
On29 Dec 1847, William married Jane Williams. In the 1850 Census, I show William J. Hutton (the J threw me off, but this is the possibly the right one) William is 24, Jane is 22 and children are James P. Hutton (1), Amos R. Williams (11) Martha B.Williams (10) and Kasiah T Williams(8). I thought this
was possible because apparently Jane was a widow with children and their surname is Williams. I have no other information on him, except his brother Washington married a Jane, sold the land his father Dickson left him in 1841 and moved to Boone Co, Indiana by 1843. Other siblings of this William are: Younger, Isaac Hutton, Esther (Easter) Hutton married a Winniford, Jane Dickson Hutton married William Sanders and Eliza Ann Hutton.

hope this is helpful
Diana

On Tue, 22 Jun 1999 DEEMAT@aol.com wrote:

> Donna Jean:
>
> Thanks so much for sending us the Census data! It will be very helpful.

>
> I've yet to get over to the library to check this out, but I was recently
> told that there was a William D Hutton in Randolph Co. MO who was from
> Washington Co. VA. The person who answered my query told me he came there
> about 1840.
>
> Hope to get to the library this weekend and check him out a bit.
>
> Dee Mathews
>

———————— Headers ————————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zc04.mx.aol.com (rly-zc04.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.4]) by air-zc05.mail.aol.com (v59.51) with SMTP; Tue, 22 Jun 1999 10:13:55 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81])
by rly-zc04.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id KAA08488;
Tue, 22 Jun 1999 10:13:52 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA17186;
Tue, 22 Jun 1999 10:12:31 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Tue, 22 Jun 1999 10:12:31 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: DEEMATH@aol.com
cc: FORDREDJ@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com,
jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com,
skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ@aol.com, j916g@hotmail.com,
lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca
Subject: Re: HUTTONs in Censuses
In-Reply-To: <462c05e4.24a0655d@aol.com>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990622094121.18898C-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

>

> I've yet to get over to the library to check this out, but I was recently
> told that there was a William D Hutton in Randolph Co. MO who was from
> Washington Co. VA. The person who answered my query told me he came there
> about 1840.
>

> Hope to get to the library this weekend and check him out a bit.
>

> Dee Mathews
>

Please do

Return-Path: <doosfalls@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zc04.mx.aol.com (rly-zc04.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.4]) by air-zc05.mail.aol.com (v58.31) with SMTP; Tue, 22 Jan 1999 10:13:55 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.172.91.81])
by rly-zc04.mx.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id KAA03468;
Tue, 22 Jan 1999 10:13:52 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from localhost (doosfalls@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA17186;
Tue, 22 Jan 1999 10:12:31 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Tue, 22 Jan 1999 10:12:31 -0400 (EDT)
From: Doosfalls <doosfalls@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: doosfalls@bookworm
Reply-To: Doosfalls <doosfalls@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: DEEMAT1@aol.com
cc: FORDCEDL@aol.com, DeMar@fcf.com, jimmcall@mail.usmo.com,
ibaug@cybernetics.net, thatcher@yourhost.com, 1651k@digitalia.com,
wkban@mailin.alocom.net, VHULL@aol.com, [819@internet.com,
lmylin@be.sympatico.ca
Subject: Re: HUTTON in Genealogy
In-Reply-To: <a92c0e4.24a0d0d@aol.com>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990222094121.16890C-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **marriages for HUTTON**
Date: 6/23/99 11:22:31 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DwiMarSco, DEEMATH
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ
To: j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

Hi! Here are the marriages from sources referenced along with some other HUTTON information I have found. Hope it helps!

Please share what you have found with all of us - - it helps expedite research and we all gain.

HUTTON miscellaneous additional information on marriages, etc.

--- --- ---

from
THE MARRIAGES OF WASHINTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1781-1853 comp by D. E. Brown (1993)

26. HUTTON, Leonard & Mary BERRY 08 Sep 1791
by Chas. Cummings
26. HUTTON, Edward & Frances HAYTOR no date, listed under 1791
by Nicholas Reagan
26. HUTTON, John & Maryann CUNNINGHAM
no date given, was listed under 1791
by Nicholas Reagan
26. HUTTON, Leonard & Martha McCALL 31 Oct 1793
by Charles Cummings
27. HUTTON, James & Isball ORR 17 Jan 1797
by Edward Crawford
27. HUTTON, Joel & Catherine KELLY 21 May 1799
by Charles Cummings
29. HUTTON, John & Catharine PHILLIPS 11 Dec 1817
by John Jones, Jr.
29. HUTTON, James & Nancy CLARK 08 Jan 1818
by Edward Crawford
29. HUTTON, Leonard & Nancy BAUGH 17 Nov 1818
by John Jones, Jr.
29. HUTTON, Abraham & Nancy HUBBLE 18 Nov 1819
by John Jones, Jr.
29. HUTTON, Dickson & Elizabeth McCREADY 16 Jun 1820
by Alexander McEwan[McEwen]
29. HUTTON, Moses & Nancy JINKS(MINKS?) 18 Jan 1820
by Edward Crawford
29. HUTTON, Arthur & Eleanor SNODGRASS 23 Dec 1820
by Alexander McEwan[McEwen]
29. HUTTON, John, Jr. & Susannah HUTTON 29 Aug 1822
by Alexander McEwan[McEwen]
29. HUTTON, Edward & Nancy SMITH 19 Feb 1824
by Alexander McEwan[McEwen]
29. HUTTON, Edward & Sarah PORTERFIELD 25 Sep 1824
by Alexander McEwan[McEwen]
29. HUTTON, John & Susannah HUTTON 28 Aug 1824
by Alexander McEwan[McEwen]
30. HUTTON, William & Eliza HILL 08 Dec 1834

Subj: marriages for HUTTON
Date: 6/23/96 11:22:31 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDRED1
To: dcastell@pulsk.lib.ny.us, DwiMarSoo, DEEDMA TH
To: jpmccall@mail.usms.com, jbeul@cybermmp.net
To: mfletcher@yournet.com, c6514@dialsatexp.com
To: sklyner@mrsln.sbcom.net, VHILL
To: jb18g@hotmail.com, lmylitoll@co.sylmpsdco.ny

Hi! Here are the marriages from sources referenced along with some other HUTTON information I have found. Hope it helps!

Please share what you have found with all of us -- it helps expedite research and we all gain.

HUTTON miscellaneous additional information on marriages, etc.

---

from
THE MARRIAGES OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1781-1853, comp by D. E. Brown (1993)

26. HUTTON, Leonard & Mary BERRY 05 Sep 1791
by Chas. Cummings
26. HUTTON, Edward & Frances HAYZOR no date, listed under 1791
by Nicholas Reagan
30. HUTTON, John & Marjorie CUNNINGHAM
no date given, was listed under 1791
by Nicholas Reagan
26. HUTTON, Leonard & Martha McCALL 31 Oct 1793
by Charles Cummings
27. HUTTON, James & Isabel ORR 17 Jan 1797
by Edward Crawford
27. HUTTON, Joel & Catherine KELLY 21 May 1799
by Charles Cummings
28. HUTTON, John & Catherine PHILLIPS 11 Dec 1817
by John Jones, Jr.
29. HUTTON, James & Nancy CLARK 05 Jan 1818
by Edward Crawford
29. HUTTON, Leonard & Nancy DAUGH 17 Nov 1818
by John Jones, Jr.
29. HUTTON, Abraham & Nancy HUBBLE 18 Nov 1819
by John Jones, Jr.
29. HUTTON, Dickson & Elizabeth McCREADY 18 Jan 1820
by Alexander McEwan[McEwan]
29. HUTTON, Moses & Nancy JINKS(MINKS?) 18 Jan 1820
by Edward Crawford
29. HUTTON, Arthur & Eleanor SNODGRASS 23 Dec 1820
by Alexander McEwan[McEwan]
29. HUTTON, John, Jr. & Susannah HUTTON 29 Aug 1822
by Alexander McEwan[McEwan]
29. HUTTON, Edward & Nancy SMITH 18 Feb 1824
by Alexander McEwan[McEwan]
29. HUTTON, Edward & Sarah PORTERFIELD 25 Sep 1824
by Alexander McEwan[McEwan]
29. HUTTON, John & Susannah HUTTON 29 Aug 1824
by Alexander McEwan[McEwan]
30. HUTTON, William & Eliza HILL 08 Dec 1824

by John Snead
30. HUTTON, John & Rebecca EVITT 05 Jan 1837
by Alexander McEwen
31. HUTTON, Isaac & Eleanor SNODGRASS 08 Mar 1837
by Alexander McEwen
31. HUTTON, Esau & Rugh HATHORN 08 Mar 1838
by Alexander McEwen
31. HUTTON, Joseph S. & Ruth FOUVILLE(?) 12 Nov 1845
by C. Collins
31. HUTTON, Wesley A. & Sarah Ann FLOYD 08 Nov 1848
by C. Collins
4. HATTON, Mary & James BUCHANAN 08 Aug 1799
by Edward Crawford
6. HUTTON, Mary & Samuel BUCHANAN 06 May 1824
by Alexander McEwen
13. HUTTON, Ann & Edward CROW 18 Sep 1839
by Alexander McEwen
14. HUTTON, Isabella I. & Michael C. COX 12 Apr 1848
by Levi R. Morrison
25. HUTTON, Margaret & William I. GALLIHER 04 Oct 1848
by Russell B. Rogers
26. HUTTON, Jane & Abram HAYTER 14 - - - 1786
by Thomas Woolsey
30. HUTTON, Nancy & Absolom HAYTER 17 Aug 1827
by Alexander McEwen
37. HUTTON, Eleanor & James LOGAN 15 Sep 1825
by Alexander McEwen
39. HUTTON, Rachel & Arthur McCALL 04 Nov 1828
by Alexander McEwen
47. HUTTON, Eliza Ann & John ORR 26 Sep 1839
by Gabriel F. Page
48. HUTTON, Nancy & Thomas PRATOR 27 Mar 1817
by John Jones, Jr.
54. HUTTON, Ann & Joseph SNODGRASS 15 Sep 1787
by Thomas Woolsey
55. HUTTON, Margaret & John SNODGRASS 02 Oct 1800
by Edward Crawford
57. HUTTON, Eleanor & Joseph SNODGRASS 20 Jan 1821
by Alexander McEwan[McEwen]
57. HUTTON, Betsey & William SCOTT 28 Feb 1826
by Alexander McEwen
66. HATTON, Sarah & Augustus WADDING[WEDDING]
27 Jan1831 by Alexander McEwen
66. HUTTON, Sarah Jane & Lewis I. WALDEN 15 Mar 1849
by Julius I. Davenport

--- --- ---

from SELECTED IMPLIED MARRIAGES FROM WASHINGTON COUNTY VA RECORDS by Jack Hockett that was in the Holston Pastfinder #54:21:

HUTTON, John; m. Jane, heir of Hugh Scott (Washington Co, VA Deed Book 19:127-8, 03 Sep 1847)

--- --- ---

from WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1853-1880 by Thomas Colley (1997) on pages:

by John Sneed

30. HUTTON, John & Rebecca EVITT 08 Jan 1827
by Alexander McEwen

31. HUTTON, Isaac & Eleanor SNODGRASS 08 Mar 1827
by Alexander McEwen

31. HUTTON, Esau & Rugh HATHORN 08 Mar 1828
by Alexander McEwen

31. HUTTON, Joseph E. & Ruth FOUNTILLE(?) 12 Nov 1845
by C. Collins

31. HUTTON, Wesley A. & Sarah Ann FLOYD 08 Nov 1848
by C. Collins

4. HUTTON, Mary & James BUCHANAN 08 Aug 1729
by Edward Crawford

6. HUTTON, Mary & Samuel BUCHANAN 08 May 1824
by Alexander McEwen

12. HUTTON, Alex & Edward CROW 18 Sep 1838
by Alexander McEwen

14. HUTTON, Isabella L. & Michael C. COX 12 Apr 1848
by Levi R. Morrison

22. HUTTON, Margaret & William I. GALLIHER 04 Oct 1846
by Russell S. Rogers

28. HUTTON, Jane & Abner HAYTER 14 - - - 1726
by Thomas Woolsey

30. HUTTON, Nancy & Abraham HAYTER 17 Aug 1827
by Alexander McEwen

37. HUTTON, Eleanor & James LOGAN 15 Sep 1828
by Alexander McEwen

39. HUTTON, Rachel & Arthur McCALL 04 Nov 1828
by Alexander McEwen

42. HUTTON, Eliza Ann & John CRIR 28 Sep 1828
by Gabriel P. Page

48. HUTTON, Nancy & Thomas PRATOR 27 Mar 1827
by John Jones, Jr.

56. HUTTON, Ann & Joseph SNODGRASS 15 Sep 1727
by Thomas Woolsey

55. HUTTON, Margaret & John SNODGRASS 02 Oct 1820
by Edward Crawford

57. HUTTON, Eleanor & Joseph SNODGRASS 20 Jan 1821
by Alexander McEwen[McEwen]

57. HUTTON, Betsey & William SCOTT 28 Feb 1828
by Alexander McEwen

58. HATTON, Sarah & Augustus WADDING[WEDDING]
27 Jan 1831 by Alexander McEwen

58. HUTTON, Sarah Jane & Lewis I. WALDEN 15 Mar 1849
by Julius I. Dearmont

--- --- ---

from SELECTED INFLUED MARRIAGES FROM WASHINGTON COUNTY VA RECORDS by Jack Hockett that was in the Holston Rambler #54:27:

HUTTON, John; m. Jane, dau of Hugh Scott (Washington Co. VA Deed Book 19:127-8, 03 Sep 1847)

--- --- ---

from WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1853-1880 by Thomas Colley (1997) on pages:

185-6 HUTTON, C. A. 23y, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
farmer; s/o Jos. & Ruth A. HUTTON
JOHNSON, Margaret A. 22y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o John C. & Dorcas A. JOHNSON
28 [date of 27 overwritten with 28] Dec 1877 by A. Little
[1880 Census of Abingdon, Hh # 147/154 lista a
Cass(?) HUTTON, 25; Margaret, 25]

186 HUTTON, Elbert S. 40y; Wid; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
farmer; s/o Nancy HUTTON
WIDNER, Elizabeth 38y; Wid; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
no parents given
19 Apr 1872 by James Keys

186 HUTTON, Frank B. 22y10m27d; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co.,
VA; lawyer; s/o A. D. & Sarah HUTTON
PRESTON, Jennie O. 19y11m; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Samuel & Cassie PRESTON
22 Dec 1880 by [was blank]

186 HUTTON, James D. 51y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
s/o Arthur & Elander HUTTON
NAFF, Missouri E. 27y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o John NAFF
18 Nov 1875 by E. W. Moore

186 HUTTON, Job C. 36y; Wid; b. Washington Co., VA;
res. Meeklenburg Co., VA; farmer; s/o James & Nancy HUTTON
LUNSFORD, Euline 21y 1m; Sgl; b. Nelson Co., VA;
res. Washington Co., VA; d/o George & Ann LUNSFORD
25 Oct 1876 by James Keys

186 HUTTON, John W. 26y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
Engineer; s/o Joseph & Ruth Ann HUTTON
MAIDEN, Lou J. 25y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Daniel W. & Rebecca MAIDEN
25 Dec 1878 by John H. Kennedy

186 HUTTON, Joseph T. 25y; Sgl; b. Smyth Co., VA; res. Washington
Co., VA; farmer; s/o Dixon & Elizabeth HUTTON
RUTHERFORD, Martha A. 21y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o John & Catherine RUTHERFORD
13 Jan 1870 by S. H. Millard

186 HUTTON, Joseph T. 32y; Wid; b. Smyth Co., VA; res. Washington
Co., VA; farmer; s/o Dixon HUTTON
CRAWFORD, Ruthy 26y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o John & Matilda CRAWFORD
03 Apr 1877(?) by William P. Doane
- double entry for this marriage-
186 HUTTON, Joseph T. 32y; Wid; b. Smyth Co., VA; res. Washington
Co., VA; farmer; s/o Dixon HUTTON
Ruthy CRAWFORD 26y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o John & Matilda CRAWFORD

1858-8 HUTTON, C. A. 23y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
farmer; s/o Jos. & Ruth A. HUTTON
JOHNSON, Margaret A. 22y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o John C. & Dorcas A. JOHNSON
28 (date of 27 overwritten with 28) Dec 1877 by A. Little
[1880 Census of Abingdon, Hh. # 147/154 lists a
Chas(?) HUTTON, 23; Margaret, 25]

158 HUTTON, Elbert S. 19y; Wid; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
farmer; s/o Nancy HUTTON
WIDNER, Elizabeth 18y; Wid; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
no parents given
19 Apr 1872 by Jesse Keys

159 HUTTON, Frank B. 22y 10m27d; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co.,
VA; lawyer; s/o A. D. & Sarah HUTTON
PRESTON, Jennie O. 19y 11m; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Samuel & Cassie PRESTON
22 Dec 1900 by [was blank]

160 HUTTON, James C. 31y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
s/o Arthur & Elander HUTTON
NAFF, Missouri E. 27y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o John NAFF
16 Nov 1875 by E. W. Moore

161 HUTTON, Jas. C. 39y; Wid; b. Washington Co., VA;
res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o James & Nancy HUTTON
LUNSFORD, Eulina 27y 5m; Sgl; b. Nelson Co., VA;
res. Washington Co., VA; d/o George & Ann LUNSFORD
25 Oct 1875 by James Keys

162 HUTTON, John W. 29y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
Engineer; s/o Joseph & Ruth Ann HUTTON
MAIDEN, Lou J. 29y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Daniel W. & Rebecca MAIDEN
25 Dec 1879 by John R. Kennedy

163 HUTTON, Joseph T. 26y; Sgl; b. Smyth Co., VA; res. Washington
Co., VA; farmer; s/o Dixon & Elizabeth HUTTON
RUTHERFORD, Martha A. 21y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o John & Catherine RUTHERFORD
13 Jan 1870 by S. H. Millard

164 HUTTON, Joseph T. 32y; Wid; b. Smyth Co., VA; res. Washington
Co., VA; farmer; s/o Dixon HUTTON
CRAWFORD, Ruby 28y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o John & Matilda CRAWFORD
03 Apr 1877(?) by William P. Deane
-double entry for this marriage-

165 HUTTON, Joseph T. 32y; Wid; b. Smyth Co., VA; res. Washington
Co., VA; farmer; s/o Dixon HUTTON
Ruby CRAWFORD 28y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o John & Matilda CRAWFORD

03 Apr 1878(?) by William P. Doane

187 HUTTON, Lilburn Logan 27y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Samuel & Isabella HUTTON
LOGAN, Mary Catherine 19y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Caleb J. & Barbara J. LOGAN
29 Jan 1857 by Julius T. Davenport

187 HUTTON, Robert M. 21y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Joseph & Ruth HUTTON
RAMSEY, Margaret 17y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Jessee & Catherine RAMSEY
06 Jan 1869 by D. Kitzmiller

187 HUTTON, Robert Stewart Clark 25y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Moses & Nancy HUTTON
EDMONDSON, Elizabeth Steele 18y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Wm. M. & Matilda EDMONDSON
08 Mar 1855 by Julius T. Davenport

187 HUTTON, Samuel J. 28y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Arthur & Ellen HUTTON
RYBURN, Martha Orr 22y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Jas O. & Margaret J. RYBURN
12 Dec 1867 by Henry M. White

187 HUTTON, William Leonard 23y; Sgl; b. Smyth Co., VA; res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o William & Eliza HUTTON
PERDUE, D orcus 27y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Robert & Dorcus PERDUE
09 Dec 1858 by A. G. Worley

60 HUTTON, Elizabeth M. H. 21y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Moses & Nancy Hutton
Richard CHEEK 23y; Sgl; b. Moore Co., NC; res. Washington Co., VA; farmer s/o John & Lydia Cheek
15 Oct 1856 by Noah C. Baldwin

88 HUTTON, Katie M. 19y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Arthur & Ellen HUTTON
DAVIS, Eldred R. 23y; Sgl; b. Montgomery Co., VA; res. Baltimore, MD; salesman; s/o William & Euphema DAVIS
02 Jul 1867 by Henry M. White

179 HUTTON, Nancy Elizabeth 24y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Arthur & Eleanor HUTTON
HOOPER, William Charles 25y; Sgl; b. Pittsylvania Co., VA; res. Montgomery Co., VA; Engineer; s/o William & Delila HOOPER
25 May 1859 by Henry Smith

397 HUTTON, Amanda Mary 32y 4m 21d; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Arthur & Ellen HUTTON
WADE, Calohill Mines 35y 3m 5d; Wid; b. & res. Bedford Co., VA; farmer; s/o Archibald & Nancy WADE

03 Apr 1878(?) by William P. Doane

187 HUTTON Lilburn Logan 27y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Samuel & Isabella HUTTON
LOGAN Mary Catharine 19y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Colin J. & Barbara J. LOGAN
29 Jan 1863 by Julius T. Davenport

187 HUTTON Robert M. 21y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Joseph & Ruth HUTTON
RAMSEY Margaret 17y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Jessee & Catharine RAMSEY
08 Jan 1865 by D. Kilzamiller

187 HUTTON Robert Stewart Clark 25y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Moses & Nancy HUTTON
EDMONDSON Elizabeth Steele 19y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Wm. M. & Matilda EDMONDSON
08 Mar 1865 by Julius T. Davenport

187 HUTTON Samuel J. 29y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Arthur & Ellen HUTTON
RYBURN Martha Ann 22y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Jas. C. & Margaret J. RYBURN
12 Dec 1867 by Henry M. White

187 HUTTON William Leonard 23y; Sgt; b. Smyth Co., VA; res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o William & Eliza HUTTON
PERDUE Dorcus 27y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Robert & Dorcus PERDUE
09 Dec 1868 by A. G. White

80 HUTTON Elizabeth M. H. 21y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Moses & Nancy Hutton
Richard CHEEK 23y; Sgt; b. Macon Co., NC; res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o John & Lydia Cheek
15 Oct 1868 by Noah C. Baldwin

88 HUTTON Kate M. 19y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Arthur & Ellen HUTTON
DAVIS, Eldred R. 23y; Sgt; b. Montgomery Co., VA; res. Baltimore, MD; salesman; s/o William & Euphemia DAVIS
02 Jul 1907 by Henry M. White

179 HUTTON Nancy Elizabeth 24y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Arthur & Eleanor HUTTON
HOOPER William Charles 25y; Sgt; b. Pittsylvania Co., VA; res. Montgomery Co., VA; Engineer; s/o William & Della HOOPER
25 May 1859 by Henry Smith

587 HUTTON Amanda Mary 32y 4m 21d; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Arthur & Ellen HUTTON
WADE, Oakhill Milne 39y 2m 5d; Wid; b. & res. Bedford Co., VA; farmer; s/o Archibald & Nancy WADE

22 Aug 1861 by James McChain

415 HUTTON, Mary E. 21y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o A. D. & Sarah HUTTON
WILLIAMS, Joseph D. 25y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
mechanic; s/o W. W. & Mariah WILLIAMS
09 Mar 1873 by H. M. White

--- --- ---

from EARLY SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA FAMILIES
FAMILIES OF KELLY, SMYTH, BUCHANAN, CLARK
AND RELATED FAMILIES OF EDMONDSON, KEYS, BEATTIE,
RYBURN, MCDONALD by Elizabeth Kelly Allison (1960)
on page:
74. CLARK, Mary Love
(04 Jun 1835-12 Jul 1912; brd Old Glade Spring Cemetery)
d/o James CLARK & Anna RYBURN
m. 1 Robert HENDERSON
m. 2 Robert PAFFORD
m. 3 Joseph HUTTON
children of Joseph & Mary:
a. Ella (14 Jun 1868-26 Jun 1926)
m. 1 Robert EDMONDSON
m. 2 Gordon KENT
b. Kate (11 Jul 1871-14 Jan 1945; brd Chilhowie, VA)
m. James GREEVER
child: James Hutton GREEVER
lived Chilhowie, VA
c. Fannie (18 Feb 1874-)
m. B. C. ALLISON
children:
Mary Sue m. B. J. McCRARY
Charles E. m. Josephine BUCK
Helen m. James Frank ORR
(s/o Stuart Harrison ORR &
Mary Dorcas MOORE)
(the s/o James Arthur ORR &
Martha Campbell COOK)
(the s/o Isaac Newton ORR &
Sarah POOL)
(the s/o John ORR & Mary AIKEN/EAKIN)
(the s/o Arthur ORR, Sr. & Ann - - -)
75. d. Mattie (10 May 1877-21 May 1935) lived in Wash., D. C.
m. Kellog HALL

76. Lillburn PORTERFIELD & Rachel BUCHANAN
dau: Margaret Elizabeth PORTERFIELD (1862-)
m. Edward J. HUTTON
children:
Arthur Dixon (1890-)
77. Lillian Rachael (1892-1924)
Clark Porterfield (1894-1941);
brd Old Glade Spring Cemetery
m. 1941 to Ruth LAWLU
James Edward (1897-1957);

brd Old Glade Spring Cemetery
m. 20 Aug 1925 to Helen Hills HALLOWAY
(Judge) Thomas Lee (1899-)
m. Rosalie - - -
George Buchanan (1902-)
77-78. Henry Whiete (1905-)
m. Elizabeth FRAMPTON

--- --- ---

CHANCERY ORDER BOOK A 1831-1835
by Angela Hurt, Student Intern 1989
History Department, Emory & Henry College, Emory, VA
The Historical Society of Washington County, VA Bulletin, Series II, No. 27, 1990; on page 8:

Pg. 1 of Chancery Order Book A
Present Benjamin Estill Esquire Judge
John & Mary (Snodgrass) Eakin James & Jane (Snodgrass) Orr
Arthur & Eleanor (Snodgrass) Hutton...complts
vs
Anne Snodgrass...deft

Upon the report of T. W. Overley & Jesse Meek, an injunction is granted to restrain the deft from selling or removing slaves from the Commonwealth w/o consent of the plaintiffs.

At this time the slaves are under contract with Adam Fudge. When the contract runs out, it is feared that Anne will try to remove the slaves again w/o the consent of the plaintiffs. If Anne doesn't give a bond of $1000 to the complts. insuring that she won't try to remove the slaves, then the sheriff of Washington County will take possession of the slaves.

John Eakin and Arhur Hutton have given the bonds with Andrew Edmondson and Ablsolom Beattie their securities.

on page 35:
pg. 42 of Chancery Order Book A
John & Mary Eakin, James & Jane Orr, Arthur & Eleanor Hutton...complts
vs
Anne Snodrass...deft
suit is dismissed at costs of deft.

--- --- ---

Washington Co., VA 1870 Census [sent to me]

pg. 68-b 212/218	HUTTON, Arthur	41	Doctor	5000	1000	VA
	, Sarah	40	kpg hse			VA
	, Mary	17				VA
	, Lavinia	14				VA
	, Frank	12				VA
	, Addie	9 (female)				VA
	, Edward	7				VA
	, James	5				VA
	, Thomas	1				VA
	ADDISON, H.	65	laborer			VA
pg. 74 285/290	HUTTON, Joseph	36	farmer	1400	800	VA
	, Mary	34	kpg hse			VA
	, James	12				VA
	, W. S.	10 (male)				VA
	, Ella	7 (or 2?) (female)				VA

--- --- ---

Subj: **William Dixon Hutton b. 27 Apr 1816**
Date: 6/25/99 7:24:31 PM Central Daylight Time
From: DEEMATH
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, FORDREDJ, DwiMarSco
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: skbran@cybertron.com, VHillJ, j916g@hotmail.com
To: lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomson@texas.net
To: pthomas@gcstation.net

From "OLD FAMILIES OF RANDOLPH COUNTY, MO: A PEOPLE'S HISTORY"
By: The Randolph Co. Historical Society, Moberly, MO 1976
p. 141

"The story of my grandfather, JOSEPH CAMPBELL HUTTON, begins with the arrival in Randolph Co, Missouri, in 1840, of his parents, WILLIAM DIXON HUTTON (B. April 27, 1816, near Glade Springs, VA, d. April 13, 1894, Randolph Co.) and MARY ELEANOR ORR HUTTON (b. Aug. 16, 1820), near Glade Springs, Va., d. Nov. 8, 1874, Randolph Co., MO). It was the lure of good rich soil that decided my great-grandparents to leave Virginia (where their own grandparents had settled in the previous century) and come to Missouri.

(I'm leaving out some text here)

"My grandfather, JOSEPH CAMPBELL HUTTON, (b. Aug 18, 1843, Randolph Co., & d. Dec. 1, 1894, Randolph Co.) was the second child and first son of WILLIAM DIXON AND MARY ELEANOR ORR HUTTON. He served in the Confederate Army under General Sterling Price in the Civil War, Co. B 2nd Regiment, Mo Volunteer Cavalry."

William & Mary's first child was a girl named ELMIRA HUTTON who grew up to marry JOHN DANIEL and settle in Shelby Co. MO.

the article goes on to say:

"My great-grandfather (William Dixon Hutton), a descendant of settlers who came to America from England in the mid-eighteenth century, made his first purchase of land in Randolph Co. on Jan 11, 1841, his total holdings consisting of 540 acres. Another 160 acres in Randolph Co. were later secured from the Federal government."

William Dixon Hutton & Mary Eleanor Orr Hutton are both buried in Old Salem Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery near the site of their original log cabin.

This book was at the Mid-Continent Public Library, 24 HWY, Independence, MO.
June 25, 1999

Dee

Where fit?

Subj: William Dixon Hutton b. 27 Apr 1816
Date: 6/25/99 7:24:37 PM Central Daylight Time
From: DREAMATH
To: dcoxe@[illegible].lib.ny.us, FORDHEDU, DaMaSoo
To: jamocall@mail.usmo.com, jpeul@cybertamp.net
To: thatch@yumnet.com, c8314@dgtale.com
To: alone@[illegible].com, VHILL, p169@[illegible]
To: [illegible]@[illegible].com, pthomson@texas.net
To: pthomson@postalbin.net

From "OLD FAMILIES OF RANDOLPH COUNTY, MO: A PEOPLE'S HISTORY"
By: The Randolph Co. Historical Society, Moberly, MO 1979
p. 141 "

"The story of my grandfather, JOSEPH CAMPBELL HUTTON, begins with the arrival in Randolph Co. Missouri, in 1840, of his parents, WILLIAM DIXON HUTTON (B. April 27, 1818, near Glade Springs, VA, d. April 13, 1904, Randolph Co.) and MARY ELEANOR GIRR HUTTON (b. Aug. 16, 1820, near Glade Springs, Va., d. May 6, 1874, Randolph Co., MO). It was the luck of good fish and that decided my great-grandparents to leave Virginia (where their own grandparents had settled in the previous century) and come to Missouri.

(I'm leaving out some bad luck)

"My grandfather, JOSEPH CAMPBELL HUTTON, (b. Aug 18, 1843, Randolph Co., d. Dec. 1, 1924, Randolph Co.) was the second child and first son of WILLIAM DIXON AND MARY ELEANOR GIRR HUTTON. He served in the Confederate Army under General Sterling Price in the Civil War, Co. B 2nd Regiment, Mo Volunteer Cavalry."

William & Mary's first child was a girl named ELMIRA HUTTON who grew up to marry JOHN DAWSEL and settle in Shelby Co. MO.

the article goes on to say:

"My great-grandfather (William Dixon Hutton), a descendant of settlers who came to America from England in the mid-eighteenth century, made his first purchase of land in Randolph Co. on Jan 11, 1841, his total holdings consisting of 640 acres. Another 160 acres in Randolph Co. were later secured from the Federal government."

William Dixon Hutton & Mary Eleanor Girr Hutton are both buried in Old Salem Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery, near the site of their original log cabin.

This book was at the Mid-Continent Public Library, 24 HWY, Independence, MO.
June 25, 1999

Dee

Subj: **Some Smyth Co Marriages**
Date: 6/25/99 10:26:41 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDJ@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@cybertron.com, VHillJ@aol.com, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomson@texas.net, pthomas@gcstation.net

+ Edward are bro.
Robert — issue
Emmaline Barbara 18 (1852)
Martha d
Eliza E. 15 (1861)

Dear Cousins.

I know this is not a great deal of information, but perahps it will help someone.

SMYTH COUNTY MARRAIGES

1833 Oct 17 Edward Hutton (s/o Leonard and Martha Hutton) m. Elizabeth Wolfe (d/o Martin R. and Rachel DeBord Wolfe) - pg 2. Bond. Marr. by J. Lee

1836 Jan 14 Robert Hutton (s/o Leonard and Martha Hutton) m. Mary "polly" Copenhaver (d/o of Hiney and Barbery Copenhaver) - p6

1837 Jan 9 Dixon Hutton (s/o Leonard and Martha Hutton) m. Elizabeth Wolfe (parents not researched yet) - p 8 Bond.

1840 June 23 Martha Hutton to Nathaniel Jones pg 12 Bond (not researched yet)

1840 Aug 24 David Hutton (s/o Leonard and nancy hutton) m. Sarah Rice (nr yet)

1841 Nov 2 June D. Hutton (d/o Dickson and Jane Jamison Hutton) m. William G. Sanders pg 14 Bond (nr yet)

1842 Nov 30 *John Hutton to Polly Wertham

1845 Jan 20 George Washington Hutton (my direct ancestor, but I haven't found his parents yet - my brick wall!!) to Sarah Ann Slemp (d/o Frederick and Celey Lynch Slemp)

1846 Jul 26 Esther Hutton "Easter" (d/o Dickson and Jane Jamison Hutton) m. William R. Winiford - p 24 Bond.

1847 Feb 15 Abraham Hutton (prob. son of Leonard and Nancy Baugh Hutton) to Mary Slemp (d/o Frederick and Cecia Lynch Slemp) p 26 Bond. Note: Mary died in childbirth as did the child. I don't believe Abram married again.

1847 Dec 29 William Hutton to Jane Williams p 27 Bond (not sure who William is, yet. Poss s/o Dickson Hutton)

Subj: Some Smyth Co Hamilages
Date: 6/28/99 10:20:41 AM Central Daylight Time
From: doontell@autlink.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: doontell@autlink.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDKEDUK@aol.com, DwilMarSco@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jancecil@mail.usinco.com, jpaul@cybernamp.net, thistler@yournet.com, c85144@digitalexp.com, sskhron@cybertron.com, VHILL@aol.com, j919b@hotmail.com, lmyrtle@tcs-cyberspace.ca, pthomson@lacrei.net, pthomas@postation.net

Dear Cousins,

I know this is not a great deal of information, but perhaps it will help someone.

SMYTH COUNTY MARRIAGES

1833 Oct 17 Edward Hutton (s/o Leonard and Martha Hutton) m. Elizabeth Wolfe (d/o Martin R. and Rachel Dedford Wolfe) - pg 2. Bond. Mar. by J. Lee

1838 Jan 14 Robert Hutton (s/o Leonard and Martha Hutton) m. Mary "Polly" Copenhaver (d/o of Henry and Barbary Copenhaver) - pg

1837 Jan 9 Dixon Hutton (s/o Leonard and Martha Hutton) m. Elizabeth Wolfe (parents not mentioned yet) - p 8 Bond

1840 June 22 Martha Hutton to Nathaniel Jones pg 12 Bond (no) mentioned yet)

1840 Aug 24 David Hutton (s/o Leonard and nancy Hutton) m. Sarah Rose (nr yet)

1841 Nov 2 Jane O. Hutton (d/o Dickson and Jane Jamison Hutton) m. William G. Sparkes pg 14 Bond (nr Yet)

1842 Nov 30 "John Hutton to Polly Wertham

1845 Jan 20 George Washington Hutton (my direct ancestor, but I haven't found his parents yet - my brick wall!) to Sarah Ann Stump (d/o Frederick and Delay Lynch Stump)

1846 Jul 20 Esther Hutton "Easter" (d/o Dickson and Jane Jamison Hutton) m. William R. Whitford - p 24 Bond

1847 Feb 15 Abraham Hutton (prob. son of Leonard and Nancy Baugh Hutton) to Mary Stump (d/o Frederick and Cecia Lynch Stump) p 28 Bond. Note: Mary died in childbirth as did his child. I don't believe Abram married again.

1847 Dec 29 William Hutton to Jane Williams p 27 Bond (not sure who William is, yet. Poss s/o Dickson Hutton)

1849 Nov 30 *John Hutton m. Polly Wertham (here they are again!)

1850 Oct 25 Sarah A. Hutton (thought to be d/o Leonard Hutton) m. Michael Cormany, Jr.

1855 Feb 28 Dixon Hutton (s/o Leonard and Martha Hutton) m. Nancy Nikirk. this is his second wife.

1856 Jan 23 Mary Hutton (37) to Michael Carmony (36)

1856 Mar 5 William Dixon Hutton (20, s/o Edward and Elizabeth Wolfe Hutton) m. Emmaline Barbara Hutton (18,d/o Robert hutton and Mary Copenhaver) They were first cousins.

1856 Mar 21 Martha A. Hutton (d/o Robert and Mary Copenhaver Hutton) m. John H. Pafford

1856 Jul 2 Sarah Elizabeth Hutton (d/o Edward and El;izabeth Wolfe Hutton) m. Mahlon Cormany p 165

1856 Sept 30 Joseph Hutton (23) m. Sarah Ann Fudge (22) - not researched yet.

1861 Feb 14 Eliza E Hutton (15, d/o Robert and Mary Copenhaver Hutton) m. Charles W. Scott (20)

1871 Jul 13 Elizabeth E. Hutton (23, single born in Va, d/o John and Jane Hutton) m. James P. Hutton (21, farmer, single and born in Va, s/o William J. and Jane Hutton) Performed by John M. Haulsee on page 271

1876 Jan 19 Thomas L. Preston Hutton (24, s/o Edward and Eliz. Wolfe Hutton) m. Sarah C. Wolfe (21) - first cousin p 350 (she was 9 months pregnant by someone else!)

1876 Oct 5 HW Hutton (18) m. Margaret Prater (21) - p 351

1882 Sep 28 Susan Emmaline Hutton (d/o Edward and Eliz Wolfe Hutton) m. George William Coulthard.

1898 Mar 30 Clinton Hutton (24, s/o Leonard and Mary Sayers Hutton) m. Lillie Hutton (21, d/o John Welsey and Sarah Sayers Hutton) Performed by JC Jones

Next time I get the Smyth Co microfilm or go to Va, I will work more on the marriages.

Diane

——————— Headers ———————

1849 Nov 20 John Hutton m. Polly Wetham (here they are again)

1850 Oct 25 Sarah A. Hutton (though to be d/o Leonard Hutton) m. Michael Commy, Jr.

1855 Feb 22 Dixon Hutton (s/o Leonard and Martha Hutton) m. Nancy Nibbit. this is his second wife.

1856 Jan 23 Mary Hutton (37) to Michael Cammy (36)

1858 Mar 8 William Dixon Hutton (20, s/o Edward and Elizabeth Wolfe Hutton) m. Emmeline Barnes Hutton (16, d/o Robert Hutton and Mary Copenhaver) They were first cousins

1858 Mar 21 Martha A. Hutton (d/o Robert and Mary Copenhaver Hutton) m. John H. Pettiford

1858 Jul 2 Sarah Elizabeth Hutton (d/o Edward and Elizabeth Wolfe Hutton) m. Hinton Commy p 195

1859 Sep 24 Joseph Hutton (23) m. Sarah Ann Fudge (22) - not researched yet

1861 Feb 14 Eliza E Hutton (18, d/o Robert and Mary Copenhaver Hutton) m. Charles W. Scott (20)

1871 Jul 15 Elizabeth E. Hutton (22, single born in Va, d/o John and Jane Hutton) m. James P. Hutton (21, farmer, single and born in Va, s/o William J. and Jane Hutton) Performed by John M. Higgins on page 271

1876 Jan 19 Thomas L. Preston Hutton (24, s/o Edward and Eliz. Wolfe Hutton) m. Sarah C. Wolfe (21) - first cousin p 350 (she was 9 months pregnant by someone else)

1878 Oct 5 HW Hutton (18) m. Margaret Prater (21) - p 351

1882 Sep 28 Susan Emmeline Hutton (d/o Edward and Eliz Wolfe Hutton) m. George William Coulthard.

1898 Mar 30 Clinton Hutton (24, s/o Leonard and Mary Sayers Hutton) m. Lillie Hutton (21; d/o John Wetsey and Sarah Sayers Hutton) Performed by JC Jones

Next time I get the Smyth Co microfilm or go to Va, I will work more on the marriages.

Diane

Headers

Subj: **One Hutton branch mystery solved at 2:30 am last night!**
Date: 6/28/99 2:44:58 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDJ@AOL.COM, DwiMarSco@AOL.COM, DEEMATH@AOL.COM, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@mississippi, VHillJ@AOL.COM, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomson@texas.net, pthomas@gcstation.net

Dear Dee and Donna Jean and all other cousins:

I have put it together! This is what I have: please review and add or question or respond. I am smiling as this puzzle fell into place so well!

John Hatton (22 Jan 1736) m. Jane Dickson in York Co, Pa before 1761.

1. Ellenor Hutton (christened 1 Nov 1761 in Christ Church, York Pa) - probably never married.
2. James Hutton (1764 - 1838) m. Isabel Orr
3. John Hatton, Jr (1767-1838) m. Mary Ann Cunningham
4. Jane Hutton (1769) m. Abraham Hayter on 14 Nov 1786 in Va
5. Mary Hutton m. James Buchanan (died before 1808?)
6. Leonard Hutton m. Martha McCall, m2 Nancy Baugh - my directline
7. Dickson Hutton (b1770-80) m. Jane Jamison
8. Ann Hutton m. Joseph Snodgrass in 1787 in Washington co, Va
9. Edward Hutton (13 Aug 1772) m. Francis Hayter on 8 Sept 1791 m2. Sarah Porterfield on 25 Sept 1824
10. Margaret Hutton m. John Snodgrass on 2 Oct 1800

Dickson - computer
Nicks. File
John b 12 Mar 1740 NY

SECOND GENERATION (this will be for #9 Edward Hutton only today)

Edward Hutton (13 Aug 1772) m. Francis Hayter on 8 Sept 1791 in Washington County, Va. I have unverified information that Francis died about 1811 from A. Thomas. Edward and Francis had at least 5 or 6 children together. Then he married Sarah Porterfield on 25 Sept 1824. She was said to be the d/o John Porterfield. I had her birthdate someplace, but it has escaped me now that I have connected her. She died on 8 Jul 1839, just before Edward died. I believe she and Edward had one or two children. All of Edward's children as mentioned in his will of August 1839 are:

1. Jane Hutton (1802) married a Hubble. No other Information
2. Edward Hutton (b1805) No other information
3. John Hutton (b1806 in Washington Co, Va) m. Catherine Phillips on 11 Dec 1817 in Washington Co, Va. they had 7 children, most born in Va, then migrated to Missouri) More information if you are interested
4. Polly Hutton m. a Buchanan. No other information.
5. Susannah Hutton m. a Bishop. No further information
6. Francis Hutton (b~Mar 1827, d14 Aug 1852 in Washington Co, Va) m. Amanda C. ? He died at 25 years old, left a wife and no children
7. Arthur Dixon Hutton (26 March 1829) m. Sarah Elizabeth Buchanan Ryburn before 1852. He died on 27 April 1892.

Comp

THIRD GENERATION (This will only concern #7, Arthur Dixon Hutton today)

Subj: One Hutton branch mystery solved at 2:30 am last night!
Date: 8/28/99 2:44:39 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostello@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostello@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDRED@AOL.COM, DWMarc@AOL.COM, DEEMATH@AOL.COM, jamccall@mail.usmc.com, jhall@cybermmo.net, rhutchen@yahoo.com, cb514@dialpad.com, sdunn@mississippi, VHILL@AOL.COM, g16g@hotmail.com, lmyl@tc.symmetico.ca, pthomsen@flexes.net, pthomse@postation.net

Dear Dee and Donna Jean and all other cousins:

I have put it together! This is what I have. Please review and add or question or response. I am working on this puzzle fall into place so well!

John Hutton (22 Jan 1730) m. Jane Dickson in York Co, Pa before 1761.
1. Elinor Hutton (christened 1 Nov 1761 in Christ Church, York Pa) - probably never married
2. James Hutton (1764 - 1838) m. Isabel Orr
3. John Hutton Jr (1767-1838) m. Mary Ann Coughenour
4. Jane Hutton (1769) m. Abraham Heyter on 14 Nov 1792 in Va
5. Mary Hutton m. James Bowman (died before 1850?)
6. Leonard Hutton m. Maria McCall, m2 Nancy Baugh - my direction
7. Dickson Hutton (b1770-80) m. Jane Jackson
8. Ann Hutton m. Joseph Snodgrass in 1797 in Washington co, Va
9. Edward Hutton (12 Aug 1772) m. Francis Heyter on 8 Sept 1791
m2. Sarah Fleming on 25 Sept 1824
10. Margaret Hutton m. John Snodgrass on 2 Oct 1800

SECOND GENERATION (this will be for 9) Edward Hutton only today)

Edward Hutton (12 Aug 1772) m. Francis Heyter on 8 Sept 1791 in Washington County, Va. I now remembered information that Francis died about 1811 from A. Thomas. Edward and Francis had at least 5 or 6 children together. Then he married Sarah Fleming Fuller on 25 Sept 1824. She was said to be the d/o John Porterfield. I had her maiden surnameplace, but it has escaped me now that I have connected her. She died on 8 Jul 1829. Just before Edward died. I believe she and Edward had one or two children. All of Edward's children are mentioned in his will of August 1829 was:

1. Jane Hutton (1802) married a Huddle. No other information
2. Edward Hutton (b1805) (no other information
3. John Hutton (b1808 in Washington Co, Va) m. Catharine Phillips on 11 Dec 1817 in Washington Co, Va. They had 7 children, most born in Va, then migrated to Missouri) More information if you are interested
4. Polly Hutton m. a Buckaneer. No other information.
5. Susanna Hutton m. a Bishop. No further information
6. Francis Hutton (b-Mar 1827, d14 Aug 1862 in Washington Co, Va) m. Amanda C. ? He died at 35 years old, left a wife and no children
7. Arthur Dixon Hutton (28 March 1829) m. Sarah Elizabeth Buckaneer Ryburn before 1852. He died on 27 April 1862

THIRD GENERATION (this will only concern #7, Arthur Dixon Hutton today)

Dr. ARthur Dixon Hutton was born on 26 March 1829 to Edward and Sarah Porterfield Hutton. His father died when Arthur was 10 and his brother Francis was 12. their mother, Sarah Porterfield Hutton had also just died a month earlier. James Porterfield (friend, probably brother to Sarah? the boys' uncle?)was appointed their guardian on 28 Oct 1839. Then Beatie Rybum was appointed their guardian on 28 Sept 1846. Arthur became a doctor and married Beatie Rybum's daughter Sarah Elizabeth Buchanan Rybum about 1851. This is quite an illustrious line. There are anumber of descendants that didn't marry, though. Dr. Arthur Dixon Hutton died on 27 April 1892. (His will was written 5 Jan 1892 and probated on 3 May 1892) Sarah his wife was born on 9 Mar 1830 and died on 11 Feb 1881.) Their children are:

1. Mary E. (Maggie Hutton (b~1852) m. Joseph D. Williams on 9 Mar 1873. No other information
2. Amanda Lavinia Hutton (3 Aug 1855-d 6 Jan 1929) Did not marry.
3. Francis Beatie Hutton (aka Frank B.) (b 28 Jan 1858) m. Jennie O. Preston on 22 Dec 1880. He was a lawyer. Died 19 May 1928. No other information.
4. Martha Adelaid "Addie" Hutton (b 6 Aug 1861, d 3 Nov 1924) Didn't marry. No other information
5. William Edward Jones Hutton (3 July 1863) m. when he was 24 to Margaret Eliza Porterfield on15 Mar 1888. Lots on him later.
6. James B. Hutton (b~1865) No other information
7. Thomas D. Hutton (b~1869) No other inforamtion.

comp.

I believe Dr. Arthur Dixon Hutton joined the Confederate Army in 1864. I don't have his records, but remember reading them. This is possibly the correct one. Maybe not.

FOURTH GENERATION (this will be for #5 William Edward Jones Hutton today only)

William Edward Jones Hutton (aka Edward J. Hutton) (Source for him is Buchanan Family History 1702-1976 by John Blackmore, 1978). Also census and marriage records.

He was named for General William Edward Jones, CSA, who his father ARthur admired or served with. He was born 3 July 1863 and died 21 Sept 1944. He is buried in Glade Spring Prebyterian Church Cemetery. When he was 24 he married Margaret Eliza Porterfield (She is listed as Maggie E. E, Porterfield in the Washington Co, Marriage Records). They married when Maggie was 25 in Washington Co, Va, by Rev. Frank McCutchan. Maggie was born 3 June 1861 at Glade Spring, d/o Rachel Craig Buchanan Porterfield and Lilburn Breckenridge Porterfield. Maggie went to Martha Washington College in Abingdon, Va. In the 1910 Washington Co census I show Edward and Maggie's family in Vol 98, ED 0117, #0318. they were living next to William E (53) and Sallie (53) Hutton. I don't know who William and Sallie are yet, but I wish I did!

comp.

Children of Edward and Maggie are:

1. Arthur Francis Hutton (17 Dec 1890 at Glade Spring) Went to Emory and Henry College. Farmer. Presbyterian Trustee. Didn't marry.

2. Lillian Rachel Hutton (24 Mar 1892 at Glade Spring- d 29 Jan 1929.

Dr. Arthur Dixon Hutton was born on 20 March 1820 to Edward and Sarah Porterfield Hutton. His father died when Arthur was 10 and his brother Francis was 12. Their mother, Sarah Porterfield Hutton had also just died a month earlier. James Porterfield (friend, probably brother to Sarah?) the boys' uncle/?was appointed their guardian on 28 Oct 1830. Then Basil Rybum was appointed their guardian on 28 Sept 1840. Arthur became a doctor and married Basil's Rybum's daughter Sarah Elizabeth Buchanan Rybum about 1851. This is quite an illustrious line. There are a number of descendants that plant many, though. Dr. Arthur Dixon Hutton died on 27 April 1902. (His will was written 5 Jan 1892 and probated on 3 May 1902) Sarah his wife was born on 8 Mar 1830 and died on 11 Feb 1887.)

Their children are:

1. Mary E. (Maggie Hutton (b-1852) m. Joseph D. Williams on 8 Mar 1873
   No other information
2. Amanda Louisa Hutton (3 Aug 1855-d 6 Jan 1929) Did not marry.
3. Francis Basil Hutton (also Frank B.) (b 26 Jan 1858) m. Jamie O. Preston on 22 Dec 1880. He was a lawyer. Died 18 May 1928.
   No other information
4. Martha Adelaide "Addie" Hutton (b 6 Aug 1861, d 3 Nov 1924) Didn't marry. No other information
5. William Edward Jones Hutton (3 July 1863) m. when he was 24 to Margaret Eliza Porterfield on 15 Mar 1888. Look on him later.
6. James B. Hutton (b-1865) No other information
7. Thomas D. Hutton (b-1866) No other information.

I believe Dr. Arthur Dixon Hutton joined the Confederate Army in 1864. I don't have his records, but remember reading them. This is possibly the correct one. (Maybe not

FOURTH GENERATION (This will be for the William Edward Jones Hutton today only)

William Edward Jones Hutton (also Edward J. Hutton) (Source for him is Buchanan Family History 1702-1978 by John Blackmore, 1979) Also census and marriage records.

He was named for Governor William Edward Jones. CSA, who his father Arthur admired or served with. He was born 3 July 1863 and died 21 Sept 1944. He is buried in Glade Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery. When he was 24 he married Margaret Eliza Porterfield (She is listed as Maggie E. E. Porterfield in the Washington Co. Marriage Records). They married when Maggie was 23 in Washington Co., Va. by Rev. Frank McCluchan. Maggie was born 3 June 1867 at Glade Spring, d/o Rachel Craig Buchanan Porterfield and Lilburn Breckenridge Porterfield. Maggie went to Martha Washington College in Abingdon, Va. In the 1910 Washington Co census I know Edward and Maggie's family in Vol 99, ED 0117, 90338. They were living next to William E (83) and Sallie (52) Hutton. I don't know who William and Sallie are yet, but I will, I did!

Children of Edward and Maggie are:

1. Arthur Francis Hutton (17 Dec 1890 at Glade Spring) Went to Emory and Henry College. Farmer. Presbyterian Trustee. Didn't marry.

2. Lillian Rachel Hutton (24 Mar 1892 at Glade Spring- d 20 Jan 1929

Buried in Glad Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Didn't marry.

3. Clark Porterfield Hutton (16 Oct 1894 at Glade Spring m. Ruth Glenn Lawless on 12 July 1941. Poor guy waited to get married until he was almost 50 and died a month later!!!! He died 14 Aug 1941 and is buried in Glade Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery. He went to Emory and Henry College. Democrat. Presbyterian Deason and Trustee. Supervisor Glade Spring District of Washington Co, Va Ruth Lawless was born on 12 May 1912 at Ashville, NC d/o Glenn William Lawless and Pearl Mount Lawless . She went to Morristown HS; AB Emory and Henry College. No children. Teacher. Teller and Asst. Cashier at Washington County National Bank, Abingdon. Democrat, B&PW Club, Alpha Gamma Phi. Presbyterian. Married second to Robert L. Cantor who was divorced)

4. James Edward Hutton (aka Edward) Born 23 April 1897 at Glade Spring. He went to Greenfield HS, AB Emory and Henry College. He married Helen Hills Holloway on 20 Aug 1905 (She was born on 31 Mar 1905 at Abingdon, Ill. d/o William Thompson Holloway and Bonnie Diven Holloway. She went to virginia Intermont College, Bristol. Teacher. Presbyterian. Democrat. Lived at Meadowview, Va) James Edward was a farmer and Rural Mail Carrier. Democrat. Member of Washington Co School Trustee Board. Presbyterian Deacon Served in US Army in WWI. High School Principal. He died on 29 Nov 1957 at Emory, Va. Buried at Glade Spring Pres. Church Cem. They had 3 children:
   a. Arthur Edward Buchanan Hutton (18 Jan 1954) baptised in Glade Springs Pres. Church
   b. James Francis Kent Hutton (30 Jan 1955) at Glade Spring.
   c. George Robert Hutton (21 June 1957 at Glade Spring.

5. Thomas Lee Hutton (2 June 1899 at Glade Spring) married on 23 Dec 1935 at Abingdon to Sarah Rosalie Bell (24 April 1904 at Abingdon, d/o James William Bell and Rosa Lee Hurt Bell). Sarah went to Randolph Macon Institute, Penn Hall College and New York School of Design) Thomas was a Judge of the 23rd Judicial Court of Va. He went to Greenfield High School, AB Emory and Henry College in Emory Va. LLB at the University of Virginia (my alma mater also!) Phi Beta Kappa. Order of the Coif. (?) Democrat. Presbyterian Deacon and Elder. Bible Class Teacher. Their children are:
   a. Thomas Lee Hutton, Jr. (28 Feb 1938 at Abingdon, Va) He went to William King HS, AB EMory and Henry College, LLB at University of Va. Attorney, Abingdon, Va
   b. Anne Porterfield Hutton (10 Jan 1946 at ABingdon)

6. George Buchanan Hutton (9 Oct 1902 at Glade Spring. He went to Greenfield HS, Emory and Henry College (AB). Farmer and Stockman. Democrat. Presbyterian Deacon. Trustee Johnson Memorial Hospital in Abingdon. Supervisor Glads Spring District, Washington Co. No marriage information known.

7. Henry White Hutton (17 Feb 1905 at Glade Spring.) He went to Greenfield HS, AB Emory and Henry, Radford State Teachers

Buried in Glade Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Did not marry.

3. Clark Porterfield Hutton (18 Oct 1864 at Glade Spring m. Ruth Glenn Lawless on 12 July 1941. Poor guy waited to get married until he was almost 50 and died a month later!! He died 14 Aug 1941 and is buried in Glade Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery. He went to Emory and Henry College. Democrat. Presbyterian Deacon and Trustee. Supervisor Glade Spring District of Washington Co, Va. Ruth Lawless was born on 12 May 1912 at Ashville, NC s/o Glenn William Lawless and Pearl Mount Lawless. She went to Montreat HS, AB Emory and Henry College. No children. Teacher. Teller and Asst. Cashier at Washington County National Bank, Abingdon. Democrat, B&PW Club, Alpha Gamma Phi. Presbyterian. Married second to Robert L. Carter who was divorced)

4. James Edward Hutton (s/o Edward) Born 22 April 1897 at Glade Spring. He went to Greenfield HS, AB Emory and Henry College. He married Helen Hills Holloway on 20 Aug 1925 (she was born on 31 Mar 1905 at Abingdon, III. d/o William Thompson Holloway and Bonnie Owen Holloway. She went to Virginia Intermont College, Bristol. Teacher. Presbyterian. Democrat. Lived at Meadowview, Va) James Edward was a farmer and Rural Mail Carrier. Democrat. Member of Washington Co School Trustee Board. Presbyterian Deacon. Served in US Army in WWI. High School Principal. He died on 22 Nov 1957 at Emory, Va. Buried at Glade Spring Pres. Church Cem. They had 3 children:

a. Arthur Edward Hutton Hutton (18 Jan 1934) baptized in Glade Spring Pres. Church
b. James Randolph Kent Hutton (30 Jan 1935) at Glade Spring
c. George Robert Hutton (24 June 1937 at Glade Spring

5. Thomas Lee Hutton (2 June 1899 at Glade Spring) married on 23 Dec 1933 at Abingdon to Sarah Rosalie Bell (24 April 1904 at Abingdon, d/o James William Bell and Rosa Lee Hunt Bell). Sarah went to Randolph Macon Institute, Penn Hall College and New York School of Design) Thomas was a Judge of the 23rd Judicial Court of Va. He went to Greenfield High School, AB Emory and Henry College in Emory Va. LLB at the University of Virginia (my alma mater also) Phi Beta Kappa. Order of the Coif (?) Democrat. Presbyterian Deacon and Elder. Bible Class Teacher. Their children was:

a. Thomas Lee Hutton, Jr. (28 Feb 1938 at Abingdon, Va)
He went to William King HS, AB Emory and Henry College, LLB at University of Va. Attorney, Abingdon, Va
b. Anne Porterfield Hutton (10 Jan 1946 at Abingdon)

6. George Buchanan Hutton (9 Oct 1902 at Glade Spring. He went to Greenfield HS, Emory and Henry College (AB). Farmer and Stockman. Democrat. Presbyterian Deacon. Trustee Johnson Memorial Hospital in Abingdon. Supervisor Glade Spring District, Washington Co. No marriage information known.

7. Henry Wirth Hutton (17 Feb 1905 at Glade Spring). He went to Greenfield HS, AB Emory and Henry, Radford State Teachers

College, University of Va. He was married on 16 Aug 1933 to Elizabeth Gray Frampton (b25 Aug 1905 at New Kensington, Pa d/o Arthur Curtis Frampton and Ida Jane Gray Frampton). Elizabeth was a teacher. Presbyterian. Kappa Theta. Her mother was a member of DAR. Henry was a teacher in WVA. Asst, Cashier of Gilliam Coal Co, North Fork, WVA. Hammond Produce Co, Glade Spring. Democrat. Registrar in Glade Spring Precinct. AF&AM, William R. Clark Lodge No. 94, in North Fork, WVA, Howard Chapter #28. Presbyterian Elder. Board Member of Salvation Army. Kiwanis Club of North Fork WVA. District Governor of Kiwanis in 1941 in Glade Spring, Va.
Their children are:

a. Henry White Hutton (13 Mar 1936 at Welch, WVA) He went to Glade Spring HS, King College, Lived in Glade Spring.
b. William Clark Hutton (1 Jan 1939 at Welch, WVA)

So, Dee and the rest of us - this is a pretty remarkable branch! Nice change of pace for me, at least!

Bye,
Diane (sore fingers!)

——————— Headers ———————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zb04.mx.aol.com (rly-zb04.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.4]) by air-zb01.mail.aol.com (v59.51) with SMTP; Mon, 28 Jun 1999 15:44:58 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-zb04.mx.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Mon, 28 Jun 1999 15:44:35 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id PAA17932;
Mon, 28 Jun 1999 15:43:00 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Mon, 28 Jun 1999 15:43:00 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: FORDREDJ@AOL.COM, DwiMarSco@AOL.COM, DEEMATH@AOL.COM, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@mississippi, VHillJ@AOL.COM, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomson@texas.net, pthomas@gcstation.net
Subject: One Hutton branch mystery solved at 2:30 am last night!
In-Reply-To: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990601084354.18639A-100000@bookworm>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990628140634.2906A-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

College, University of Va. He was married on 16 Aug 1923 to Elizabeth Grey Ferrington (25 Aug 1905 at New Kensington, Pa. d/o Arthur Clarke Ferrington and Ida Jane Gray Ferrington).
Elizabeth was a teacher. Preschoolman. Kappa Theta. Her mother was a member of DAR. Henry was a teacher in WVA, Asst. Cashier of Gilliam Coal Co, North Fork, WVA. Hammond Produce Co, Toledo Spring. Democrat. Registrar in Toledo Spring Precinct. AF&AM. William R. Clark Lodge No. 94, in North Fork, WVA. Howard Chapter #58. Presb/Lutheran Elder. Board Member of Salvation Army. Women's Club of North Fork WVA. District Governor of Rotarians in 1941 in Toledo Spring, Va.
Their children are:
a. Henry Willis Hutton (13 Mar 1938 at Welch, WVA). He went to Toledo Spring HS. King College. Lived in Toledo Spring
b. William Clark Hutton (1 Jan 1939 at Welch, WVA)

So, Dee and the rest of us - this is a pretty remarkable branch! Nice change of pace for me, at least!

Bye,
Diane-(born Hutton)

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <d.costello@eudoxia.lib.ny.us>
Received: from ny-xb04.mx.aol.com (ny-cc04.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.4]) by air-xb01.mail.aol.com (v68.51) with SMTP; Mon, 28 Jun 1999 15:44:58 -0400
Received: from bookworm.audiok.lib.ny.us (bookworm.audiok.lib.ny.us [195.117.91.81]) by ny-xb04.mx.aol.com (ix) with SMTP; Mon, 28 Jun 1999 15:44:55 -0400
Received: from localhost (doceslab@localhost)
by bookworm.audiok.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id PAA17532;
Mon, 28 Jun 1999 15:43:00 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Mon, 28 Jun 1999 15:43:00 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <d.costello@audiok.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: doceslab@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <doceslab@audiok.lib.ny.us>
To: FORCKED@AOL.COM, DwalterSoo@AOL.COM, DEEMAATH@AOL.COM,
jamccall@mail.usmc.com, jpwu@cybernamp.net, mkatchan@normal.com,
cd5144@cfrs.com, aldoran@mindspring, VHB3@AOL.COM,
j016u@bcmail.com, unyfutt@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomson@rexus.net,
pthomson@pratation.net
Subject: One Hutton branch mystery solved at 2:30 am last night!
In-Reply-To: <Pine.SCL.3.95.990628104234.18839A-100000@bookworm>
Message-ID: <Pine.SCL.3.95.990628140234.20084-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **Hutton Corrections**
Date: 6/29/99 9:46:44 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDJ@AOL.COM, DwiMarSco@AOL.COM, DEEMATH@AOL.COM, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@mississippi.net, VHillJ@AOL.COM, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomson@texas.net, pthomas@gcstation.net

Dear Cousins,

This time I don't think it was my fingertips, but my eyes that got bleary!

Dee pointed out a couple of things in my Hutton email that need fixing. this is in regard to #9 - Edward Hutton who married Francis Hayter in 1791.

a. She points out that Edward's third child John Hutton could not possibly have been born in 1806 since he married Catherine Phillips in 1817, which would make him 11 years old at marriage. I think this is a case of too many John Huttons! So we would have to have a calculated date for his birth about 1796, and put his line in the possibility category until further research.

b. Dee also feels that an Abraham Hutton might possibly be an early son of this Edward. This is a possibly, as I have an early Abraham that I don't connect and haven't worked on yet. Also the Moses Hutton I am working on that could have been born about 1785-95, might also be Edward's son. Possibities to work on. Edward Hutton married Francis Hayter and her brother was named Abraham Hayter (married Edward's sister, Ann). Dee says that Abraham hutton married and then died very young. Dee feels he MIGHT be the father of Fanny Hutton, who is mentioned in Edward's will as his granddaughter.

Patrick pointed out a missing generation in this line: John and Jane Dickson Hutton had Edward Hutton who married Sarah Porterfield. Edward and Sarah Portefield Hutton had Dr. Arthur Dixon Hutton who married Sarah Elizabeth Buchanan Ryburn. Dr. Arthur Dixon and Sarah Hutton had William Edward Jones Hutton who married Maggie Eliza E. Porterfield. William Edward Jones and Maggie Hutton had #4 James Edward Hutton who married Helen Hills Holloway. Is everyone with me? ARRRRGHHH! As Patrick pointed out, I missed a generation in there! JamesEdward and Helen had six children - this is what I left out!

1. william Edward Hutton (b27 Jan 1927 at Meadowview, Va), He went to Emory and Henry College, married on 9 May 1953 to Bonnie Pauline Potter (8 Jul 1933 at Mountain City, TN/ d/o Carleton A. Potter and Pauline Milborne Potter. She was a Democrat and Presbyterian) William Edward was a farmer and served in WWII. Presbyterian. Democrat. He and Bonnie had the three children I listed:
   a. Arthur Edward Buchanan Hutton (18 Jan 1954)
   b. James Francis Kent Hutton (30 Jan 1955)
   c. George Robert Hutton (21 June 1957)

Subj: Hutton Connections
Date: 8/23/99 9:46:44 AM Central Daylight Time
From: doctorbell@[illegible].com (Doctorbell)
Reply-to: doctorbell@[illegible].com (Doctorbell)
To: FORDREDLAD@AOL.COM, DWALSH5@AOL.COM, DEEMATH@AOL.COM, jamescall@mail.usa.com, [illegible]@yahoomail.net, [illegible]@yahoo.com, c6514@[illegible].com, sklemm@[illegible].net, VHNU@AOL.COM, [illegible]@hotmail.com, [illegible]@[illegible].sympatico.ca, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible]station.net

Dear Cousins:

This time I don't think it was my fingertips, but my eyes that got blurry!

Des pointed out a couple of things in my Hutton email that need fixing. This is in regard to 99 - Edward Hutton who married Francis Hayter in 1791.

a. She points out that Edward's third child John Hutton could not possibly have been born in 1809 since he married Catherine Phillips in 1817, which would make him 11 years old at marriage. I think this is a case of too many John Huttons! So we would have to have a calculated date for his birth about 1790, and put his kids in the possibility category until further research.

b. Des also feels that an Abraham Hutton might possibly be an early son of this Edward. This is a possibility, as I have an early Abraham that I don't connect and haven't worked on yet. Also the Moses Hutton I am working on that could have been born about 1785-95 might also be Edward's son. Possibilities to work on. Edward Hutton married Francis Hayter and her brother was named Abraham Hayter (maiden Edward's sister, Ann). Des says that Abraham Hutton married and died very young. Des feels his MIDDLE is the father of Benny Hutton, who is mentioned in Edward's will as his grandchildren.

Patrick pointed out a glaring connection in this line: John and Jane Dickson Hutton had Edward Hutton who married Sarah Pocketed. Edward and Sarah Pocketed Hutton had Dr. Arthur Dixon Hutton who married Sarah Elizabeth Buchanan Hutton. Dr. Arthur Dixon and Sarah Hutton had William Edward Jones Hutton who married Maggie Eliza E. Porterfield. William Edward Jones and Maggie Hutton had Mr. James Edward Hutton who married Helen Jane Holloway. Is everyone with me? AFFIRMATIVE! As Patrick pointed out, I mistaked a generation in Hyrel. James Edward and Helen had six children - this is what I left out!

1. William Edward Hutton (27 Jan 1927 at Meadowview, Va). He went to Emory and Henry College, married on 9 May 1953 to Bonnie Pauline Potter (9 Jul 1933 at Mountain City, TN d/o Carlton A. Potter and Pauline Millombe Potter. She was a Democrat and Presbyterian). William Edward was a farmer and served in WWII. Presbyterian, Democrat. He and Bonnie had the three children I listed:
   a. Arthur Edward Buchanan Hutton (18 Jan 1954)
   b. James Francis Kent Hutton (30 Jan 1955)
   c. George Asbel Hutton (21 June 1957)

2. Lillian Rachel Hutton m. Roy Allen Meek, Jr.
3. Bonnie Holloway Hutton m. William T. Reames, Jr
   a. Edward Hutton Reames
4. Margaret Isabella Hutton m. William Rudolph Naylor
   a. Helen elizabeth Naylor
5. Georgia Frances Hutton (23 Sept 1941 at Meadowview Va)
6. James Robert Hutton (6 Oct 1943 at Meadowview, Va)

Sorry for that omission! and thanks for letting me know!

Also, Leah Myloft sent the wills for John Hutton (s/o John and jane Dickson Hutton) who married Mary Ann Cunningham (d/o William Cunningham). She sent John's will, a deed for Mary selling some of her land, and Mary's will. Let me know if you would like me to send them.

Regards, Diane

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zb01.mx.aol.com (rly-zb01.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.1]) by air-zb03.mail.aol.com (v59.54) with SMTP; Tue, 29 Jun 1999 10:46:44 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-zb01.mx.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Tue, 29 Jun 1999 10:46:28 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA09039;
Tue, 29 Jun 1999 10:44:52 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Tue, 29 Jun 1999 10:44:51 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: FORDREDJ@AOL.COM, DwiMarSco@AOL.COM, DEEMATH@AOL.COM,
jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@mississippi.net, VHillJ@AOL.COM,
j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomson@texas.net,
pthomas@gcstation.net
Subject: Hutton Corrections
In-Reply-To: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990601084354.18639A-100000@bookworm>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990629101452.15414C-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

2. Lillian Frances Hutton m. Roy Allen Meek, Jr.
3. Bonnie Hopkins Hutton m. William T. Reames, Jr.
   a. Edward Hutton Reames
4. Margaret Isabella Hutton m. William Rudolph Hayter
   a. Helen Elizabeth Hayter
5. Georgia Frances Hutton (23 Sept 1941 at Meadowview, Va)
6. James Robert Hutton (5 Oct 1943 at Meadowview, Va)

Sorry for that omission and thanks for letting me know!

Also, I wish Hylah had his wife for John Hutton (s/o John and Jane Dickson Hutton) who married Mary Ann Cunningham (d/o William Cunningham). She sent John's will, a deed for Mary selling some of her land, and Mary's will. Let me know if you would like me to send them.

Regards, Diane

Headers

Return-Path: <docsetell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from hy-ab01.mx.aol.com (hy-ab01.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.1]) by air-ba02.mail.aol.com (v39.3d) with SMTP; Tue, 29 Jun 1999 10:46:44 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.61.67]) by hy-ab01.mx.aol.com (ex) with SMTP; Tue, 29 Jun 1999 10:46:28 -0400
Received: from localhost (docsetell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA08039;
Tue, 29 Jun 1999 10:44:52 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Tue, 29 Jun 1999 10:44:51 -0400 (EDT)
From: Cosetello <docsetell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: docsetell@bookworm
Reply-To: Cosetello <docsetell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: FORDKED@AOL.COM, DWMatsco@AOL.COM, DEEMATT@AOL.COM,
jamccall@mail.utmc.edu, louis@cyberhemp.net, nhatchat@yourmail.com,
c8514@delphiatelp.com, aldenm@mississippi.net, VHILL@AOL.COM,
jb16@hotmail.com, hwylah@co.sympatico.ca, pthomson@texas.net,
pthomas@postalbin.net
Subject: Hutton Connections
In-Reply-To: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990829104252.15839A-100000@bookworm>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990829101452.15414C-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **William Dickson Hutton and the Orrs**
Date: 7/1/99 8:25:23 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDJ@AOL.com, DwiMarSco@AOL.com, DEEMATH@AOL.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@mississippi.net, VHillJ@AOL.com, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomson@texas.net, pthomas@gcstation.net

Dear friends,

Donna Jean and Dee and I have been talking about William Dickson Hutton that migrated from Virginia to Randolph Co, Mo. His line is nicely documented in a book Dee has. It identifies his son as Joseph Campbell Hutton and his wife as Mary Orr who had a twin sister Margaret Orr. the book recounts a tale that William and Mary traveled from Virignia to Mo on a white horse together. We don't know who his father is at this point. He
was b 27 April 1816 and died 13 April 1894 in Randolph Co. Mary eleanor Orr was born 16 Aug 1820.

There is a William Dixon Hutton b ~1935 that is the s/o Edward Hutton and Elizabeth Wolfe Hutton (s/o my Leonard Hutton) We know that is not him.

there is another William Hutton born about 1815 or so that is the son of Dickson Hutton and Jame jamison (s/o John and jane Dickson, brother to my Leonard) This could possibly be him, but....

Now, Vivian Jordan found a newspaper article that listed the heirs of Moses Hutton, who I have been working on lately. Moses Hutton was an early Hutton in Washington Co - listed in the 1810 Census and probably born in the 1780s-90s. When Moses died, his administrator of his estate was James Orr, who was appointed since his will didn't include an executor. One of Moses's daughters Eliza Ann (b~1821) married John Orr. Also
included in Moses ten children and 12 heirs was a William D. Hutton. I am wondering if this might be our William Dickson Hutton who married Mary Eleanor Orr. Even though Moses married Nancy Jinks (or Zinks) in 1820, he must have been married previously before 1810 as there are females in the right age bracket for wife and daughter (and mother!) this is a possibly I want to check out and I am asking people who are more knowledgeable than I in the Orr branch about

James Orr, Administrator for Moses Hutton will
John Orr who married Eliza Ann Hutton, d/o Moses Hutton
Mary eleanor Orr who married William dickson Hutton
Margaret Orr, Mary's twin

moses died in Sept/Oct 1849 in Washington Co.

Thank you all for any input. We are looking to:
1. Find out who William Dickson Hutton's parents are
2. More information on Moses Hutton and who his parents are

Diane

Subj: William Dickson Hutton and the Orrs
Date: 7/1/99 8:23:23 AM Central Daylight Time
From: doosterlo@lib.fib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: doosterlo@public.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDU@AOL.com, DrMaxGo@AOL.com, DEEMATT@AOL.com, jamcecil@mail.usma.com, jpaul@cybernomy.net, trhewson@yournet.com, cc51419@digitalcity.com, adurnan@mindspring.net, VHILL@AOL.com, jb16@hotmail.com, lmyfoot@c.asymptotic.cc, pthorson@fairis.net, pthomas@pcstation.net

Dear friends,

Dorrie Jean and Dee and I have been talking about William Dickson Hutton that migrated from Virginia to Randolph Co. Mo. His line is nicely documented in a book Dee has. It highlights his son Rev. Joseph Campbell Hutton and his wife as Mary Orr who had a twin sister Margaret Orr. The book recounts a tale that William and Mary traveled from Virginia to Mo on a white horse together. We don't know who her father is at this point.

Ha

was b 27 April 1816 and died 13 April 1864 in Randolph Co. Mary Hutton Orr was born 16 Aug 1820.

There is a William Dixon Hutton b – 1755 that is the s/o Edward Hutton and Elizabeth Woods Hutton (s/o my Leonard Hutton). We know that is not him.

There is another William Hutton born about 1815 so too that is the son of Dickson Hutton and Jane Jamison (s/o John and Jane Dickson, brother to my Leonard). This could possibly be him, too.

Now, Vivian Jordan found a newspaper article that listed the heirs of Moses Hutton, who I have been working on lately. Moses Hutton was an early Hutton in Washington Co - listed in the 1810 Census and probably born in the 1780s-90s. When Moses died, his administrator of his estate was James Orr, who was reported since he will didn't include an executor. One of Moses's daughters Eliza Ann (b- 1821) married John Orr. Also included in Moses ten children and 12 heirs was a William D. Hutton. I am wondering if this might be our William Dickson Hutton who married Mary Eleanor Orr. Even though Moses married Nancy Jones (or Jones) in 1820, he must have been married previously before 1810 as there are females in the right age bracket for wife and daughter (and mother). This is a possibly I want to check out and I am asking people who are more knowledgeable than I in the Orr branch about.

James Orr, Administrator for Moses Hutton will
John Orr who married Eliza Ann Hutton, d/o Moses Hutton
Mary eleanor Orr who married William dickson Hutton
Margaret Orr, Mary's twin

moses died in Sept/Oct 1819 in Washington Co.

Thank you all for any input. We are looking for:
1. Find out who William Dickson Hutton's parents are
2. More information on Moses Hutton and who his parents are

Diane

Subj: **Re: William Dickson Hutton and the Orrs**
Date: 7/1/99 9:48:02 AM Central Daylight Time
From: pthomson@texas.net (Patrick R. Thomson)
Reply-to: pthomson@texas.net
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
CC: FORDREDJ@AOL.COM, DwiMarSco@AOL.COM, DEEMATH@AOL.COM, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@mississippi.net, VHillJ@AOL.COM, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomas@gcstation.net

All,

And there is another Orr in there. Isabelle Orr married James Hutton in 1797, son of John Hutton and Jane Dickson.

Patrick
–
Patrick R. Thomson
mailto:pthomson@texas.net
http://lonestar.texas.net/~pthomson/

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <pthomson@texas.net>
Received: from rly-yg04.mx.aol.com (rly-yg04.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.4]) by air-yg05.mail.aol.com (v59.54) with SMTP; Thu, 01 Jul 1999 10:48:01 -0400
Received: from mw3.texas.net (mw3.texas.net [206.127.30.13]) by rly-yg04.mx.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Thu, 01 Jul 1999 10:47:58 -0400
Received: from texas.net (mnet01-80.sat.texas.net [206.127.6.80])
by mw3.texas.net (2.4/2.4) with ESMTP
id JAA25765; Thu, 1 Jul 1999 09:47:55 -0500 (CDT)
Message-ID: <377B7FA1.65ABEA61@texas.net>
Date: Thu, 01 Jul 1999 09:48:01 -0500
From: "Patrick R. Thomson" <pthomson@texas.net>
Reply-To: pthomson@texas.net
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.61 [en] (Win98; I)
X-Accept-Language: en
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
CC: FORDREDJ@AOL.COM, DwiMarSco@AOL.COM, DEEMATH@AOL.COM,
jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@mississippi.net, VHillJ@AOL.COM,
j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomas@gcstation.net
Subject: Re: William Dickson Hutton and the Orrs
References: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990701085805.10375A-100000@bookworm>
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Subj: **Guardian Bonds Washington Co, VA**
Date: 7/2/99 5:36:46 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DwiMarSco, DEEMATH
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ
To: j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

Hi everyone,

Here are HUTTONs in the:

--- --- ---

The Historical Society of Washington County, Virginia Publication Series II, No. 21, May, 1984: [my note: cost $10 - - well worth sending for!]
GUARDIAN BONDS WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1780-1872 abstracted by Gerald H. Clark [this is the exact information from the booklet]:

pg. 16 16 Jun 1818 John Clark named guardian of Charity McKEE, orphan of Andrew McKEE, deceased. Bon: $300. Surety: James HUTTON.

pg. 16 18 Aug 1818 Moses HUTTON named guardian of Thomas H. PRAYTOR, orphan of Thomas H. PRAYTOR, deceased. Bond: $750. Surety: Leonard HUTTON.

pg. 16 15 Sep 1818 Moses HUTTON named guardian of Joseph, Polly, John, Moses, Elenor, and Edward SNODGRASS, orphans of John SNODGRASS, deceased. Bond: $2,000. Sureties: James HUTTON, William SNODGRASS, and Joseph SNODGRASS.

pg. 17 16 Jan 1821 Joseph SNODGRASS, Jr., named guardian of Eleanor HUTTON, orphan of James HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $800. Sureties: Joseph SNODGRASS, Sr., and Edward HUTTON.

pg. 18 21 Jan 1823 Thomas McCALL named guardian of Isabella HUTTON, orphan of James HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $300. Surety: John McCALL.

pg. 18 21 Jan 1823 John HUTTON named guardian of James HUTTON, orphan of James HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $300. Surety: John CLARK.

pg. 18 21 Jan 1823 Arthur HUTTON named guardian of Rachel and Sally HUTTON, orphans of James HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $600. Surety: Joseph SNODGRASS.

pg. 19 20 Aug 1823 Joel HUBBLE named guardian of Frances HUTTON, orphan of Abraham HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $1,000. Surety: Edward HUTTON.

pg. 27 27 Jan 1834 Arthur HUTTON named guardian of Charles MEEK, orphan of James MEEK, deceased. Bond: $500. Surety: Joseph MEEK.

pg. 29 26 Sep 1836 Thomas McCREADY named guardian of Esther, Jane, William, and Eliza Ann HUTTON, orphans of Dickson HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $7,000. sureties: Edward H. JAMISON, John McCREADY, and William McCREADY.

pg. 32 28 Oct 1839 James PORTERFIELD named guardian of Francis and Arthur HUTTON, orphans of Edward HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $8,000. Sureties: David BEATIE, Robert CLARK, and James C. HAYTER.

Subj: Guardian Bonds Washington Co, VA
Date: 7/7/96 5:36:49 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FOXEDEDU
To: doesel@[illegible].edu, DeMaSzo, DEEMATH
To: jamcoble@[illegible].com, jeaul@[illegible]
To: [illegible]@yahoo.com, [illegible]@[illegible]
To: [illegible]@[illegible].net, VHILU
To: j[illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].com

Hi everyone,

Here are HUTTONs in the:

The Historical Society of Washington County, Virginia Publication Series II, No. 21, May, 1984: [my note: cost $10 - well worth sending for!]
GUARDIAN BONDS WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1780-1872 abstracted by Gerald H. Clark. [this is the exact information from the book!]

pg. 16 18 Jan 1818 John Clark named guardian of Clarity McKEE, orphan of Andrew McKEE, deceased. Bond: $300. Surety: James HUTTON.

pg. 16 18 Aug 1818 Moses HUTTON named guardian of Thomas H. PRAYTOR, orphan of Thomas H. PRAYTOR, deceased. Bond: $250. Surety: Leonard HUTTON.

pg. 16 15 Sep 1818 Moses HUTTON named guardian of Jessup, Polly, John, Moses, Elenor, and Edward SNODGRASS, orphans of Joty SNODGRASS, deceased. Bond: $2,000. Sureties: James HUTTON, William SNODGRASS, and Joseph SNODGRASS.

pg. 17 16 Jan 1822 Joseph SNODGRASS, Jr., named guardian of Elenor HUTTON, orphan of James HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $300. Sureties: Joseph SNODGRASS, Sr., and Edward HUTTON.

pg. 18 21 Jan 1822 Thomas McCALL named guardian of Isabella HUTTON, orphan of James HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $300. Surety: John McCALL.

pg. 18 21 Jan 1822 John HUTTON named guardian of James HUTTON, orphan of James HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $300. Surety: John CLARK.

pg. 18 21 Jan 1822 Arthur HUTTON named guardian of Rachel and Sally HUTTON, orphans of James HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $300. Surety: Joseph SNODGRASS.

pg. 19 20 Aug 1822 Joel HUBBLE named guardian of Frances HUTTON, orphan of Abraham HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $1,000. Surety: Edward HUTTON.

pg. 27 27 Jan 1824 Arthur HUTTON named guardian of Charles MEEK, orphan of James MEEK, deceased. Bond: $600. Surety: Joseph MEEK.

pg. 29 28 Sep 1830 Thomas McCREADY named guardian of Esther, Jane, William, and Eliza Ann HUTTON, orphans of Dickson HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $7,000. Sureties: Edward H. JAMISON, John McCREADY, and William McCREADY.

pg. 32 28 Oct 1834 James PORTERFIELD named guardian of Frances and Arthur HUTTON, orphans of Edward HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $4,000. Sureties: David BEATIE, Robert CLARK, and James C. HAYTER.

pg. 35 26 Dec 1842 Claiborne S. SHUGART named guardian of Jane B., Minerva C., Matther B., and William B. RYBURN, orphans of Matthew RYBURN, deceased. Bond: $8,000. Sureties: Moses C. ORR and Arthur HUTTON.

pg. 38 23 Mar 1846 John ROBERTS named guardian of Jesse M. McCALL, orphan of John McCALL, deceased. Bond: $700. Sureties: Arthur HUTTON and William McCALL.

pg. 38 23 Mar 1846 John ROBERTS named guardian of John A. McCALL, orphan of John McCALL, deceased. Bond: $700. Sureties: Arthur HUTTON and William McCALL.

pg. 38 23 Mar 18846 23 Mar 1846 John ROBERTS named guardian of Frances Jane McCALL, orphan of John McCALL, deceased. Bond: $700. Sureties: Arthur HUTTON and William McCALL.

pg. 39 28 Sep 1846 Beatie RYBURN named guardian of Francis and Arthur HUTTON, orphans of Edward HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $6,000. Sureties: Robert B. EDMONDSON and James CLARK.

pg. 41 28 Aug 1848 Arthur HUTTON named guardian of Arthur H., Frances Jane, Robert G. and William R. CROW, orphans of Edward C. CROW, deceased. Bond: $1,000. Sureties: Ebeneazer A. ROBINSON, Joseph SNODGRASS, James CROW, and Nickerson SNEAD.

pg. 42 25 Jun 1849 John HUTTON named guardian of Sarah Virginia HUTTON, daughter of said John HUTTON. Bond: $100. Surety: Beatie RYBURN.

pg. 43 25 Jan 1850 Gabriel M. ROGERS named guardian of Ballard P. SMITH, orphan of Lewis SMITH, deceased. Bond: $30,000. Sureties: Alexander FINDLAY, Nickerson SNEAD, Connally F. TRIGG, Arthur HUTTON, John D. MITCHELL, and Daniel TRIGG.

pg. 44 24 Dec 1850 Nancy HUTTON named guardian of Elizabeth M. and Araminta F. HUTTON, orphans of Moses HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $1,200. Sureties: James ORR and William J. GALLIHER.

pg. 48 24 Jan 1853 Robert S. C. HUTTON named guardian of Robert LOGAN, orphan of James LOGAN, deceased. Bond: $200. Surety: William McCALL.

pg. 65 22 Feb 1864 Arthur D. HUTTON named guardian of David and Walter HAWTHORN, orphans of William HAWTHORN, deceased. Bond: $500. Surety: C. PORTERFIELD.

pg. 72 27 Nov 1871 Henry H. EDMONDSON named guardian of David G. SNODGRASS, child of David G. SNODGRASS, child of David G. SNODGRASS and under age 14. Bond: $4,000. Sureties: Roert HUTTON, John E. HORNE, John McCALL, D. B. HAWTHORN, and James L. COLE.

... end ...

Hope this will help,
Donna Jean

pg. 35 28 Dec 1842 Claiborne B. SHUGART named guardian of Jane B., Minerva C., Martha B., and William B. RYBURN, orphans of Matthew RYBURN deceased. Bond: $8,000. Sureties: Moses C. ORR and Arthur HUTTON.

pg. 36 23 Mar 1846 John ROBERTS named guardian of Jesse M. McCALL, orphan of John McCALL, deceased. Bond: $700. Sureties: Arthur HUTTON and William McCALL.

pg. 36 23 Mar 1846 John ROBERTS named guardian of John A. McCALL, orphan of John McCALL, deceased. Bond: $700. Sureties: Arthur HUTTON and William McCALL.

pg. 36 23 Mar 1846 23 Mar 1846 John ROBERTS named guardian of Frances Jane McCALL, orphan of John McCALL, deceased. Bond: $700. Sureties: Arthur HUTTON and William McCALL.

pg. 39 28 Sep 1846 Basile RYBURN named guardian of Francis and Arthur HUTTON, orphans of Edward HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $8,000. Sureties: Robert B. EDMONDSON and James CLARK.

pg. 41 25 Aug 1848 Arthur HUTTON named guardian of Arthur H., Frances Jane, Robert G. and William R. CROW, orphans of Edward C. CROW, deceased. Bond: $1,000. Sureties: Ebenezer A. ROBINSON, Joseph SMOODRASS, James CROW, and Mckenzie SMEAD.

pg. 42 25 Jan 1849 John HUTTON named guardian of Sarah Virginia HUTTON, daughter of said John HUTTON. Bond: $700. Surety: Basile RYBURN.

pg. 43 25 Jan 1850 Gabriel M. RODGERS named guardian of Sallie P. SMITH, orphan of Lewis SMITH, deceased. Bond: $30,000. Sureties: Alexander PINDLAY, Mckenzie SMEAD, Connelly P. TRIGG, Arthur HUTTON, John D. MITCHELL, and Daniel TRIGG.

pg. 44 24 Dec 1850 Henry HUTTON named guardian of Elizabeth M. and Amanda F. HUTTON, orphans of Moses HUTTON, deceased. Bond: $1,200. Sureties: James ORR and William J. GALLAHER.

pg. 46 24 Jan 1853 Robert S. C. HUTTON named guardian of Robert LOGAN, orphan of James LOGAN, deceased. Bond: $200. Surety: William McCALL.

pg. 55 22 Feb 1864 Arthur D. HUTTON named guardian of David and Walter HAWTHORN, orphans of William HAWTHORN, deceased. Bond: $500. Surety: C. PORTERFIELD.

pg. 72 27 Nov 1871 Henry H. EDMONDSON named guardian of Oliver G. SMOODRASS, child of David G. SMOODRASS, child of David G. SMOODRASS and under age 14. Bond: $4,000. Sureties: Robert HUTTON, John E. HORNE, John McCALL, D. B. HAWTHORN, and James L. COLE.

... end

Hope this will help.
Donna Jean

Subj: **oops**
Date: 7/2/99 5:41:21 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DwiMarSco, DEEMATH
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ
To: j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca

Hi everyone,

One small error I spotted in the Guardian Bonds of Washington Co., VA:

pg. 72 27 Nov 1871 Henry H. EDMONDSON named guardian of David G. SNODGRASS, child of David G. SNODGRASS, child of David G. SNODGRASS and under age 14. Bond: $4,000. Sureties: Robert (I had Roert and should read Robert) HUTTON, John E. HORNE, John McCALL, D. B. HAWTHORN, and James L. COLE.

spell checker didn't pick this up - - sorry,
Donna Jean

Subj: **John and Jane Dickson Hutton**
Date: 7/2/99 12:08:15 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDJ@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@mississippi.net, VHillJ@aol.com, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomson@texas.net, pthomas@gcstation.net

Dear group,

So far no one has asked to not receive these posts of research, but if you don't want to receive them, please just let me know, otherwise I will continue to share what the group is doing and requesting.

Jud Crockett asked me for the sources for the children of John and jane DicksonHutton's children. so this is what I can give you. Please let me know of any irregularies. Thanks

1. Ellenor Hutton (christened 1 Nov 1761 in Pa) probably never married (Source: First, LDS for the christening date. Next, John mentions my daughter Ellenor in his will (Wash Co Will Book 3:182-183, dated 23 Feb 1808) third, in Wash Co Deed Book4: 388-389, dated 8 Nov 1810, the heirs of John Hatton, dec sign their names as agreeing to an error in a survey to Leonard Hutton's favor, (John's son). It is written, Margaret Snodgrass for Ellender Hutton.

2. James Hutton (b 1764-1820)m. Isabel Orr. (Source: He is not mentioned in his father's will, but he is mentioned in the codicil as "the remainder of my apparel I Bequeath to my sons James Hatton and Dickson Hatton to be equally divided between themselves). James witnesses his father's signature. Second, James signs the deed (Book #4:388-389) as an heir of his father. James's will (Wash Co Will Book 4- page 320-321, dated 7 Jan 1820)names Dickson Hutton, Edward Hutton and William Hutton (hmmmmm?) and James Meek as his executors) Although there is no direct evidence that links this James to John and Jane Dickson Hutton as their son, I accept that he is their son. Perhaps someone else has something more concrete?

3. Ann Hutton m Joseph Snodgrass on 15 Sept 1787 in Washington Co. (Sources:
Again, John mentions his daughter Ann in his will of 1808. She is not mentioned in the codicil. Both Ann Snodgrass and Joseph Snodgrass sign the Deed Book #4, page 388, as heirs of John Hutton. Also, in the will of Joseph Snodgrass (Wash Co will Book #6, p 18-20), there is reference to his daughter Eleanor Hutton who married Arthur Hutton (Son of James and Isabel Orr). All of his sons-in-laws are executors or give their securities. I believe Arthur and Eleanor were first cousins. It is my opinion that the Arthur name in the Huttons came from the Arthur Orr side - Isabel Orr is ARthur's mother) There is a great Snodgrass site that I can't put my finger on right now that gives lots of wills and deeds and court cases -All Snodgrass - as soon as I locate it in my notes I will give it to anyone who wants it - fabulous resource!)

4. John Hutton, Jr (1767-1838) m. Mary Ann Cunningham (1772-1849). Source: Not mentioned in his father's will or codicil. He does sign as an

Subj: John and Jane Dickson Hutton
Date: 7/2/98 12:00:15 PM Central Daylight Time
From: doestel@suflok.lib.ny.us (Doestello)
Reply-to: doestel@suflok.lib.ny.us (Doestello)
To: FORDKEDL@aol.com, DeWMart@aol.com, JEEMATH@aol.com, jamoselli@mail.usma.com, jpaul@cyberamp.net, thatcher@primenet.com, cas14@dialpad.com, ekorne@mississippi.net, VFHU@aol.com, jt19p@hotmail.com, hwyfolf@dc.sympatico.ca, rthomason@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@postation.net

Dear group,

So far no one has asked to not receive these posts of research, but if you don't want to receive them, please just let me know, otherwise I will continue to share what the group is doing and requesting.

Jud Crockett asked me for the sources for the children of John and Jane Dickson Hutton's children. So this is what I can give you. Please let me know of any inaccuracies. Thanks.

1. Eliner Hutton (christened 1 Nov 1781 in Pa) probably never married (Source: First LDS for the christening date. Next, John mentions my daughter Eliner in his will (Warren Co Will Book 3, 182-183, dated 23 Feb 1808). Said, in Warren Co Deed Book 2, 388-389, dated 6 Nov 1810, the heirs of John Hutton, dec sign their names as agreeing to an error in a survey to Leonard Hutton's heir; (John's son). It is written, Margaret Snodgrass for Eliner Hutton.

2. James Hutton (b 1784-1820)m. Isabel Orr. (Source: He is not mentioned in his father's will, but he is mentioned in the codicil as "the remainder of my adopted I Bequeath to my sons James Hutton and Dickson Hutton to be equally divided between themselves). James witnesses his father's signature. Second, James signs the deed (Book #1-388-389) as an heir of his father. James's will (Warren Co Will Book 4, page 320-321, dated 7 Jan 1820)names Dickson Hutton, Edward Hutton and William Hutton (mmmmmm?) and James Mack as his executors. Although there is no direct evidence that links this James to John and Jane Dickson Hutton as their son, I assume that he is their son. Perhaps someone else has something more concrete?

3. Ann Hutton m Joseph Snodgrass on 15 Sept 1787 in Washington Co. (Source:
Again, John mentions his daughter Ann in his will of 1808. She is not mentioned in the codicil. Both Ann Snodgrass and Joseph Snodgrass sign the Deed (Book #1, page 388, as heirs of John Hutton. Also, in the will of Joseph Snodgrass (Warren Co will Book 6, p 18-20), there is reference to his daughter Eleanor Hutton who married Arthur Hutton (Son of James and Isabel Orr). All of his sons-in-laws are executors or give their sureties. I believe Arthur and Eleanor were first cousins. It is my opinion that the Arthur came in the Hutters came from the Arthur Orr side - Isabel Orr is Arthur's mother). There is a great Snodgrass site that I can't put my finger on right now that gives lots of wills and deeds and exact cases. All Snodgrass - as soon as I locate it in my notes I will give it to anyone who wants it - fabulous resource)

4. John Hutton, Jr (1797-1838) m. Mary Ann Cunningham (1772-1849). Source: Not mentioned in his father's will or codicil. He does sign as an

heir of his father in the Deed Book #4. No other evidence. Maybe someone can add to this?

5. Jane Hutton (1769-before `1808) m. Abraham Hayter on 114 Nov 1786 in Washington Co. (Sources: according o her father's will, Jane was deceased in 1808. Her father mentions "the children of my deceased daughters Jane and Mary" In his Codicil John Hatton mentions" I Leave to my two granddaughters some linne Cloth Jane and Maty". No other evidence.

6. Dickson Hutton (1770-1780?) m. Jane Jamison on 31 Dec 1807, m2 Elizabeth McCready on 16 June 1820. (Sources: Dickson is mentioned prominently in his father's will as "my son, Dickson". Also mentioned in the 1808 codicil, and the Deed Book #4. John Hatton's will also requests "my good friend John Jamison" (father of jane Jamison) to be executor of his estate. (not proof, but significant)In his will, John Hatton mentions "my daughter in law Jane Hatton, two silk handkerchiefs"

7. Edward Hutton (12 Aug 1772) m. Francis Hayter on 8 Sept 1791. (Source: Edward Hatton signs his father's will as a witness. He is not mentioned in his will or codicil. He signs the Deed Book #4 as an heir of John Hatton. No other evidence. I know this is exceptionally weak link. Maybe some one else has something stronger?

8. Leonard Hutton (my direct ancestor) (1773-1862) m. Martha McCall, m2 Nancy Baugh. Leonard is not mentioned in his father's will. He is alluded to in the codicil as " I Leave to Leonard Hatton's son John, one Grat Cote". John Hatton sells 129 acres for 5 shillings to Leonard Hatton in Wash Co Deed Book#1, page 331 dated 18 Feb 1794. He is the subject of the Deed Book #4, page 388-389 and mentioned as "Leonard Hatton, his son" (smile).

9. Mary Hutton (died before 1808?) married James Buchanan. Again, Mary is mentioned in her father's will as "my deceased daughter". In the Deed Book #4, James Buchanan is mentioned as an heir of John Hatton. Perhaps the two granddaughters mentioned in the will and codicil are his children.

10. Margaret Hutton m. John Snodgrass on 2 Oct 1800. (Source: Margaret Snodgrass is mentioned in her father's will. Also in the codicil: "I Leave to daughter Margaret Snodgrass one fine hat and pocket Book). Margaret Snodgrass signs the Deed Book #4 as an heir.

That's it! If anyone has collaborating evidence or even significant information, please help us get the above nailed down.

Happy Independence Day!
Love, Diane

her or her father in the Deed Book #4. No other evidence. Maybe someone can add to this?

5. Jane Hutton (1799-before 1800) m. Abraham Hayter on 11 Nov 1799 in Washington Co. (Source: according to her father's will, Jane was deceased in 1800. Her father mentions "the children of my deceased daughters Jane and Mary". In his Codicil John Hutton mentions "I Leave to my two granddaughters, same Time Cloth Jane and Maly". No other evidence

6. Dickson Hutton (1779-1797) m. Jane Jamison on 31 Dec 1807, m2 Elizabeth McCready on 19 June 1820. (Source: Dickson is mentioned prominently in his father's will as "my son, Dickson". Also mentioned in the 1800 codicil, and the Deed Book #4. John Hutton's will also requests "my good friend John Jamison" (father of Jane Jamison) to be executor of his estate. (not exact, but significant)In his will, John Hutton mentions "my daughter in law Jane Hutton, two silk handkerchiefs."

7. Edward Hutton (12 Aug 1772) m. Francis Hayter on 8 Sept 1791. (Source: Edward Hutton signs his father's will as a witness. He is not mentioned in his will or codicil. He signs the Deed Book #4 as an heir of John Hutton. No other evidence. I know this is accepted widely. Maybe some one else has something stronger?

8. Leonard Hutton (my direct ancestor) (1773-1802) m. Martha McCall, m2 Nancy Baugh. Leonard is not mentioned in his father's will. He is alluded to in the codicil as " I Leave to Leonard Hutton's son John, one Gnat Cole". John Hutton sells 129 acres for 5 shillings to Leonard Hutton in Wash Co Deed Book#1, page 231 dated 16 Feb 1794. He is the subject of the Deed Book #4, page 388-389 and mentioned as "Leonard Hutton, his son" (similar).

9. Mary Hutton (died before 1800?) married James Buchanan. Again, Mary is mentioned in her father's will as "my deceased daughter". In the Deed Book #4, James Buchanan is mentioned as an heir of John Hutton. Perhaps the two granddaughters mentioned in the will and codicil are his children.

10. Margaret Hutton m. John Snodgrass on 2 Oct 1800. (Source: Margaret Snodgrass is mentioned in her father's will. Also in the codicil: "I Leave to Daughter Margaret Snodgrass one fine hat and pocket Book). Margaret Snodgrass signs the Deed Book #4 as an heir.

That's it! If anyone has collaborating evidence or even significant information, please help us get the above nailed down.

Happy Independence Day!
Love, Diana

_____ Hutton

Subj: **Re: Hutton puzzle**
Date: 7/11/99 12:21:44 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Dear Vivian<

Thanks for your compliments! I couldn't have done it without all of us! I don't know if I took it down to that generation, but Martha Ann is definitely there in my notebook! this is what I have for her.

1. Starting with John Hutton who married Jane Dickson. their son Lenoard married Martha McCall Hutton in 1793. they had Robert Hutton about 1813.

Robert Hutton born about 1813 married on 14 Jan 1836 to Mary "Polly" Copenhaver in Smyth County. Robert died on 19 July 1855 in Smyth County. He had (for sure) three daughters,

a. Martha Ann Hutton (I have born about 1836, see below)
b. Barbara Emmaline Hutton (b~1837)
c. Eliza E. Hutton (b~1846)

on comp.

Now, curiously, the census tells a story that I haven't been able to figure out.

1820 Washington Co Census - page 212
I find Robert living with his father Leonard. He is included under the category of four white males under 10 (three of them are Robert ~7, Edward~8, and Dixon ~9)

1830 Wythe County Census - page 333
I find Robert living with his father Leonard. He is included under the category of one male between 10-15 (Robert ~17) I know it doesn't quite fit, but I think that's him anyway. There are two listed as between 15-20 (Dixon 19 and Edward 18).

1840 Smyth County Census - page 395
Shows Robert Hutton ~27 (male bet 20-30). Females : one bet 20-30 (Mary, his wife), one between 5-10 (Elizabeth J. 10) and two under 5 (Martha Ann, 4 and Barbara, 3). Five people. I employed in agriculture.

1850 census - Smyth County , page 216)
Shows Robert Hutton, 37, farmer, born in Va, value of real estate is $300. Also in the home: Mary (43, born in Va, cannot read or write), Elizabeth J. Hutton (20), Martha Ann (14, in school), Barbary E. (12, in school) and Eliza E (4).

Smyth County Death Record - Robert Hutton died of consumption, age 41 years on July 19, 1855. He is the son of Leonard and Marthy Hutton, born in Wythe Co, Va, a farmer, married to Mary Hutton.

Smyth County Death Record for Mary Polly Copenhaver hutton: Mary A. Hutton died 28 Nov 1872 in Stlaey Creek, Smyth County at 60 years old of dropsy. Her parents were Hiney and Barbery Copenhaver. she was born in

Subj: Re: Hutton puzzle
Date: 7/17/98 12:27:44 PM Central Daylight Time
From: deout@norfolk.lib.va.us (Costello)
To: VHHU@aol.com

Dear Vilem:

Thanks for your compliments! I couldn't have done it without all of us! I don't know if I took it down to that generation; but Martha Ann is definitely there in my notebook. This is what I have so far:

1. Starting with John Hutton who married Jane Dickson. Their son Lawrence married Martha McCall Hutton in 1793. They had Robert Hutton about 1813.

Robert Hutton born about 1813 married on 14 Jan 1839 to Mary "Polly" Copenhaver in Smyth County. Robert died on 19 July 1850 in Smyth County. He had (assume) three daughters:
a. Martha Ann Hutton (I have born about 1836, see below)
b. Barbara Emeline Hutton (b~1837)
c. Eliza E. Hutton (b~1840)

Now, curiously, the census tells a story that I haven't been able to figure out.

1850 Washington Co Census - page 212
I find Robert living with his father Lawrence. He is included under the category of four white males under 10 (three of them are Robert ~7, Edward ~3, and Dixon ~0)

1850 Wythe County Census - page 233
I find Robert living with his father Lawrence. He is included under the category of one male between 10-15 (Robert ~ 11) I know it doesn't quite fit, but I think that's him anyway. There are two listed as between 15-20 (Dixon 19 and Edward 18).

1840 Smyth County Census - page 295
Shows Robert Hutton ~27 (male bet 20-30). Females : one bet 20-30 (Mary, his wife), one between 5-10 (Elizabeth, 10) and two under 5 (Martha Ann, 4 and Barbara, 2). Five people I employed in agriculture.

1850 census - Smyth County , page 219
Shows Robert Hutton, 37, farmer, born in Va, value of real estate is $200. Also in the home: Mary (43, born in Va, cannot read or write), Elizabeth J. Hutton (20), Martha Ann (14, in school), Barbary E. (12, in school) and Eliza E (4).

Smyth County Death Record : Robert Hutton died of consumption, age 41 years on July 19, 1850. He is the son of Lawrend and Martly Hutton, born in Wythe Co, Va, a farmer, married to Mary Hutton.

Smyth County Death Record for Mary Polly Copenhaver hutton: Mary A. Hutton died 26 Nov 1872 in Stiney Creek, Smyth County at 80 years old of dropsy. Her parents were Henry and Barbary Copenhaver. she was born in

Smyth County. Information given by her friend, Martha Pafford (Vivian, I think this is her daughter, though).

NOW, who is this elizabeth J Hutton? If the ages are correct in 1840 and 1850, then she was born in 1829, seven years before Robert and Mary were married. Robert would have been about 16, but Mary would have been about 23. The death record shows that she was born about 1812, but the 1850 census says 43 years old (born about 1807). So Elizabeth could have been: out of wedlock child of one or both; Mary's child from a previous marriage, or Mary's very little sister? We could probably track her from marriage records maybe....

Robert and Mary's known daughters:

1. Marth Ann Hutton married John Henry Pafford on 21 Mar 1856
2. Barbara Emmaline Hutton (b~1836) married William Dixon Hutton, they were first cousins, since William Dixon's father was Edward Hutton (my direct ancestor) Edward and Robert were both brother and sons of Leonard and Martha McCall Hutton. I have very good descendency from them.
3. Eliza E. Hutton (b~1846) married Charles Wythe Scott
   a. Homer Thomas Garfield Scott

Other records on Robert and Mary that I have are a Smyth County Deed Book #1, page 483-484 dated March 29, 1836 for 75 acres from George Cressle and Catherine his wife to Robert Hutton

Smyth County Deed Book #2, page 143-145, 22 April 1836 - interest in 156 acres between Isreal Wolfe and Sally his wife, james Allen and Catherine his wife and Robert Hutton and Polly his wife to James Harris (being the tract of which Henry Copnehaver, Senr. died purchase of John Wheeler.....tghe said Sally, Catherinbe and Polly borne of the thirteen children and legates of said Henry Copenhaer, decd.)

Smyth County Deed Book #8, page 527-8, dated 4 Jan 1860 - 47+ acres from the heirs of Robert Hutton, dec and his wife Mary A. Hutton to Thomas H. Prater. Signed by Mary and her daughters and their husbands.

If you need me to send you copies of them, I can. this is really all I have on Robert's family so far If you have more would you kindly send it? thnaks! Are you descended from Robert through Martha Ann Hutton Pafford? Send me your line! I didn't know you were decended from our LEOnard!!!! Oh good! You are my closest relative in this group I think!

Diane

On Sat, 10 Jul 1999 VHillJ@aol.com wrote:

> Diane, I'm just now trying to punch in some Hutton info. (those fabulous
> records that you sent have been a godsend, thank you again).
> Here's my problem; I'm hoping that you just left her out, but where does my
> Martha Ann Hutton b 1833 in smythe co., VA wife of John Henry Pafford, fit
> into the scheme of things?? I have her as a daughter of Robert, son of our
> Leonard/Martha!!

Smyth County, information given by her friend, Martha Pattoll (Vivian, I think this is her daughter, though).

NOW, who is this elizabeth J Hutton? If the ages are correct in 1840 and 1850, then she was born in 1820, seven years before Robert and Mary were married. Robert would have been about 16, but Mary would have been about 23. The death record shows that she was born about 1812, but the 1850 census says 43 years old (born about 1807). So Elizabeth could have been: out of wedlock child of one or both; Mary's child from a previous marriage; or Mary's very little sister? We could probably pick her from marriage records maybe....

Robert and Mary's known daughters:

1. Martha Ann Hutton married John Henry Pattoll on 21 Mar 1856
2. Barbara Emmeline Hutton (b~1838) married William Dixon Hutton.
   they were first cousins, since William Dixon's father was
   Edward Hutton (my direct ancestor) Edward and Robert were
   both brother and sons of Leonard and Martha McCall Hutton.
   I have very good descendancy from them.
3. Elizabeth E. Hutton (b~1840) married Charles Wythe Scott
   a. Homer Thomas Garfield Scott

Other records on Robert and Mary that I have are a Smyth County Deed Book #1, page 483-484 dated March 29, 1830 for 75 acres from George Cassels and Catherine his wife to Robert Hutton

Smyth County Deed Book #2, page 143-145, 22 April 1836 - interest in 158 acres between Israel Wolfe and Sally his wife, James Allen and Catherine his wife and Robert Hutton and Polly his wife to James Helms (being the tract of which Henry Copenhaver, Senr. died purchase of John Wheeler.... Triple said Sally, Catherine and Polly bound of the thirteen children and legatees of said Henry Copenhaver, deed.)

Smyth County Deed Book #6, page 527-8, dated 4 Jan 1860 - 47+ acres from the heirs of Robert Hutton, dec and his wife Mary A. Hutton to Thomas H. Prater. Signed by Mary and her daughters and their husbands.

If you need me to send you copies of them, I can. This is really all I have on Robert's family so far. If you have more would you kindly send it? Thanks! Are you descended from Robert through Martha Ann Hutton Pattoll? Send me your line! I didn't know you were descended from our LEOnard!!! Oh good! You are my closest relative in this group I think!

Diane

On Sat, 10 Jul 1999 VHILL@aol.com wrote:

> Diane, I'm just now trying to punch in some Hutton info. (those fabulous
> records that you sent have been a godsend, thank you again)
> Here's my problem. I'm hoping that you just fell for out, but where does my
> Martha Ann Hutton b 1833 in smythe co., VA wife of John Henry Pattoll, fit
> into the scheme of things?? I have her as a daughter of Robert, son of our
> Leonard/McCall

> I've been at the keyboard too long, my eyes are crossed.
> If I read your 13 Apr mail to us all, Martha Ann isn't on the list!! Please
> straighten me out. vivian
>

———————— Headers ————————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from aol.com (rly-zb05.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.5]) by air-zb03.mail.aol.com (v59.55) with SMTP; Sun, 11 Jul 1999 13:21:44 2000
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-zb05.mx.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Sun, 11 Jul 1999 13:21:40 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id NAA15702
for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Sun, 11 Jul 1999 13:19:51 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Sun, 11 Jul 1999 13:19:50 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Re: Hutton puzzle
In-Reply-To: <a3d23217.24b92d5a@aol.com>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990711124400.4928D-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **Washington Co, VA HUTTONs**
Date: 7/19/99 2:32:46 AM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DwiMarSco, DEEMATH
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: skbran@merlin.ebicom.net, VHillJ
To: j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca
To: pthomas@gcstatopm/met, pthomas@texas.net

Hi,

Here is more data on HUTTON:

HUTTONs from the cemetery book:
HIGH ON A WINDY HILL by Catherine S. McConnell (1968)
from pages: [w/o=wife of d/o=dau. of s/o=son of]

pg. 29 FLEENOR BAPTIST MEMORIAL CEMETERY
HUTTON, Ruth Crawford 1844-24 Apr 1902 58y 2m 26d
w/o J. T. HUTTON
HUTTON, Zela V. 24 Aug 1901-28 Jul 1903
d/o J. P. & S. A. HUTTON
HUTTON, Lucille M. b. 1916 (funeral marker, illegible)
HUTTON, Lola May 1911-1937
HUTTON, J. C. 01 Aug 1873-02 Aug 1941
HUTTON, Gertrude Leonard 1878-1938
w/o J. C. HUTTON
HUTTON, Nora Virginia 14 Dec 1888-12 Jun 1905
d/o W. L. & N. B. HUTTON
one headstone had:
HUTTON, William L. 21 Mar 1864-04 May 1950 "Father"
HUTTON, Nannie Bell 12 Feb 1869-15 Mar 1946 "Mother"

pg. 31 CEDAR GROVE CEMETERY
HUTTON, Oakely 24 Feb 1909-11 Feb 1932
HUTTON, Ruth Blanche 08 Feb 1911-22 Nov 1921
d/o J. P. & S. A. HUTTON
HUTTON, Mrs. J. P. 1881-1929 (funeral marker)
HUTTON, Nannie Lou 1912-1943 (funeral marker)
one headstone had:
HUTTON, Sallie M. 23 Jan 1881-26 Nov 1929
HUTTON, James P. 08 Mar 1875-10 Mar 1953

pg. 58 GARRETT CEMETERY, in the SOUTH SECTION
HUTTON, Joseph T. 11 Mar 1845-17 Jun 1911

pg. 94 SINKING SPRING CEMETERY,
PENN ADDITION SECTION
HUTTON, Robert D. 1866-1946
HUTTON, Rittie H. 1868-1944
HUTTON, William B. 16 Oct 1931-13 Aug 1932
in Penn Square:
HUTTON, George Penn 1st Lt., USAAC 1921-1944
HUTTON, Francis Beattie Capt. MCUSA 1891-1930

Subj: Washington Co, VA HUTTONS
Date: 7/13/98 3:32:43 AM Central Daylight Time
From: FCNDREED
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DeMaSoo, DEEMAT1
To: jamcsell@mail.usma.edu, jpaul@cybernamp.net
To: dthatcher@yahoo.com, cds14@dialexp.com
To: sktrain@mailbr.sbcom.net, VHill
To: jb16@hotmail.com, lmyllo@bc.sympatico.ca
To: jthomas@postalnet.com, pthomas@texas.net

Hi,

Here is more data on HUTTONS

HUTTONS from the cemetery book:
HIGH ON A MEMORY HILL by Catherine S. McConnell (1959)
from pages: (wo=wife of, d/o=dau. of, s/o=son of)

pg. 22 ELEENOR BAPTIST MEMORIAL CEMETERY
HUTTON, Ruth Crawford 1844-24 Apr 1902 58y 2m 26d
w/o J. T. HUTTON
HUTTON, Zella V. 24 Aug 1901-28 Jul 1903
d/o J. P. & S. A. HUTTON
HUTTON, Lucille M. b. 1918 (funeral marker illegible)
HUTTON, Lula May 1911-1927
HUTTON, J. C. 01 Aug 1873-02 Aug 1941
HUTTON, Gertrude Leonard 1878-1938
w/o J. C. HUTTON
HUTTON, Mae Virginia 14 Dec 1888-12 Jun 1905
d/o W. L. & N. B. HUTTON
one headstone bad:
HUTTON, William L. 21 Mar 1866-04 May 1950 "Father"
HUTTON, Nannie Bell 12 Feb 1869-15 Mar 1948 "Mother"

pg. 21 CEDAR GROVE CEMETERY
HUTTON, Oatsey 24 Feb 1909-11 Feb 1932
HUTTON, Ruth Blanche 08 Feb 1911-22 Nov 1921
d/o J. P. & S. A. HUTTON
HUTTON, Mrs. J. P. 1881-1929 (funeral marker)
HUTTON, Nannie Lou 1912-1963 (funeral marker)
one headstone bad:
HUTTON, Susie M. 23 Jan 1891-20 Nov 1929
HUTTON, James P. 08 Mar 1875-10 Mar 1953

pg. 56 GARRETT CEMETERY, in the SOUTH SECTION
HUTTON, Joseph T. 11 Mar 1845-17 Jun 1911

pg. 94 SINKING SPRING CEMETERY,
PENN ADDITION SECTION
HUTTON, Robert D. 1888-1948
HUTTON, Rillie H. 1888-1944
HUTTON, William S. 16 Oct 1831-13 Aug 1892
in Penn Square:
HUTTON, George Penn 1st Lt., USAAC 1921-1944
HUTTON, Francis Beattie Capt. MCUSA 1891-1930

pg. 102 SINKING SPRING CEMETERY,
SCOTT-CAMPBELL SECTION

LEWARK, Joseph 1796-1882
LEWARK, Jamima Hutton 1803-1869
LEWARK, James H. 1822-1826
LEWARK, Arnold H. 1831-1832
LEWARK, Adam H. 1834-1837
MORRISON, Capt. Benj. Pierce 1831-1899 "Father"
(CSAA)
MORRISON, Rachel Elizabeth Lewark 1840-1927 "Mother"
MORRISON, Joe 1866-1901
MORRISON, "Little Davie" 31 Oct 1871-12 Jan 1876 "Brother"

pg. 104 SINKING SPRING CEMETERY,
SCOTT-CAMPBELL SECTION

HUTTON, George W. Mus'n NCS 49 PA Inf. (no dates)
[note: no idea what Mus'n stands for]

pg. 110 DAVIS JAMESON CEMETERY

HUTTON, Lucinda Phlemine d. 15 Sep 1857 11y 7m 20d
HUTTON, Mary Frances d. 09 Sep 1857 1y 2m 18d

pg. 168 OLD BAPTIST CEMETERY

HUTTON, W. J. 22 Sep 1869-1924
HUTTON, Nellie Allison 1872-1934

pg. 174 GLADE SPRING CEMETERY

ALLISON, Fannie Hutton 17 Feb 1874-02 Jul 1960
ALLISON, Benjamin C. 22 Sep 1868-24 Mar 1925

pg. 180

GALLIHER, William J. 12 Dec 1819-23 Aug 1892 72y 23d
GALLIHER, Nancy M. Hutton 26 Dec 1832-30 Nov 1917
w/o W. J. GALLIHER

pg. 181

HUTTON, Moses d. 27 Sep 1849 64y 9m 23d
HUTTON, Jane d. 05 Feb 1879 99y
w/o M. HUTTON

these two buried at foot of Moses & Jane:

HUTTON, Moses L. d. 27 Jan 1832 3y 10m
HUTTON, Mary d. 15 Jul 1822 1y 2m
HUTTON, Eleanor d. 1839 74y
HUTTON, Nancy J. 03 Oct 18(?)9 - —18(?)9
HUTTON, Rebecca M. d. 30 Dec 1839 3(?)y
consort of John HUTTON
HUTTON, Mary Ann d. 01 Jan 1819 76y (?)m 8d
HUTTON, John d. 08 Nov 1838 70y 11m 3d

these two shared the same marker:

HUTTON, Elizabeth S. 09 Mar 1847-10 Apr 1916 69y 1m 1d
HUTTON, R. S. C. 25 Dec 1830-27 Oct 1892 61y 10m 2d
HUTTON, Sarah d. 08 Jul 1839 51y 9m 24d

(in Porterfield sq.):

HUTTON, Dr. A. D. 26 Mar 1829-27 Apr 1892 63y 1m 1d
HUTTON, Sarah E. B. 09 Mar 1830-11 Feb 1881
w/o Dr. A. D. HUTTON

pg. 102 SINKING SPRING CEMETERY

SCOTT-CAMPBELL SECTION

LEWARK, Joseph 1790-1832

LEWARK, Jemima Hutton 1803-1869

LEWARK, James H. 1822-1826

LEWARK, Amelia H. 1827-1832

LEWARK, Adam H. 1834-1837

MORRISON, Capt. Benj. Pierce 1851-1899 "Pauline"

(CSAA)

MORRISON, Rachel Elizabeth Lewark 1840-1872 "Malone"

MORRISON, Jos 1866-1901

MORRISON, "Julia Dale" 31 Oct 1871-12 Jan 1878 "Bobbie"

pg. 104 SINKING SPRING CEMETERY

SCOTT-CAMPBELL SECTION

HUTTON, Dolly W. Mus'n NCS 40 PA Inf. (no dates)

(note: no idea what Mus'n stands for)

pg. 118 DAVIS-JAMESON CEMETERY

HUTTON, Lucinda Pittenkine d. 15 Sep 1857 11y 7m 20d

HUTTON, Mary Frances d. 09 Sep 1857 1y 3m 18d

pg. 168 OLD BAPTIST CEMETERY

HUTTON, W. J. 22 Sep 1859-1924

HUTTON, Nellie Allison 1872-1924

pg. 174 GLADE SPRING CEMETERY

ALLISON, Fannie Hutton 17 Feb 1874-02 Jul 1900

ALLISON, Benjamin C. 22 Sep 1869-24 Mar 1925

pg. 180

GAULHER, William J. 12 Dec 1819-20 Aug 1882 72y 22d

GAULHER, Nancy M. Hutton 25 Dec 1832-30 Mar 1917

w/o W. J. GAULHER

pg. 181

HUTTON, Moses d. 27 Sep 1840 64y 3m 22d

HUTTON, Jane d. 08 Feb 1879 90y

w/o M. HUTTON

these ws buried at first of Moses & Jane:

HUTTON, Moses L. d. 27 Jan 1832 2y 10m

HUTTON, Mary d. 15 Jul 1822 1y 2m

HUTTON, Eleanor d. 1829 7dy

HUTTON, Nancy J. 05 Oct 1826(?)- ——— 16(?)0

HUTTON, Rebecca M. d. 30 Dec 1839 3(?)y

connect w/ John HUTTON

HUTTON, Mary Ann d. 01 Jan 1819 2(?)y (?)m 8d

HUTTON, John d. 08 Nov 1838 7(?)y 11m 3d

(these two entered the same month)

HUTTON, Elizabeth B. 08 Mar 1847-10 Apr 1918 69y 1m 1d

HUTTON, R. S. C. 28 Dec 1830-27 Oct 1892 61y 10m 2d

HUTTON, Sarah d. 08 Jul 1858 81y 8m 24d

(in Pittsfield Cy.)

HUTTON, Dr. A. D. 28 Mar 1829-27 Apr 1892 63y 1m 1d

HUTTON, Sarah E. P. 09 Mar 1830-11 Feb 1881

w/o Dr. A. D. HUTTON

HUTTON, Amanda Lavenia 03 Aug 1855-06 Jan 1929
HUTTON, Martha Adelaide 06 Aug 1861-03 Nov 1924
HUTTON, Arthur 17 Jan 1800-16 Feb 1875
HUTTON, Elenar 22 Jun 1802-04 Feb 1880
w/o Arthur HUTTON
HUTTON, Samuel J. 19 Jul 1839-13 May 1922
HUTTON, Martha D. 25 Mar 1845-20 Jan 1905
w/o Samuel J. HUTTON
HUTTON, Inf. d. 09 Oct 1868
d/o S. J. & M. D. HUTTON
HUTTON, Samuel d. 20 Sep 1849 10y 8m 2d
HUTTON, Edward d. 08 Oct 1832 67y
HUTTON, James Nelson 14 Feb 1858-03 Aug 1897
s/o Joseph & Sarah HUTTON
HUTTON, James D. b. Mar (concrete repair covers date,
d. 13 Dec 1887
HUTTON, Cleveland Hendricks 28 Nov 1884-12 Dec 1886
s/o J. D. & M. E. HUTTON
HUTTON, William A. H. 04 Feb 1848-20 Feb 1888
pg. 182
HUTTON, Francis d. 14 Aug 1852 25y 5m 6d
HUTTON, Francis Beattie 28 Jan 1858-19 May 1928
HUTTON, Jennie Preston 22 Jan 1861-25 Sep 1910
w/o Judge F. B. HUTTON
and mother of: A. P. HUTTON, Inf. daughter,
E. J. HUTTON, Sarah K. HUTTON,
F. B. HUTTON, Jr., and J. W. HUTTON
HUTTON, Arthur Preston 1882 -1932
HUTTON, Inf. 03 to 07 Apr 1884
d/o Judge F. B. & Jennie P. HUTTON
(in Porterfield sq.)
HUTTON, Mary W. Gregory 28 May 1889-06 Jun 1917
w/o Capt. F. B. HUTTON, Jr.; "Medical Corps, USA"
HUTTON, A3C William R. 20 Oct 1929-19 Nov 1952 23y
5021 Air Base Sq. AF
HUTTON, Dr. T. D. 07 Jul 1869-19 Nov 1925
HUTTON, Lucy Preston 30 Mar 1872-04 Mar 1942
w/o Dr. T. D. HUTTON
HUTTON, Inf. b./d. 10 Sep 1910
s/o T. D. & Lucy P. HUTTON
HUTTON, Thomas Dunn, Jr. 17 Dec 1912-18 Oct 1951
HUTTON, Dr. Arthur Dixon 23 Dec 1896-11 Feb 1958
HUTTON, Mabel Lake 25 Sep 1881-25 Oct 1888
d/o W. E. & S. R. HUTTON
HUTTON, Sarah Ann Fudge 29 Sep 1834-05 Oct 1862
on same stone:
HUTTON, Joseph S. 01 May 1833-15 Feb 1918
HUTTON, Mary Love Clark 04 Jun 1835-12 Jul 1912
w/o Joseph S. HUTTON
HUTTON, Benjamin B. 09 Oct 1875-23 Mar 1907
"killed in N&W wreck at Lucasville, OH while
discharging duty as fireman"
HUTTON, Charles A. 1876-1927
HUTTON, Edward J. 26 May 1886-26 May 1917
HUTTON, Clark P. 1894-1941

HUTTON, Amanda Lavenia 03 Aug 1858-09 Jan 1929
HUTTON, Martha Adelaide 06 Aug 1867-23 May 1924
HUTTON, Arthur 17 Jan 1866-16 Feb 1875
HUTTON, Elwood 22 Jun 1862-04 Feb 1880
w/o Arthur HUTTON
HUTTON, Everett J. 16 Jul 1929-13 May 1922
HUTTON, Martha D. 25 Mar 1845-20 Jan 1905
w/o Samuel J. HUTTON
HUTTON, Inf. d. 09 Oct 1858
d/o S. J. & M. D. HUTTON
HUTTON, Samuel d. 20 Sep 1849 10y 8m 2d
HUTTON, Edward d. 08 Oct 1832 8Ty
HUTTON, James Nelson 14 Feb 1858-05 Aug 1907
s/o Joseph & Sarah HUTTON
HUTTON, James D. b. Mar (concrete repair covers date,
d. 10 Dec 1887
HUTTON, Clingland Hamilton 28 Nov 1894-12 Dec 1899
s/o J. D. & M. E. HUTTON
HUTTON, William A. H. 04 Feb 1843-20 Feb 1898
pg. 182
HUTTON, Francis d. 14 Aug 1862 27y 5m 8d
HUTTON, Francis Beatrix 28 Jan 1859-19 May 1924
HUTTON, Jennie Preston 22 Jan 1861-28 Sep 1919
w/o Judge F. E. HUTTON
and mother of A. P. HUTTON, Inf. daughter,
E. J. HUTTON, Sarah K. HUTTON,
F. B. HUTTON Jr., and J. W. HUTTON
HUTTON, Arthur Preston 1882 -1922
HUTTON, Inf. 03 to 07 Apr 1894
d/o Judge F. E. & Jennie P. HUTTON
(in Pearfield sq.)
HUTTON, Mary W. Gregory 28 May 1859-05 Jun 1917
w/o Capt. F. B. HUTTON Jr. "Medical Corps, USA"
HUTTON, Alto William R. 29 Oct 1929-19 Nov 1952 29y
5021 Air Base Sq. AF
HUTTON, Dr. T. D. 07 Jul 1863-19 Nov 1925
HUTTON, Lucy Preston 30 Mar 1872-04 Mar 1942
w/o Dr. T. D. HUTTON
HUTTON, Inf. b/d. 10 Sep 1910
s/o T. D. & Lucy P. HUTTON
HUTTON, Thomas Dunn, Jr. 17 Dec 1912-18 Oct 1951
HUTTON, Dr. Arthur Dixon 23 Dec 1869-17 Feb 1939
HUTTON, Mabel Lake 25 Sep 1871-25 Oct 1899
d/o W. E. & S. R. HUTTON
HUTTON, Sarah Ann Rudge 29 Sep 1834-05 Oct 1902
on same stone
HUTTON, Joseph S. 01 May 1833-15 Feb 1918
HUTTON, Mary Love Clark 04 Jun 1835-12 Jul 1872
w/o Joseph S. HUTTON
HUTTON, Benjamin S. 09 Oct 1875-23 Mar 1907
"killed in N&W wreck at Lucasville, OH while
discharging duty as fireman"
HUTTON, Charles A. 1879-1922
HUTTON, Edward J. 26 May 1889-23 May 1917
HUTTON, Clair P. 1904-1941

HUTTON, Lillian R. 1892-1929
HUTTON, Maggie E. 1862-1936
HUTTON, Edward J. 1863-1944
HUTTON, Elenor 1834-1839 5y
HUTTON, Mary d. 1838
KENT, Gordon C. 31 Jan 1868-18 Nov 1959
KENT, Ella A. Hutton 14 Jun 1868-26 Jun 1926
w/o G. C. KENT

pg. 229 MOCK CEMETERY
HUTTON, Sallie Snead 06 Jun 1876-08 May 1913
w/o A. D. HUTTON

pg. 298 MOUNTAIN VIEW CEMETERY
HUTTON, Larry D. 23 to 25 Apr 1952
HUTTON, Tommy E. 08 to 10 Sep 1953
HUTTON, Jerry L. 23 to 25 Dec 1954
on same stone:
HUTTON, Fred A. 1900-1964
HUTTON, Fannie E. 1896- (no date given)

pg. 306 MOUNTAIN VIEW CEMETERY
HUTTON, Peggy J. 1934-1955
HUTTON, Ethel Marie (no dates, concrete marker)
HUTTON, Virginia L. 16 Aug 1878-02 Sep 1957
HUTTON, Foy N. 05 Apr 1875-17 Feb 1959
pg. 316
HUTTON, Thomas L. 1852-1937
HUTTON, Clemmie 1854-1929
HUTTON, Joe W. 1913-1960
pg. 317
HUTTON, Nettie Durham 1877-1928

pg. 323 SHARRETT CEMETERY
HUTTON, Talmage 1899-1941
HUTTON, Hilda Jeanette 30 Oct to 02 Dec 1920
inf. d/o Clarence & Rosa HUTTON
HUTTON, Willaim T. only date: 02 Jul 1938
VA Wagoner 317 Inf. 80 Div (military marker)

pg. 338 EAST HILL CEMETERY
HUTTON, W. Scott 14 May 1860-01 Oct 1943
HUTTON, Mary C. 06 Jun 1860-20 Nov 1927
HUTTON, C. S. 02 Jun 1891-11 Oct 1918
pg. 363
HUTTON, Orville D. 12 May 1883-11 Jan 1903
s/o L. F. & S. A. HUTTON "Jr. OUAM"

pg. 407 CAMP GROUND CEMETERY
HUTTON, Inf. b/d 12 Oct 1902
s/o J. C. & Gertrude HUTTON
HUTTON, Inf. b/d 07 Dec 1897
s/o J. C. & Gertrude HUTTON

[I have looked for HUTTONs as maiden names (included in the above data).]

--- --- ---

from Holston Pastfinder a quarterly pub by the Holston Territory Genealogical Society, Issue 50, page 23:
under Permission to Marry found at the Washington Co., VA courthouse (and can be ordered):
No. 29 18 Sep 1899 J. S. HUTTON give permission for their daugher Mattie Mae age 21 years to marry. [groom's name not given]

--- --- ---

from Holston Pastfinder Issue 3, page 22:
Marriages Performed by Anthony H. Ingle, Methodist Minister of Washington Co., VA 1873-1924 transcribed by Dorothy D. Knierim (1982):

HUTTON, Amanda E. & Roberson G. PIPPIN
20 Aug 1896, Washington Co., VA

Anyone finding more HUTTON connections? Let's hear about any progress!

Donna Jean

[I have looked for HUTTON as maiden name (included in the above data)]

---

from: Holston Pastfinder, a quarterly pub by the Holston Tuesday Genealogical Society, Issue 50, page 22:
under Permission to Marry Board at the Washington Co., VA courthouse (and usually be ordered):
No. 29 - 18 Sep 1820 J. G. HUTTON give permission for their daughter Martha Mae age 21 years to marry, [groom's name not given]

---

from: Holston Pastfinder, Issue 3, page 22:
Marriages Performed by Anthony H. Triplett, Methodist Minister of Washington Co., VA 1873-1924 transcribed by Dorothy D. Kinnum (1982):
J. HUTTON, Amanda C. & Robinson G. PIPPIN
20 Aug 1896, Washington Co., VA

Anyone finding more HUTTON connections? Let's hear about any progress!

Donna Joan

Subj: **James Hutton**
Date: 7/21/99 11:22:58 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDJ@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, skbran@mississippi.net, VHillJ@aol.com, j916g@hotmail.com, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomson@texas.net, pthomas@gcstation.net
CC: bn@stewstras.net

Hello group,

I hope I don't disturb anyone's sleeping patterns with this mixup, but I think we all have different information on this line and I am asking for help! Of course this would have to be a JAMES Hutton!

So, we have John and Jane Dickson Hatton migrating to Washington County. One of John's 10 children named James Hutton married Isabelle Orr on 17 Jan 1797 (probably in Washington Co, although I also have Adams County, Pa listed). James and Isabelle Orr Hutton had 7 children, including What else: James Hutton. There are two lines of this James Hutton that I have gotten from some of you folks. Both of them have him as the s/o James and Isabelle Orr Hutton

Line #1 - James Hutton (born about 1805 in Washington Co, Va. died before 21 Oct 1872, buried in Parker Cemetery, Coles Co, Ill) married Rebecca Griffin on 9 July 1831 in Anderson Co, KY. Children:

1. James Hutton Jr (b1833 in Ky) no other info
2. Winston Hutton (b1834 in KY, buried at Old Smith Cem. Coles Co, Ill)no other info
3. Arthur Hutton (5 April 1837 in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY. died 31 Aug 1926 in Dorans, Coles Co, Ill, buried IOOF Cemetery, Humboldt, Coles Co, Ill)
4. Silas Isaac Hutton (21 June 1842 in Ky, died 1928 in Casey, Clark Co, Ill, buried at Parker Cemetery, Coles Co, Ill)

Now James married 2.Elizabeth cunningham on 12 Mar 1845 in Paris, Edgar Co, Ill. They had one child:

5. Nancy Isobel Hutton (b1845 in Paris, Edgar Co, Ill)

Now James married 3. Letitia Goosey on 28 Sept 1848 in Charleston, Coles Co, Ill. (She was born about 1815 in Kuy and died 24 May 1889. She is buried in Old Mound Cemetery Coles Co, Ill) Children:

6. Thomas Jefferson Hutton (b 22 Dec 1849 in Hutton Township, Coles Co. Ill) He married Susan Dina Houchin on 8 Sept 1969 in Anderson Co, KY. He died 20 April 1915 in Charleston, Coles Co, Ill
7. Andrew Jackson Hutton (12 June 1851 in Coles Co, Ill and died 14 April 1873 in Charleston, Coles Co, Ill) He is buried in Old Mound Cemetery, Coles Co, Ill.
8. Philip Berneice Hutton (14 Nov 1853 in Coles Co Ill) twins
9. Peter Goosey Hutton (14 Nov 1853_) twins, died 11 Oct 1926 in Charleston and buried in Old Mound Cemetery, Coles Co.

James died in Coles Co, Ill about Sept or Oct of 1872. He is buried in Hutton Township in Parker Cemetery in Coles Co, Ill.

Subj: James Hutton
Date: 7/27/99 11:22:58 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostel@a_zoh.sunny.us (Costello)
To: FORDFEO@aol.com, DeWaleSr@aol.com, jamesmil@mail.usmo.com, jbeul@cybernetp.net, dtwlehr@yousnyl.com, ddc_ln@cellularvp.com, sklaren@mississippi.net, VJ-ill@aol.com, jj816@hotmail.com, tmyholl@bc.sympatico.ca, jdromeo@nasa.net, pdromeo@postation.net
CC: bn@stewsea.net

Hello group,

I hope I don't disturb anyone's sleeping patterns with this mirror, but I think we all have different information on this line and I am seeking for help! Of course this would have to be a JAMES Hutton!

So, we have John and Jane Dickson Hutton migrating to Washington County. One of John's 10 children named James Hutton married Isabella On on 17 Jan 1787 (probably in Washington Co., although I also have Adams County, Pa listed). James and Isabella On Hutton had 7 children, including What else: James Hutton. There are two lines of this James Hutton that I have gotten from some of you folks. Both of them have him as the s/o James and Isabella On Hutton.

Line #1 - James Hutton (born about 1805 in Washington Co., Va. died before 21 Oct 1872; buried in Parker Cemetery, Coles Co, Ill) married Rebecca Griffin on 9 July 1821 in Anderson Co, KY. Children:

1. James Hutton Jr (b1823 in Ky) no other info
2. Winston Hutton (b1824 in KY, buried at Old Smith Cem, Coles Co, Ill) no other info
3. Arthur Hutton (5 April 1827 in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, died 15 Aug 1929 in Dorans, Coles Co, Ill, buried IOOF Cemetery, Humboldt, Coles Co, Ill)
4. Silas Isaac Hutton (27 June 1842 in Ky, died 1928 in Casey, Clark Co, Ill, buried at Parker Cemetery, Coles Co, Ill)

Now James married 2.Elizabeth cunningham on 12 Mar 1845 in Paris, Edgar Co, Ill. They had one child:

5. Nancy Isabel Hutton (b1845 in Paris, Edgar Co, Ill)

Now James married 3. Letitia Gossey on 28 Sept 1848 in Charleston, Coles Co, Ill. (She was born about 1815 in Ky and died 24 May 1889. She is buried in Old Mound Cemetery Coles Co, Ill) Children:

6. Thomas Jefferson Hutton (b 22 Dec 1849 in Hutton Township, Coles Co, Ill) He married Susan Dora Houchin on 8 Sept 1869 in Anderson Co, KY. He died 20 April 1915 in Charleston, Coles Co, Ill
7. Andrew Jackson Hutton (12 June 1851 in Coles Co, Ill and died 14 April 1872 in Charleston, Coles Co, Ill) He is buried in Old Mound Cemetery, Coles Co, Ill.
8. Philip Barnslee Hutton (14 Nov 1853 in Coles Co, Ill) twins
9. Peter Gossey Hutton (14 Nov 1853_) twins, died 11 Oct 1930 in Charleston and buried in Old Mound Cemetery, Coles Co.

James died in Coles Co, Ill about Sept or Oct of 1872. He is buried in Hutton Township in Parker Cemetery in Coles Co, Ill.

Now the same James Hutton, s/o of James and Isabelle Orr Hutton:

James F. Hutton was born between 1797 and 1799. Married Nancy Clark (she was born April 1789) on 8 Jan 1818 in Washington Co, Va. Children:

1. William Clark Hutton (b22 Oct 1832) married Mary Ann Ashley on 29 June 1856 in McMinnville, TN. She died 11 Aug 1862 in McMinnville, TN. Children:
   a. Langdon Cheves Hutton (1859)

William remarried and raised a second family. He died in Harrisburg, TX on 19 Feb 1905.

OKAY! So these surely cannot be the same James Hutton, s/o James and Isabelle Orr Hutton, s/o John and Jane Dickson Hutton. Jud and John and Nora, especially, what do you think?

Now, I have a little note of my own. I have listed that James and Isabel Orr Hutton's first child was John Hutton born 11 Oct 1797 (didn't waste any time in securing heirs!) Next child was Arthur Dixon Hutton (b 17 Jan 1800) and 5 more children. Anyway, in Washington County Will Book #3, page 203-204, dated Jan 11, 1811, there is an order granted "to settle with James Hutton, guardian to John Hutton and others his children" "...a guardian account of James Hutton, guardian to John hutton and others, his children and ordered to be recorded" Perhaps this was money put up by surety, OR money his children inherited from their mother's side of the family (Isabelle Orr is said to have died about 1810-1811) James does have two additional children after 1810, though - Rachel hutton (b 15 April 1811) and Sarah Hutton (b2 Oct 1812). Sarah is mentioned in his will, Rachel is not.

In James's will - Washington County Will Book #4, page 320-321, dated 7 Jan 1820, he does not mention a wife. He leaves the administration and bulk of his estate to his sons John and Arthur (Arthur later buys most of it from his siblings and also his uncle Dickson Hutton's lands). John was of age. Arthur was 20. James in this will says about James "....that is to say to keep all the rest of my children and school them, James to read and write to the rule of three, my Daughter to read well....." "....Also I will my son James $70 to buy a horse not to go out of his Legacy to be received at 18 years old..." (this says to me that james was not 18 in 1820) James's will notes Edward Hatton his executor. Signed by Dickson Hutton, James Meek, William Hatton and Edward Hatton.

Now according to the Guardian bonds, Donna Jean Ford sent us, in 1821 and 1823, guardians were named that account for all seven children. On pg 18, 21 Jan 1823, John Hutton was named guardian of James Hutton, orphan of James Hutton, deceased. Bond: $300. surety: John Clark. Was this nancy Clark's father? I am assuming that this John hutton was James's OLDER brother, since Arthur also is named guardian of his two littlest sisters on the same date. So with the birthdate of 1805 for this James F. Hutton, he would still be a minor in 1823. With a birthdate of 1799, he would not. Also if this James married Nancy Clark in 1818, he couldn't have the birthdate of 1805 (marrying at 13 to an older woman!)

Now the same James Hutton, s/o of James and Isabella On Hutton:

James F. Hutton was born between 1787 and 1795. Married Nancy Clark (she was born April 1795) on 8 Jan 1818 in Washington Co, Va. Children:

1. William Clark Hutton (b22 Oct 1832) married Mary Ann Ashley on 29 June 1858 in McMinnville, TN. She died 11 Aug 1882 in McMinnville, TN. Children:
   a. Langdon Clowis Hutton (1859)

William remarried and raised a second family. He died in Hamsburg, TX on 19 Feb 1905.

OKAY! So these surely cannot be the same James Hutton, s/o James and Isabella On Hutton, s/o John and Jane Dickson Hutton. But and John and Mon, respectively, what do you think?

Now, I have a little note of my own. I have listed that James and Isabel On Hutton's first child was John Hutton born 11 Oct 1797 (didn't waste any time in producing heir). Next child was Arthur Dixon Hutton (b 17 Jan 1800) and 5 more children. Anyway, in Washington County Will Book 4D, page 203-204, dated Jan 11, 1811, there is an order granted "to settle with James Hutton, guardian to John Hutton and listens his children" "...a guardian account of James Hutton, guardian to John hutton and others, his children and ordered to be recorded". Perhaps this was money put up by surety, OR money his children inherited from their mother's side of the family (Isabella On is said to have died about 1810-1811). James does have two additional children after 1810, through - Rachel hutton (b 13 April 1811) and Sarah Hutton (22 Oct 1812). Sarah is mentioned in his will, Rachel is not.

In James's will - Washington County Will Book 4H, page 320-321, dated 7 Jan 1820, he does not mention sarah. He leaves the administration and bulk of his estate to his sons John and Arthur (Arthur later buys most of it from his siblings and also his uncle Dickson Hutton's farm). John was of age, Arthur was 20. James in this will says about James "....that it is my to keep all the rest of my children and school them, James to read and write to the rule of three, my Daughter to read well....." "...Also I will my son James $70 to buy a horse not to go out of his Legacy to be received at 18 years old..." (this says to me that James was not 18 in 1820). James's will notes Edward Hutton his executor. Signed by Dickson Hutton, James Mack, William Hutton and Edward Hutton.

Now according to the Guardian bonds, Donna Jean Ford sent us, in 1821 and 1823, guardians were named that account for all seven children. On 19, 21 Jan 1823, John Hutton was named guardian of James Hutton, orphan of James Hutton, deceased. Bond: $800, surety: John Clark. Was this nancy Clark's father? I am assuming that this John hutton was James's OLDER brother, since Arthur also is named guardian of his two eldest sisters on the same date. So with the birthdate of 1805 for this James F. Hutton, he would still be a minor in 1823. With a birthdate of 1795, he would not. Also if this James married Nancy Clark in 1818, he couldn't have the birthdate of 1805 (marrying at 13 to an older woman)

Subj: **part 1 of 3 on Marriages**
Date: 8/3/99 10:12:10 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DwiMarSco, DEEMATH
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: skbran@mississippi.net, VHillJ, j916g@hotmail.com
To: lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomas@gcstatopm/met
To: pthomas@texas.net

Hi,

Got throught the microfilm and here are the HUTTONs:

MARRIAGE REGISTER No. 1 & No. 2
WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1785-1902

No. 1: (A-H, pages 1-232) & No. 2: (I-Z, pages 233-587)
LDS microfilm # 34389
from Marriage Register pages:

1786 14 Nov by Thomas Worley page 191
HUTTON, Jane & Abram HAYTER
1787 15 Sep by Thomas Woolsey 413
HUTTON, Anne & Joseph SNODGRASS — dau/ John
1791 08 Sep by Chas. Cummings page 191
HUTTON, Leonard & Mary BERRY
1791 08 Sep by Nicholas Reagan 191
HUTTON, Edward & Frances HAYTOR
1791 08 Sep by Nicholas Reagan 191
HUTTON, John & Mary Ann CUNNINGHAM
1793 31 Oct by Charles Cummings 192
HUTTON, Leonard & Martha McCALL
1797 19 Jan by Edward Crawford 192
HUTTON, James & Isball ORR
1799 21 May by Charles Cummings 193
HUTTON, Joel & Catherine KELLY
1799 08 Aug by Edward Crawford 17
HATTON, Mary & James BUCHANAN
1800 02 Feb by Edward Crawford 415
HUTTON, Margaret & John SNODGRASS
1817 25 Mar by John Jones, Jr. 359
HUTTON, Nancy & Thomas Hargis PRATOR
1817 11 Dec by John Jones, Jr. 196
HUTTON, John & Catharine PHILLIPS
1818 08 Jan by Edward Crawford 196
HUTTON, James & Nancy CLARK
1818 17 Nov by John Jones, Jr. 196
HUTTON, Leonard & Nancy BAUGH
1819 18 Nov by John Jones, Jr. 197
HUTTON, Abraham & Nancy HUBBLE
1820 18 Jan by Edward Crawford 197
HUTTON, Moses & Nancy JINKS
1820 16 Jun by Alexander McEwen 197 — ok?
HUTTON, Dickson & Elizabeth McCREADY
1820 23 Dec by Alexander McEwen 197

— [illegible] John

HUTTON, Arthur & Eleanor SNODGRASS
1821 20 Jan by Alexander McEwen 420
HUTTON, Eleanor & Joseph SNODGRASS
1822 27 Aug by Alexander McEwen 198
HUTTON, John, Jr. & Susannah HUTTON
1824 19 Feb by Alexander McEwen 198
HUTTON, Edward & Nancy SMITH
1824 06 May by Alexander McEwen 23
HUTTON, Mary & Samuel R. BUCHANAN
1824 28 Aug by Alexander McEwen 198
HUTTON, John & Susannah HUTTON
1824 25 Sep by Alexander McEwen 198
HUTTON, Edward & Sarah PORTERFIELD
1825 15 Sep by Alexander McEwen 272
HUTTON, Eleanor & James LOGAN
1826 28 Feb by Alexander McEwen 421
HUTTON, Betsey & William SCOTT
1827 17 Aug by Alexander McEwen 199
HUTTON, Nancy & Absolom HAYTER
1828 04 Nov by Alexander McEwen 296
HUTTON, Rachel & Arthur McCALL
1831 27 Jan by Alexander McEwen 498
HATTON, Sarah & Augustus WEDDING
1834 08 Dec by John Snead 200
HUTTON, William & Eliza HILL
1837 05 Jan by Alexander McEwen 201
HUTTON, John & Rebecca EVITT
1837 08 Mar by Alexander McEwen 201
HUTTON, Isaac & Eleanor SNODGRASS
1838 08 Mar by Alexander McEwen 201
HUTTON, Esau & Ruth HATHORN
1839 18 Sep by Alexander McEwen 71
HUTTON, Ann & Edward C. CROW
1839 26 Sep by Gabriel T. Page 353
HUTTON, Eliza Ann & John ORR
1845 12 Nov by C. Collins 202
HUTTON, Joseph S. & Ruth Ann FOUVILLE
1848 12 Apr by Levi R. Morrison 73
HUTTON, Isabella I. & Michael C. COX
1848 04 Oct by John D. Gibson 171
HUTTON, Margaret & William I. GALLIHER
1848 08 Nov by C. Collins 202
HUTTON, Wesley A. & Sarah Ann LOYD
1849 15 Mar by Julius I. Davenport 500
HUTTON, Sarah Jane & Lewis J. WALDEN
1855 08 Mar by Julius T. Davenport 203
HUTTON, Robert Stewart Clark 25y; Sgl; b. & res.
Washington Co., VA; farmer;
s/o Moses & Nancy HUTTON
EDMONDSON, Elizabeth Steele 18y; Sgl; b. & res.
Washington Co., VA;
d/o Wm. M. & Matilda EDMONDSON
1856 15 Oct by Noah C. Baldwin 75
HUTTON, Elizabeth M. H. 21y; Sgl; b. & res.
Washington Co., VA d/o Moses & Nancy HUTTON

HUTTON, Arthur & Eleanor SNODGRASS
1821 20 Jan by Alexander McEwen 420
HUTTON, Eleanor & Joseph SNODGRASS
1822 27 Aug by Alexander McEwen 198
HUTTON, John, Jr. & Susannah HUTTON
1824 17 Feb by Alexander McEwen 199
HUTTON, Edward & Nancy SMITH
1824 09 May by Alexander McEwen 23
HUTTON, Mary & Samuel R. BUCHANAN
1824 28 Aug by Alexander McEwen 198
HUTTON, John & Susanna HUTTON
1824 25 Sep by Alexander McEwen 198
HUTTON, Edward & Sarah FORTENFIELD
1825 15 Sep by Alexander McEwen 272
HUTTON, Eleanor & James LOGAN
1826 28 Feb by Alexander McEwen 421
HUTTON, Betsey & William SCOTT
1827 17 Aug by Alexander McEwen 199
HUTTON, Nancy & Absalom HAYTER
1828 04 May by Alexander McEwen 299
HUTTON, Rachel & Arthur McCALL
1831 27 Jan by Alexander McEwen 498
HUTTON, Esther & Augustus WEDDING
1834 08 Oct by John Snead 200
HUTTON, William & Eliza HILL
1837 05 Jan by Alexander McEwen 201
HUTTON, John & Rebecca ELATT
1837 08 Mar by Alexander McEwen 201
HUTTON, Isaac & Eleanor SNODGRASS
1838 08 Mar by Alexander McEwen 201
HUTTON, Esau & Ruth HATHORN
1838 16 Sep by Alexander McEwen 71
HUTTON, Ann & Edward C. CROW
1839 28 Sep by Dabdel T. Page 353
HUTTON, Ella Ann & John ORR
1846 12 Nov by C. Collins 202
HUTTON, Joseph B. & Ruth Ann FOUNTLE
1848 12 Apr by Lee R. Morrison 73
HUTTON, Isabella J. & Michael C. COX
1848 04 Oct by John D. Odeon 171
HUTTON, Margaret & William J. GALLIHER
1848 08 Nov by C. Collins 202
HUTTON, Wesley A. & Sarah Ann LOYD
1849 15 Mar by Julius T. Davenport 500
HUTTON, Sarah Jane & Lewis J. WALDEN
1855 08 Mar by Julius T. Davenport 203
HUTTON, Robert Stewart Clark 25y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Moses & Nancy HUTTON
EDMONDSON, Elizabeth Steele 18y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Wm. M. & Matilda EDMONDSON
1863 15 Oct by Nash C. Baldwin 75
HUTTON, Elizabeth M. H. 21y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Moses & Nancy HUTTON

CHEEK, Richard 23y; Sgl; b. Moore Co., NC;
res. Washington Co., VA; farmer
s/o John & Lydia CHEEK

1857 29 Jan by Julius T. Davenport 204
HUTTON, Lilburn Logan 27y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington
Co., VA; farmer; s/o Samuel C. & Isabella HUTTON
LOGAN, Mary Catherine 19y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington
Co., VA d/o Caleb J. & Barbara J. LOGAN

1858 09 Dec by A. G. Worley 205
HUTTON, William Leonard 23y; Sgl; b. Smyth Co., VA;
res. Washington Co., VA; farmer;
s/o William & Eliza HUTTON
PERDUE, Dorcus 27y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Robert & Dorcus PERDUE

1859 25 May by Henry Smith 205
HUTTON, Nancy Elizabeth 24y; Sgl; b. & res.
Washington Co., VA d/o Arthur & Eleanor HUTTON
HOOPER, William Charles 25y; Sgl; b. Pittsylvania Co., VA;
res. Montgomery Co., VA; Engineer;
s/o William & Delila HOOPER

1861 22 Aug by James McChain 504
HUTTON, Amanda Mary 32y 4m 21d; Sgl; b. & res.
Washington Co., VA; d/o Arthur & Ellen HUTTON
WADE, Calohill Mines 35y 3m 5d; Wid; b. & res. Bedford Co.,
VA; farmer; s/o Archibald & Nancy WADE

1867 02 Jul by Henry M. White 115
HUTTON, Katie M. 19y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Arthur & Ellen HUTTON
DAVIS, Edward R. 23y; Sgl; b. Montgomery Co., VA; res.
Baltimore, MD; salesman; s/o William & Euphema DAVIS

1867 24 Aug by Benjamin W. S. Bishop 209
HUTTON, Joseph S. 34, Wid; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
s/o Arthur & Ellen HUTTON
PAFFORD, Mary Love 31, Wid; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Jas. & Anne CLARK

1867 12 Dec by Henry M. White 209
HUTTON, Samuel J. 28y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
farmer; s/o Arthur & Ellen HUTTON
RYBURN, Martha Orr 22y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co.,
VA d/o Jas O. & Margaret J. RYBURN

1869 06 Jan by D. Kitzmiller 210
HUTTON, Robert M. 21y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
farmer; s/o Joseph & Ruth HUTTON
RAMSEY, Margaret 17y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Jessee & Catherine RAMSEY

. . . . . .

Part 2 and 3 are coming,
Donna Jean

CHEEK, Roland 23y; Sgt; b. Meeks Co., NC;
res. Washington Co., VA; farmer;
s/o John & Lydia CHEEK;

1857 29 Jan by Julius T. Davenport 204
HUTTON, Lidonia Logan 27y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington
Co., VA; farmer; s/o Samuel C. & Isabella HUTTON
LODAN, Mary Catherine 18y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington
Co., VA; d/o Caleb J. & Barbara J. LODAN

1858 09 Dec by A. G. Worley 205
HUTTON, William Leonard 23y; Sgt; b. Smyth Co., VA;
res. Washington Co., VA; farmer;
s/o William & Eliza HUTTON
PERDUE, Donna 27y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Robert & Donna PERDUE

1859 25 May by Henry Smith 205
HUTTON, Nancy Elizabeth 23y; Sgt; b. & res.
Washington Co., VA; d/o Arthur & Eleanor HUTTON
HOOPER, William Charles 25y; Sgt; b. Pittsylvania Co., VA;
res. Montgomery Co., VA; Engineer;
s/o William & Delia HOOPER

1861 22 Aug by James McClean 204
HUTTON, Amanda Mary 23y 4m 21d; Sgt; b. & res.
Washington Co., VA; d/o Arthur & Ellen HUTTON
WADE, Colonel Minos 35y 2m 5d; Vet; b. & res. Bedford Co.,
VA; farmer; s/o Archibald & Nancy WADE

1867 02 Jan by Henry M. White 118
HUTTON, Nelle M. 19y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Arthur & Ellen HUTTON
DAVIS, Edward R. 23y; Sgt; b. Montgomery Co., VA; res.
Baltimore, MD; salesman; s/o William & Euphrania DAVIS

1867 24 Aug by Benjamin W. S. Bishop 209
HUTTON, Joseph B. 34; Wid; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
s/o Arthur & Ellen HUTTON
PARFORD, Mary Love 21; Wid; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Jas. & Anna CLARK;

1867 12 Dec by Henry M. White 209
HUTTON, Samuel J. 28y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
farmer; s/o Arthur & Ellen HUTTON
RYBURN, Martha Ann 22y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co.,
VA; d/o Jas. O. & Margaret J. RYBURN

1869 08 Jan by D. Kirkmiller 210
HUTTON, Robert M. 27y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
farmer; s/o Joseph & Ruth HUTTON
RAMSEY, Margaret 17y; Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Jesse & Catherine RAMSEY

. . .

Part 2 and 3 are coming.
Donna Jean

Subj: **part 2 of 3 on Marriages**
Date: 8/3/99 10:14:20 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DwiMarSco, DEEMATH
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: skbran@mississippi.net, VHillJ, j916g@hotmail.com
To: lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomas@gcstatopm/met
To: pthomas@texas.net

part 2 of 3 on Marriage Register No. 1 & 2 Washington Co., VA:

1870 13 Jan by Samuel H. Millard 210
HUTTON, Joseph Thomas 25, Sgl; b. Smyth Co., VA, res. Washington Co., VA; farmer s/o Dixon & Elizabeth HUTTON
RUTHERFORD, Martha Ann 21, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Jno. & Catherine RUTHERFORD

1872 19 Apr by James Keys 211
HUTTON, Elbert S. 40y; Wid; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; laborer; s/o Nancy HUTTON
WIDNER, Elizabeth 38y; Wid; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Robert WIDNER

1873 07 Mar by H. M. White 509
HUTTON, Mary E. 21y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o A. D. & Sarah HUTTON
WILLIAMS, Joseph D. 25y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; mechanic; s/o W. W. & Mariah WILLIAMS

1873 23 Dec by E. W. Moore 212
HATON, Sarah E. 21, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Wm. J. & Elizabeth HAYTON
HAYTOR, Samuel E. 24, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Aaron & Eleanor A. HAYTOR

1875 24 Dec by A. Little 84
HUTTON, Martha W. 16, Sgl; b. & res Washington Co, VA d/o Wm. & Casly Jane HUTTON
CHAPMAN, Connally L. 19, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co, VA farmer; s/o J. & Sally CHAPMAN

1876 25 Oct by James Keys 215
HUTTON, Job C. 36y; Wid; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o James & Nancy HUTTON
LUNSFORD, Euline 21y 1m; Sgl; b. Nelson Co., VA; res. Washington Co., VA; d/o George & Ann LUNSFORD

1876 18 Nov by E. W. Moore 214
HUTTON, James D. 51y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Arthur & Elander HUTTON
NAFF, Missouri E. 27y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o John & (blank) NAFF

1877 28 Dec by A. Little 216
HUTTON, C. A. 23y, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Jos. & Ruth A. HUTTON
JOHNSON, Margaret A. 22y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o John C. & Dorcas A. JOHNSON

1878 03 Apr by William P. Doane 215
HUTTON, Joseph I. 32y; Wid; b. Smyth Co., VA; res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Dixon & (was blank) HUTTON

CRAWFORD, Ruthey 26y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o John & Matilda CRAWFORD
1878 25 Dec by John H. Kennedy 217
HUTTON, John W. 26y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
engineer; s/o Joseph & Ruth Ann HUTTON
MAIDEN, Lou J. 25y; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Daniel W. & Rebecca MAIDEN
1880 22 Dec by J. O. Sullivan 218
HUTTON, Frank B. 22y 10m 27d; Sgl; b. & res. Washington
Co., VA; lawyer; s/o A. D. & Sarah E. HUTTON
PRESTON, Jennie O. 19y 11m; Sgl; b. & res. Washington
Co., VA d/o Samuel & Cassie PRESTON
1881 01 Sep by T. F. Smyth 331
HUTTON, Josie S. 18, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Jos. S. & Mary N. HUTTON
MILLER, Rufus B. 23, Sgl; b. & res. Wythe Co, VA;
farmer; s/o Austin & Elizabeth MILLER
1882 09 Mar by O. A. Rumey 219
HUTTON, William L. 46, Wid; b. Smyth Co., VA,
res. Washington Co., VA; farmer;
s/o Wm. & Eliza HUTTON
PERDUE, Mary E. 33, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Wm. & Ellen PERDUE
1886 11 Jul by W. P. Doane 222
HUTTON, William 21, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
farmer; s/o Wm. L. & Dorcas HUTTON
STEWART, Nannie Rosa Belle 19, Sgl; b. & res. Washington
Co., VA d/o Thomas & Sarah M. STEWART
1886 04 Oct by Geo. R. Barr 477
HUTTON, Mary Catherine 48, Wid; b. & res. Washington
Co., VA d/o Caleb J. & Barbry LOGAN
TALBERT, D. M. 40, Wid; b. Smyth Co., VA,
res. Washington Co., VA; s/o Chas. & Elizabeth TALBERT
1887 22 Nov by J. R. Hanner 224
HUTTON, Samuel J. 20, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
farmer; s/o L. & M. C. HUTTON
CARSON, Jesie A. 26, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o A. & Mary GRANT
1888 14 Feb by J. R. Harrison 224
HUTTON, William Scott 28, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
farmer; s/o Joseh & Sarah HUTTON
SHUGART, Mollie S. 29, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Claiborne & Sarah SHUGART
. . . . . .

Part 3 is next,
Donna Jean

Part 3 is next.
Dorene Jean

Subj: **part 3 of 3 on Marriages**
Date: 8/3/99 10:17:09 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DwiMarSco, DEEMATH
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: skbran@mississippi.net, VHillJ, j916g@hotmail.com
To: lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, pthomas@gcstatopm/met
To: pthomas@texas.net

Part 3 of 3 for Marriage Register No. 1 & 2 Washington Co., VA:

1888 21 Feb by W. P. Doane 224
HUTTON, Robert D. B. 22, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Len & Dorcas HUTTON
HOBBS, Arrita 20, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Jerome & Jemima HOBBS

1888 15 Mar by Frank McCutchin 224
HUTTON, Edward J. 24, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; stove dealer; s/o Dr. A. D. & Sarah B. HUTTON
PORTERFIELD, Maggie E. 25, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o L. B. & R. C. PORTERFIELD

1889 02 Oct by Frank McCubain 138
HUTTON, Ella A. 21, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Joseph & Mary HUTTON
EDMONDSON, Robert L. 24, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer s/o John B. & Mary EDMONDSON

1890 02 Jan by I. F. Gibson 521
HUTTON, M. Lavinia 19, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o W. L. & Dorcas HUTTON
WORLEY, N. E. 21, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; s/o Wm. & Margaret WORLEY

1890 09 Oct by U. McClun 405
HUTTON, Mary E. 54, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Samuel C. & Isabella HUTTON
RYBURN, William S. 65, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer s/o Patrick & Jane RYBURN

1892 03 Sep by P. D. Stephenson(?) 227
HUTTON, Thomas D. 22, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; physcian; s/o A. B. & S. E. B. HUTTON
PRESTON, Lucy E. 20, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o John & B. PRESTON

1894 18 Sep by (was blank) 99
HUTTON, Laura N. 28, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o R. S. C. & E. S. HUTTON
COPENHAVER, Charles C. 37, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer s/o V. & Rebecca COPENHAVER

1896 04 Feb by (was blank) 230
HUTTON, A. G. 24, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o W. D. & D. HUTTON
FLEENOR, M. I. 21, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o J. N. & Louisa FLEENOR

1896 24 May by P. H. Guinn 12
HUTTON, Fanny A. 22, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o J. S. & Mary E. HUTTON

Subj: part 2 of 3 on Marriages
Date: 8/7/99 10:17:09 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDU
To: dcostel@[illegible].ry.ca, DeWilfred, DEEMA1H
To: jamcoell@mail.lawso.com, jcell@cybercamp.net
To: dhelen@yourmx.com, ed514@dgtalarp.com
To: sklaud@mislaw.dgt.net, VHBU, jb16g@hotmail.com
To: lmyllot@do.symcable.ca, pdomes@postalarp.net
To: pdomes@axes.net

Pan 3 of 3 for Marriage Register No. 1 & 2 Washington Co., VA:

1888 21 Feb by W. P. Downs 224
HUTTON, Homer D. B. 22; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Len & Dorcas HUTTON
HOBBS, Anita 20; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Jerome & Jendma HOBBS

1889 15 Mar by Frank McCluskin 224
HUTTON, Edward L. 21; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; store clerk; s/o Dr. A. D. & Sarah B. HUTTON
PORTERFIELD, Maggie E. 23; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o L. B. & R. C. PORTERFIELD

1889 '02 Oct by Frank McCluskin 138
HUTTON, Ella A. 21; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Joseph & Mary HUTTON
EDMONDSON, Robert L. 24; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o John B. & Mary EDMONDSON

1890 02 Jan by L. R. Gibson 521
HUTTON, M. Louisa 19; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o W. L. & Dorcas HUTTON
WORLEY, N. E. 21; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; s/o Wm. & Margaret WORLEY

1890 09 Oct by U. McClure 405
HUTTON, Mary E. 24; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o Samuel C. & Isabelle HUTTON
RYBURN, William S. 25; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Pollock & Julia RYBURN

1892 05 Sep by R. D. Stegl(nsoon?) 227
HUTTON, Thomas D. 22; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; physician; s/o A. B. & S. E. B. HUTTON
PRESTON, Lucy E. 20; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o John & B. PRESTON

1894 18 Sep by (was blank) 90
HUTTON, Laura N. 20; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o R. B. C. & E. S. HUTTON
CORENHAVER, Charles C. 37; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o V. & Rebecca CORENHAVER

1899 04 Feb by (was blank) 230
HUTTON, A. C. 24; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o W. D. & D. HUTTON
FLEENOR, N. L. 21; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o J. N. & Louisa FLEENOR

1899 24 May by P. H. Gibbin 12
HUTTON, Fanny A. 22; Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; d/o J. S. & Mary E. HUTTON

ALLISON, B. C. 28, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
s/o S. D. & Susan C. ALLISON
1896 20 Aug by I. G. Neal 377
HUTTON, Amanda E. 25, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Joseph & (blank) HUTTON
PIPPIN, Roberson G. 24, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Robert & Zorah PIPPIN
1896 16 Sep by Joseph Leonard 231
HUTTON, Jacob C. 23, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Wm. L. & Dorcas HUTTON
LEONARD, Gertrude 18, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Frnd. & America LEONARD
1899 01 Jun by Jos. Leonard 233
HUTTON, James P. 24, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o W. L. & Dorcas HUTTON
MOORE, Sallie A. 21, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o (blank) & lood MOORE
1899 18 Sep by P. H. Guinn 233
HUTTON, Mattie May 21, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Joseph S. & Mary L. HUTTON
HALL, Arnold K. 23, Sgl; b. Montgomery Co., VA res. Washington Co., VA; conductor
s/o Thos. S. & Mary E. HALL
1901 21 Aug by (blank) 235
HUTTON, Wm. J. 32, Sgl; b. & res. Washington Co., VA; s/o S. J. & M. O. HUTTON
HARRISON, Nettie G. 28, Wid; b. & res. Washington Co., VA d/o Jno. B. & Sarah E. ALLISON

. . . . . .

Anyone finding anything new on the HUTTONs?
Donna Jean

ALLISON, B. C. 23, Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
s/o B. C. & Susan C. ALLISON

1868 20 Aug by J. S. Neal 377
HUTTON, Amanda E. 25, Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co.,
VA d/o Joseph & (blank) HUTTON
PIPPIN, Robinson G. 23, Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co.,
VA; farmer s/o Robert & Zenith PIPPIN

1868 10 Sep by Joseph Leonard 1291
HUTTON, Jacob C. 23, Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
farmer s/o Wm. L. & Dorcas HUTTON
LEONARD, Gertrude 18, Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Fred. & America LEONARD

1869 01 Jan by Jos. Leonard 223
HUTTON, James P. 24, Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
farmer s/o W. L. & Dorcas HUTTON
MOORE, Sallie A. 21, Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o (blank) & Isaac MOORE

1869 18 Sep by P. H. Guinn 223
HUTTON, Martha Mary 21, Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Joseph S. & Mary L. HUTTON
HALL, Arnold C. 23, Sgt; b. Montgomery Co., VA res.
Washington Co., VA; conductor
s/o Thos. S. & Mary E. HALL

1901 21 Aug by (blank) 235
HUTTON, Nita L. 22, Sgt; b. & res. Washington Co., VA;
s/o S. L. & M. O. HUTTON
HARRISON, Nellie G. 28, Wht; b. & res. Washington Co., VA
d/o Jno. S. & Sarah E. ALLISON

Anyone finding any thing new on the HUTTONS?
Donna Jean

Subj: **Re: My line**
Date: 9/15/99 8:19:40 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

On Thu, 5 Aug 1999 VHillJ@aol.com wrote:

, you have asked about the 'Elizabeth J.' 20 yrs in the 1850
> census and wondering where she fit with Robert, have you thought about the
> 'Elizabeth' 19 that is listed with Leonard in 1850 ??(both Smythe co.)
> Census caught people twice etc.

Dear Vivian, The Elizabeth that is 19 in Leonard's household in 1850 is his daughter that never married. I have her accounted for through the censuses. Her mother was Nancy Baugh. the Elizabeth in robert's household is a different one: She is Elizabeth J that is listed as 10 years old in Robert's 1840 census and 20 years old in Robert's 1850 household. I want to look at the 1860 Census for mary (Copenhaver) Hutton (she didn't die until 1872) - Robert's wife and see if she is still there. I think she is
related somehow to Mary.... She is not listed as one of the heirs of Robert in the Jan 1860 deed, where Mary as a widow sells some of her land to Thomas Prater. Well, let me know if you come across anything on her.

> My maternal grandmother was Safronia Adeline Pafford Flanagan, dau/John H.
> Pafford and Martha Ann Hutton, dau/Robert Hutton and Mary Polly Copenhaver.
> Robert being the son/ our Leonard and Martha McCall. I've chased these
> Irishman for years, switched to the Paffords got stuck there in NC. Never in
> a million years did I think that I would be lucky enough to find some of the
> Huttons! But thanks to you and the others, I have Huttons running out of my
> ears.
>
> Now if I can just straighten out my FTM records(I've only checked the
> Flanagan/Pafford files)...guess I'm too scared to check the others!!! Vivian
>

I hope your files are safe and dry! My whole computer crashed once and it was a nightmare. I have finally gotten my printer problem fixed after about 2 MONTHS. These computers make me crazy sometimes, but what would we do without them?

I'll talk with you soon!
Diane

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yd04.mx.aol.com (rly-yd04.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.4]) by air-yd04.mail.aol.com (v60.28) with ESMTP; Wed, 15 Sep 1999 09:19:40 -0400
Received: from suffolk.suffolk.lib.ny.us ([199.173.91.10]) by rly-yd04.mx.aol.com (v60.28) with ESMTP; Wed, 15 Sep 1999 09:19:21 -0400

Subj: Re: My line
Date: 9/15/99 8:18:40 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcoc1@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: VHill@aol.com

On Thu, 5 Aug 1999 VHill@aol.com wrote:

> you have asked about the Elizabeth J. '20 yrs in the 1850
> census and wondering where she is with Robert. Have you thought about the
> Elizabeth' 18 that is listed with Leonard in 1850 ??(John Smythe co.)
> Census caught people twice etc.

Dear VWen, The Elizabeth that is 19 in Leonard's household in
1850 is his daughter that never married. I have her accounted for through
the censuses. Her mother was Nancy Baugh. The Elizabeth in Robert's
household is a different one. She is Elizabeth J that is listed as 10
years old in Robert's 1840 census and 20 years old in Robert's 1850
household. I want to look at the 1860 Census for Nancy (Coonfamily)
Hutton (she didn't die until 1872) - Robert's wife and see if she is still
there. I think she is.
related somehow to Mary. She is not listed as one of the kids of
Robert in the 1850 died, where Mary as a widow sells some of her land
to Thomas Prater. Well, let me know if you come across anything on her.

> My maternal grandmother was Sabrina Adeline Pattord Flanagan, dau. John H.
> Pattord and Martha Ann Hutton, dau. Robert Hutton and Mary Polly Coonfamily.
> Robert being the son of Leonard and Martha McCall. I've chased these
> lightmen for years, switched to the Pattords got stuck there in NC. Never in
> a million years did I think that I would be lucky enough to find some of the
> Hutton! But thanks to you and the others, I have Hutton running out of my
> ears.
>
> Now if I can just straighten out my FTM records(I've only checked the
> Flanagan/Pattord line)...guess I'm too scared to check the others!! Vivian
>

I hope your ears are safe and dry! My whole computer crashed
once and it was a nightmare. I was finally given my entire problem
fixed after about 2 MONTHS. These computers make me crazy sometimes, but
what would we do without them?

I'll talk with you soon!
Diane

Header

Return-Path: <dcoc1@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from hy-ydc4.mx.aol.com (hy-ydc4.mx.aol.com [172.18.150.4]) by air-ydc4.mail.aol.com (4.0.2.8) with ESMTP;
Wed, 18 Aug 1999 09:19:40 -0400
Received: from suffolk.suffolk.lib.ny.us ([198.173.91.10]) by hy-ydc4.mx.aol.com (4.0.2.8) with ESMTP; Wed, 18 Aug 1999
09:19:21 -0400

Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by suffolk.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id JAA08216
for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Wed, 15 Sep 1999 09:19:07 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Wed, 15 Sep 1999 09:19:03 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Re: My line
In-Reply-To: <54651a87.24db6af1@aol.com>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990915090522.29010A-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **William Hutton**
Date: 9/19/99 1:51:30 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

Dear Hutton Friends and Cousins,

While viewing the free DAR list at ancestry.com this week, I found this entry for us.

Mrs. Mildred MacCorkle Watkins
DAR ID Number: 72775
Born in Lexington, Virginia

"William Hutton (1755-1781) served as a private and matross in Captain Dandridge's company,, 1st regiment of artillery, Continental troops, under Col. Charles Harrison, 1777. He was born in Ireland, died in Kentucky. He married Martha Gilmore in 1775." (my note: I fell asleep last night reading "The Annals of Southwest Va" and the last thing I remember was reading about Martha Gilmore in Washington Co. i will find it again and if it wasn't just a dream, see if there is a connection. It would be nice if we can connect him to our people!)

"William Hutton, Jr (1777-1837) and Polly Cunningham (1790-1846) his wife married 1807"

"James Cunningham Hutton (1808-1888) and Nancy Montgomery (1809-1849), his first wife, m 1831"

"Mary Virginia Hutton (1842-1917), wife of Dr. Alfred Leyburn McCorkle (1832-1893) m. 1860."

They were the parents of the DAR lady above - Mrs. mildred MacCorkle Watkins, husband of Alfred Allen Watkins.

What makes me hopeful is the surnames of Gilmore, Cunningham and Montgomery - all married into Hutton families in early Washington Co families. More research is needed of course.

Does anyone have anything to share on this line?

Diane

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-za01.mx.aol.com (rly-za01.mail.aol.com [172.31.36.97]) by air-za01.mail.aol.com (v60.28) with ESMTP;

Subj: William Hutton
Date: 9/10/99 1:31:20 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostello@ny.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostello@ny.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: beauvine@yahoo.net, bhg@swebs.net, bunbarly@aol.com, cbs14@clubbox.com, cammcracy@aol.com, DEEMAT1HE@aol.com, Dwilson8cc@aol.com, elmurch@southwest.net, FORDFREDJ@aol.com, FYates1721@aol.com, hubsela@juno.com, hutton2001@newsit.n.gum, [016@academial.com, jamccus@mail.uuma.com, jpeu@cylixmmo.net, KATEEMDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyllott@bc.sympatico.ca, mrajbonis@email.tnet.com, pbtomas@postalion.net, pttomson@lexus.net, thistutor@yumet.com, stkbrin@missisaipi.net, tamhut@aol.com, VHILL@aol.com, wbtnewn@sisna.com

Dear Hutton Friends and Cousins,

While viewing this this DAR list at ancestry.com this week, I found this entry for us:

Mrs. Mildred MacCoddy Watkins
DAR ID Number 72775
Born in Lexington, Virginia

"William Hutton (1756-1831) served as a private and matross in Captain Dandridge's company, 1st regiment of artillery, Continental troops, under Col. Charles Harrison, 1777. He was born in Ireland, died in Kentucky. He married Martha Gilmore in 1775." (my note: I tell relatives that might read this "The Aunts of Southwest Va" and the last thing I remember was reading about Martha Gilmore in Washington Co. I will find it again and if it wasn't just a dream, see if there is a connection. It would be nice if we can connect him to our people!)

"William Hutton, Jr (1777-1837) and Polly Cunningham (1790-1846) his wife married 1800."

"James Cunningham Hutton (1808-1886) and Nancy Montgomery (1808-1846), his first wife, m 1831."

"Mary Virginia Hutton (1842-1917), wife of Dr. Alfred Leyburn McCoddy (1832-1893) m. 1860."

They were the parents of the DAR lady above - Mrs. Mildred MacCoddy Watkins, husband of Allred Allen Watkins.

What makes me hopeful is the surnames of Gilmore, Cunningham and Montgomery - all married into Hutton families in early Washington Co families. More research is needed of course.

Does anyone have anything to share on this line?

Diane

---------- Headers ----------

Return-Path: <dcostello@buffalo.lib.ny.us>
Received: from ty-zab01.mx.aol.com (ty-zab01.mail.aol.com [172.31.30.97]) by air-zab01.mail.aol.com (6.0.0.26) with ESMTP,

Hutton

Subj: **Boone Co, Indiana**
Date: 9/24/99 7:59:33 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

I thought this might be interesting to some of you. Boone County, Indiana is where the three sons of Dickson Hutton migrated to after his death in 1835.

Diane

——— Forwarded message ———
Date: Thu, 23 Sep 1999 07:35:50 PDT
From: "richard e. williams" <whiskers42@hotmail.com>
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us
Subject: Re: Hutton list

Thanks I will try Lee Co. that may be where the will is. The Huttons Bishops Dotson and many more from Wash. Smythe Co. went to Boone co together in a wagontrain I think or about the same time @ 1837 at lest the Bishops went that year.
Dick Williams

>From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
>To: "richard e. williams" <whiskers42@hotmail.com>
>Subject: Re: Hutton list
>Date: Thu, 23 Sep 1999 10:14:01 -0400 (EDT)
>
>Dear Dick,
>
> I live on Long Island, near NYC. I used to live in the
>Fredericksburg/Spotsylvania area of virginia and in charlottesville when I
>went to UVA. I was born in Brooklyn, NYC but taught school in Va for 18
>years. When i lived in Va I didn't do genealogy. Oh well! I visited
>Smyth and Washington Co two summers ago for
>the first time. It is hilly lovely country isn't it! Where do you live?
>
>
> There is a book that I have been looking to buy called "High on a
>Windy Hill" by McConnell. I have gotten it from linter Library Loan a few
>times. Do you know it? It is a listing of cemeteries in Washington Co
>and lists hundreds of graves. there are about 100 Huttons in it. i am
>sure there would be lots of Bishops, also. Some of the people in our
group have it.
>
> OK< I can't find the exact reference right now - I am in the
>middle of organizing my notebooks, but I did find a marriage of (I
>believe) John hutton who married an Elizabth McDaniel, who was the d/o
>Columbus McDaniel. This was in Lee Co, Va. Have you looked in that

Subj: Boone Co, Indiana
Date: 9/24/99 7:59:33 AM Central Daylight Time
From: doeselli@suttok.k.ny.us (Costello)

To: boonemc@tolpeg.net, bn@wwwfans.net, bartelsly@aol.com, cd51k@dykstra.com, camrockey@aol.com, DEEMAT1@aol.com, Dwalker50@aol.com, edumur@southnet.net, FORCPE@aol.com, Fyrkat72k8@aol.com, hulchirl@juno.com, hutton001@hotmail.com, jb1hu@hotmail.com, jackcrill@mail.usmc.com, jpw@cylcomp.net, KATEAHOLLIVE@worldnet.att.net, lmyhull@bc.sympatico.ca, mapbeale@email.msn.com, gdmsa@costalion.net, gdmsa@texas.net, rhalcher@yahoo.com, sklsar@mlasalsign.net, lemhul@aol.com, VHILL@aol.com, wjrmw@aol.com

I thought this might be interesting to some of you. Boone County, Indiana is where this three sons of Dickson Hutton migrated to after his death in 1835.

Diane

---------- Forwarded message ----------
Date: Thu, 23 Sep 1999 07:35:50 PDT
From: "richard e. williams" <wvwilliams2@hotmail.com>
To: doeselli@suttok.k.ny.us
Subject: Re: Hutton list

Thanks! I will try. Lee Co. Ill. may be where the will is. The Hutton's in Hodge Dickson and many more from Wash. Smythe Co. went to Boone co together in a wagontrain I think or about the same time @ 1837 at least the Bishops went that year.
Dick Williams

>From: Doeselli <doeselli@suttok.k.ny.us>
>To: "richard e. williams" <wvwilliams2@hotmail.com>
>Subject: Re: Hutton list
>Date: Thu, 23 Sep 1999 10:14:07 -0400 (EDT)
>
>Dear Dick,
>
> I live on Long Island, near NYC. I used to live in the
>Fredericksburg/Spotsylvania area of Virginia and in Chatellville when I
>went to UVA. I was born in Brooklyn, NYC but taught school in Va for 18
>years. When I lived in Va I didn't do genealogy. On west I visited
>Smyth and Washington Co two summers ago for
>the first time. It is fully lovely country isn't it. Where do you live?
>
>
> There is a book that I have been looking to buy called "High on a
>Windy Hill" by McConnell. I have gotten it from Hale Library Lean a few
>times. Do you know it? It is a listing of cemeteries in Washington Co
>and lists hundreds of graves. There are about 100 Huttons in it. I am
>sure there would be lots of Bishops, also. Some of the people in our
group have it.
>
> OK< I can't find the exact reference right now - I am in the
>middle of organizing my notebooks, but I did find a message of 6
>beloved John Hutton who married an Elizabeth McConnel who was the d/o
>Columbus McConnel. This was in Lee Co, Va. Have you looked in that

>county?
>Diane
>
> On Wed, 22 Sep 1999, richard e.
>williams wrote:
>
> > Hi Diane
> > is there a cemetry list for a cem. in St. Clair Bottems where the
>Bishops
> > Lived in the 1770's. I am looking for a Will for Columbaus McDaniel
>(father
> > to Teresa McDaniel,Bishop, Wolfe. We were told that it only mention 3
>Bishop
> > children- William, Betsey"Elizabeth" and Elias. I would sure like to
>find
> > the Will.
> > The Bishops in Boone, & Shelby Co. Ind. and in Warren & Polk Co. Iowa
>are
> > mostly from Va. and all related., But some are from Ohio & Canada
> > Do you live in Virginia?
> > Dick Williams
> >
> > >From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
> > >Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
> > >To: "richard e. williams" <whiskers42@hotmail.com>
> > >Subject: Re: Hutton list
> > >Date: Wed, 22 Sep 1999 12:46:57 -0400 (EDT)
> > >
> > >Dear Dick,
> > >
> > > No i do not have a Frank Porterfield in the group. I think
> > >Porterfields married into some of our line, but i don't know of anyone
>who
> > >is primarily researching Porterfields. A lot of us suspect there are
>more
> > >Porterfields in our line than we know. A number of Huttons are buried
>in
> > >Porterfield Square section of Glade Spring Cemetery.
> > >
> > > Can you tell me some more about the Sayers and Halls in Wise Co
> > >and the Debords and Bishops? I have one: Ruth Clementine Wolfe (d/o
>Rachel
> > >Debord and Martin R. Wolfe) married Drury Bishop on 6 Feb 1849 in Smyth
> > >Co, Va. Ruth was born 17 Feb 1828 in Washington Co, Va and died 28 Dec
> > >1907 in Warren Co, Iowa
> > >

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zd01.mx.aol.com (rly-zd01.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.225]) by air-zd02.mail.aol.com (v60.28) with ESMTP; Fri, 24 Sep 1999 08:59:33 -0400

>county?
>Diana
>
> On Wed, 22 Sep 1999, richard a.
>williams wrote:
>
> > Hi Diane
> > Is there a genealogy list for a com. in St. Clair Bottoms where the
>Bishops
> > lived in the 1770's. I am looking for a Will for Columbus McDaniel
>Diane
> > In Texas Mc"ynel Bishop, Wolfe. We were told that it only mention 3
>Bishop
> > children- William, Betsey"Elizabeth"-and Elen. I would love like to
>find
> > the Will
> > The Bishops in Boone, & Shelby Co. Ind. and in Warren & Polk Co. Iowa
>are
> > mostly from Va. and all related. Bill some are from Ohio & Canada
> > Do you live in Virginia?
> > Dick Williams
> >
> > >From: Costello <dcostel@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
> > >Reply-To: Costello <dcostel@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
> > >To: "richard a. williams" <richard.a.2@rotmail.com>
> > >Subject: Re: Hutton list
> > >Date: Wed, 22 Sep 1999 12:45:57 -0400 (EDT)
> > >
> > >Dear Dick,
> > >
> > > No I do not have a Frank Portefield in the group. I think
> > >Portefields married into some of our line, but I don't know of anyone
>named
> > >is primarily researching Portefields. A lot of us suspect there are
>more
> > >Portefields in our line than we know. A number of Hutton are buried
>in
> > >Portefield Square section of Cedar Spring Cemetery.
> > >
> > > Can you tell me some more about the Sayres and Hills in Wise Co
> > >and the Dobords and Bishops? I have met Ruth Clementine Wolfe (the
>Rector)
> > >Dedard and Martin R. Wolfe) married Cury Bishop on 8 Feb 1940 in Smyth
> > >Co. Va. Ruth was born 17 Feb 1928 in Washington Co. Va and died 28 Dec
> > >1907 in Warren Co. Iowa
> > >

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <dcostel@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rr-ab01.rr.aol.com (rr-ab01.rr.aol.com [172.31.33.229]) by air-ab02.mail.aol.com (v60.29) with ESMTP;
Fri, 24 Sep 1999 08:59:33 -0400

Subj: **Re: Missing Huttons**
Date: 9/24/99 9:27:33 PM Central Daylight Time
From: DEEMATH
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, bcousins@telpage.net
To: bn@stewstras.net, BUMBETTY, c8514@digitalexp.com
To: Camracrazy, DwiMarSco, ebmurf@southeast.net
To: FORDREDJ, FYates7218, hubshill@juno.com
To: huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com
To: jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net
To: KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net
To: lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com
To: pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net
To: Tennhut, VHillJ, wtbrown@sisna.com

Diane:

Of course he must be in my direct line. His name is Edward. All I have are Johns and Edwards!

Kidding aside, I do truly believe he is in my line and the son of Edward HUTTON & Francis HAYTER. (This Edward HUTTON is the one who married Sarah PORTERFIELD as a second wife.) If I go by the traditional Scotch-Irish naming pattern, it would make him their 3rd son. They also had sons named John (named after the paternal grandfather) and Abraham (named after the maternal grandfather).
This is the way I have him on my charts anyway, but I have no primary source documents to prove this. – Dee

Subj: Re: Missing Relations
Date: 8/24/99 9:22:33 PM Central Daylight Time
From: DEEMATH
To: pocatelli@mailbox.kfb.ky.us, bosemine@telepop.net
To: bnt@telewebb.net, BLIMBETTY, cb314@dpfatelep.com
To: Cameronkey, DwMurfc@o, ebnunn@southwest.net
To: FORCHIEDI, FYates7216, hubertlill@juno.com
To: hurtonb00@pinewin.tr.com, jj19@bnfmail.com
To: jamcoatt@mail.ualmc.com, jpeu@cybermmg.net
To: KATEANDLUKE@woodland.all.net
To: kmyers@coxwynpalico.co, mrsdoale@email.mvn.com
To: pdmmm@goldenbrn.net, pitmanson@texas.net
To: rhbeb@yourtel.com, sidewin@mississippi.net
To: Tamblut, VHILL, wbrown@latna.com

Diane

Of course he must be in my direct line. His name is Edward! All I have are Jones and Edwards!

Knitting aside, I do truly believe he is in my line and the son of Edwald HUTTON & Francis HAYTER. (The Edward HUTTON is the one who married Sarah FORTEFRIELD as a second wife.) If I go by the traditional Scotch-Irish naming pattern, it would make him their 3rd son. They also had sons named John (named after the paternal grandfather) and Abraham (named after the maternal grandfather).

This is the way I have him on my charts anyway, but I have no primary source documents to prove this. – Dee

Subj: **Missing Huttons**
Date: 9/24/99 9:12:15 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

Hello group!

Well, I didn't get any responses on trying to tie in William Hutton the DAR reference Hutton. So we'll just have to put him on the shelf for now! Up there with Moses and George Washington Hutton.

So here is a new Hutton of the day for any to try and connect!

1. Edward Hutton married Nancy Smith in 1824 in Washington County by Alexander McEwan.

   My best guess:
   I was wondering if he was descended from John Hutton(m. Jane Dickson) through their son Edward. While John does not mention Edward in his will, in the Deed Book #4, page 388-389, dated 8 Nov 1810 where John Hatton's heirs agree that the mis-surveyed 15 acres belongs to Leonard Hutton, his son, Edward Hatton signed his name as one of the heirs. In this Edward Hatton's will (who married Francis Hayter and m2 Sarah Porterfield) he mentions "having heretofore given to my sons John and Edward and my daughter Susannah Bishop, all that I intended out of my estate." (Wash Co Will Book #8, page 122, dated 30 July 1839, probated Oct, 1839) All I have for this son Edward is a birthdate of ~1805. Dee, this is your line, right? What do you and others think?

Warm thoughts.
Diane

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yd01.mx.aol.com (rly-yd01.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.1]) by air-yd05.mail.aol.com (v60.28) with ESMTP; Fri, 24 Sep 1999 10:12:15 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (scls1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10]) by rly-yd01.mx.aol.com (v61.9) with ESMTP; Fri, 24 Sep 1999 10:12:10 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA11748;
Fri, 24 Sep 1999 10:11:50 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Fri, 24 Sep 1999 10:11:50 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,

Subj: **We have a winner!**
Date: 9/25/99 9:49:57 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com, Whiskers42@hotmail.com

Dear group,

Ok, I think we have a winner for Dee! I am going to put Edward and Nancy Smith Hutton as a probable son of Edward and Francis Hayter hutton. So these would be their children:

1. Susannah Hutton (b 14 Feb 1793 I WAS ALSO BORN ON VALENTINE'S DAY!!!, d. 16 Feb 1861) married on 26 Sept 1816 to William Bishop in Washington Co, Va. they migrated to Boone Co, Ind bu 1850

2. Abraham Hutton (died before Aug 1823) m. nancy Hubble on 18 Nov 1819 by John Jones, Jr. (They had the Fanny Hutton mentioned in their father Edward's will as his granddaughter)

3. Jane Hutton (b~1802) married a Hubble and had children mentioned in her father's will.

4. Edward Hutton (b~1805) married Nancy Smith in 1824 in Washington co- PROBABLE

5. John Hutton (b~1806) m. Catherine Phillips on 11 Dec 1817 in Washington Co, Va. they migrated to Missouri. NOW, THIS IS CURIOUS: Their first child was Edward Hutton (b~1818 in Washington Co) married Nancy Elizabeth Maxwell Smith (b 15 Jan 1821 and died 19 Jan 1912) They married on 16 Mar 1849 in Osage, MO. Buried in Holsapple Cemetery in St. Clair co, MO. This is how we get all mixed up isn't it - with all these Edwards and Johns and James!!!

6. Polly Hutton m. a Buchanan - no other info. this daughter might be Francis Hayter Hutton's or Sarah Porterfield's. the next two son's are defeinitely Sarah's boys.

7. Francis Hutton (b~1827 and died at 25 years, 5 months and 6 days on 14 August 1852 in Washington co, Va, buried in Glade Spring Cemetery. Married to Amanda C. Ryburn. I do not believe they had children. He left everything to his wife, but asked that his brother Arthur take care of it and also that she live with Arthur. Arthur married her sister.

8. Arthur D. Hutton (b 26 Mar 1829, d 27 April 1892) m. Sarah Elizabeth Buchanan Ryburn (d/o Beatie Ryburn) about 1851 inWashington Co. This is the line that stayed in Washington County and became very influential in politics and law. Arthur himself was a doctor.

Subj: We have a winner
Date: 8/25/99 9:49:37 AM Central Daylight Time
From: doodle@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Doodle)

To: bookline@tripod.net, bn@atwater.net, burnbelt@aol.com, c251k@digitalcity.com, cammacraty@aol.com, DEEMA1HH@aol.com, DwMcFarr@aol.com, elmunro@earthlink.net, FORDFIELD@aol.com, FYates1216@aol.com, hubbell@tone.com, hutzong001@hawaii.rr.com, jj199@hotmail.com, jamoscal@mail.usms.com, jesus@cybernomy.net, KATERMOULIKE@worldnet.att.net, lmylloff@c.s.sympatico.ca, mwjones@email.msn.com, pjthomas@postalsign.net, pthomson@texas.net, ttbattle@yourmail.com, trikken@mississippi.net, tomnut@aol.com, VHILL@aol.com, wbrown@sisna.com, Wildstars42@hotmail.com

Dear group,

Ok, I think we have a winner for Deal. I am going to put Edward and Nancy Smith Hutton as a probable son of Edward and Francis Hayter Hutton. So there would be their children:

1. Susannah Hutton (b 14 Feb 1743) I WAS ALSO BORN ON VALENTINE'S DAY!!
   d. 16 Feb 1807) married on 28 Sept 1816 to William Stanley
   in Washington Co, Va. they migrated to Boone Co, Ky in 1820

2. Abraham Hutton (died before Aug 1829) m. Nancy Hubbs on 28 Nov 1819
   by Jesse Jones, Jr. (They had the Family Hutton mentioned in their
   father Edward's will as his grand daughter)

3. Jane Hutton (b- 1820) married a Hubbs and had children mentioned in
   her father's will.

4. Edward Hutton (b- 1823) married Nancy Smith in 1843 in Washington co.
   PROBABLE

5. John Hutton (b- 1825) m. Catherine Phillips on 11 Dec 1847 in
   Washington Co, Va. They migrated to Missouri. NOW, THIS IS
   CURIOUS. Their first child was Edward Hutton (b- 1848 in
   Washington Co) married Nancy Elizabeth Maxwell Smith (b 15 Jan
   1827 and died 19 Jan 1912) They married on 18 Mar 1849 in Osage,
   MO. Buried in Hillsdale Cemetery in St. Clair co, MO. This is
   how we got all mixed up isn't it - with all these Edwards and
   Johns and Jennies!!

6. Polly Hutton m. a Buchanan - no other info. this daughter might be
   Francis Hayter Hutton's or Sarah Pohyhaus's. the next two
   sons are definitely Sarah's boys.

7. Francis Hutton (b- 1827 and died at 25 years, 5 months and 8 days
   on 14 August 1852 in Washington co, Va, buried in Glade Spring
   Cemetery. Married to Amanda C. Hydom. I do not believe they
   had children. He left everything to his wife, but asked that
   his brother Arthur look after it and also that she live with
   Arthur. Arthur married her sister.

8. Arthur D. Hutton (b 29 Mar 1833, d 27 April 1892) m. Sarah Elizabeth
   Buchanan Ryburn (dtr Sarah Ryburn) about 1871 InWashington Co.
   This is the line that stayed in Washington County and became
   very industrial in politics and law. Arthur himself was a
   doctor.

Edward's will left the bulk of his property to his children by Sarah Porterfield. He outlived both wives. Francis died early and Arthur inherited the substantial estate. Arthur also purchased much, if not all, of the property that Dickson hutton (his uncle) left to his children.

So this line looks pretty good, Dee! If anyone has any other information to add, please let us know. We would also be looking for some documentation on the Edward and nancy Smith line.

Diane

——————— Headers ———————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yb04.mx.aol.com (rly-yb04.mail.aol.com [172.18.146.4]) by air-yb01.mail.aol.com (v60.28) with ESMTP; Sat, 25 Sep 1999 10:49:57 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (scls1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10]) by rly-yb04.mx.aol.com (v61.9) with ESMTP; Sat, 25 Sep 1999 10:49:44 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA24845;
Sat, 25 Sep 1999 10:49:35 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Sat, 25 Sep 1999 10:49:35 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com,
DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com,
FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com,
j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net,
KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca,
marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net,
rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com,
VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com, Whiskers42@hotmail.com
Subject: We have a winner!
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990925102318.10786B-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Edward's will left the bulk of his property to his children by Sarah Porterfield. He outlived both wives. Francis died early and Arthur predeceased his substantial estate. Arthur also purchased much, if not all, of the property that Dickson bought (this period) left to his children.

So this line looks pretty good. Deal if anyone has any other information to add, please let us know. We would also be looking for some documentation on the Edward and nancy Smith line.

Diane

Headers

-Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from: ily-y04.mx.aol.com (ily-y04.mail.aol.com [172.18.148.4]) by air-y07.mail.aol.com (4.0.2b) with ESMTP;
Sat, 26 Sep 1998 10:49:37 -0400
Received: from: bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (cache1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.172.81.16]) by ily-y04.mx.aol.com (8.8.8) with
ESMTP; Sat, 26 Sep 1998 10:49:44 -0400
Received: from listserv (docostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.8.3/8.8.1) with SMTP id XAA 3645
Sat, 26 Sep 1998 10:49:35 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Sat, 26 Sep 1998 10:49:35 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello, <docostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: docostell@bookworm
To: bobsiena@telepoe.net, bnj@stewartsv.net, brookely@aol.com,
c651464@gnplaing.com, dannyscary@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com,
DwMarsh@aol.com, ebrun@southeast.net, FORJACK2@aol.com,
FYates7218@aol.com, hubertsing@juno.com, mutongo01@hawaii.rr.com,
jp19@hotmail.com, jsmccall@mail.usana.com, jsouthy@yahoomail.com,
KATEAMOUL@webtotal.at.net, lmwfoll@be.sympatico.ca,
madbeau@email.msn.com, pitrome@c-station.net, pitrome@texas.net,
rhetorian@yamat.com, sikhmi@mindspring.com, tenrick@aol.com,
VHBU@aol.com, vbrown@siena.com, Vrinkevan2@hotmail.com
Subject: We have a winner!
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.980925102316.10A259-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **More information on Edward and Francis Hayter Hatton's children**
Date: 9/28/99 11:26:46 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

Pike Thomas was able to supply us with a better death time for Abraham Hutton (second child, first
son of Edward and Francis). dick Williams is going to do some research into the two Hutton Hubble marriages.

Pike, do you have a Will book date and page no for the estate sale, or a written list of his estate?

Also, Mary "Polly" hutton would now surely be a daughter of Frances Hayter since Edward remarried Sarah Portefield in 1824.

thank you Pike!!

Diane

——— Forwarded message ———
Date: Sat, 25 Sep 1999 13:54:59 -0500
From: Pike Thomas <pthomas@gcstation.net>
To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Subject: Re: We have a winner!

Commentys on this E-Mail

#2 - Abraham d bef 1820 (his estate sale held that year in Wash Co VA)

#6 Mary/Polly b bef 1806 m 6 Mar 1824 Wash Co VA (Wash Co VA marr Rec)
Samuel R Buchanan

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yg03.mx.aol.com (rly-yg03.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.3]) by air-yg05.mail.aol.com (v60.28) with ESMTP; Tue, 28 Sep 1999 12:26:46 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-yg03.mx.aol.com (v61.9) with ESMTP; Tue, 28 Sep 1999 12:21:59 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id MAA21576;
Tue, 28 Sep 1999 12:21:52 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Tue, 28 Sep 1999 12:21:52 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm

Hutton

Subj: **Abraham Huttons documents**
Date: 9/28/99 11:27:16 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

Pike gave me these documents as proof of Abraham's death:

Washington Co Will Book #5:104 - estate sale - 20 Dec 1820. Also Court Minutes #2/136.

Does anyone have acess to a copy of this? thanks again Pike!!

Diane

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yh03.mx.aol.com (rly-yh03.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.35]) by air-yh01.mail.aol.com (v60.28) with ESMTP; Tue, 28 Sep 1999 12:27:12 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-yh03.mx.aol.com (v61.9) with ESMTP; Tue, 28 Sep 1999 12:26:45 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id MAA23769;
Tue, 28 Sep 1999 12:26:27 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Tue, 28 Sep 1999 12:26:27 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com,
DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com,
FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com,
j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net,
KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca,
marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net,
rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com,
VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com
Subject: Abraham Huttons documents
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990928122428.17076C-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Hutton

Subj:
Date: 9/28/99 3:09:14 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

On Sat, 25 Sep 1999, Pike Thomas wrote:

> > James Hutton DEF married Isabelle Orr in Wash Co VA., no doubt at Glade
> Spr Pres Church. Min was Edward Crawford, who served that area. You
> transposed later the b-date of his dau-in-law Nancy Clark, b Apr 1798 (not
> '89). Later you speculate that one John Clark may be Nancy's father - not
> in my records. I have her father as Benjaimn Clark, mother sarah Crabtree
> (in 1833 she inherited from his estate).

Dear friends, please correct my post as per Pike's information. This is in regard to James and Isabell Orr Hutton's son james F. Hutton. He married Nancy Clark on 8 Jan 1818 in Washington Co. Nancy was born 7 April 1798. Now in regard to a post this summer where we had two different James Huttons as sons of James and Isabel Orr Hutton. After posts from both Jud Crockett and John McCAll, it appears that the correct James is most probably James F. Hutton as follows.

Please correct me if I am wrong and confirm if you agree, Jud and John:

Fifth child of James and Isabel Orr Hutton: James F. Hutton (b bet 1797-99) married Nancy Clark on 8 Jan 1818 in Washington Co, Va. nancy was born 7 April 1798 (d/o Benjamin and Sarah Crabtree Clark (from Pike thomas). the only child I have for them is from Jud Crockett:

a. William Clark hutton (b 22 Oct 1832 in Washington co, Va) married Mary Ann Ashley in McMinn Co, TN on 29 June 1856. She died 11 Aug 1862 in McMinn Co, TN. He remarried and raised a second family. Jud Crockett is from his first marriage. William Clark Hutton died in Harrisburg, TX (Houston area) on 19 Feb 1905. Some of his family is still in the area.

Jud, I wonder about the 1818 marriage date and then they had no children for 14 years? Have I made a mistake here?

Pike also notes:
I have postulated this James (b bef 1800) as son of Leonard w/o proof.

Pike, Leonard Hutton (son of John and Jane Dickson Hutton) born about 1773) did have a son named James and he was born about 1804. He married Elizabeth Phillips (NOTE; MY EFFORTS TO SEE IF ELIZABETH PHILLIPS AND CATHERINE PHILLIPS WERE SISTERS HAVE NOT BEEN SUCCESSFUL AS YET) He married her before 1827 when their first son was born (conjecture on my

Subj:
Date: [illegible] 2:00:14 PM Central Daylight Time
From: [illegible]@aol.com
To: [illegible]@[illegible].com (Cole [illegible])
[illegible]

On 3 Jul, 25 Sep 1929 Pres Thomas wrote:

> > James Hutton DEF meeting Vacuum Oil in Wash Co VA , his death in Ohio
> > Sir Pres Church. Min was Federal Convent, who served that area. You
> > transport of interring h-date u/ [illegible] Church, b. Apr 1788 (not
> > 1789). Lower you attributing that one John Clark may be Navy? (lower - not
> > in my records. I have him listed as Secretary Clark, motive [illegible] Centrine
> > in 1833 info obtained from his society)

[illegible] [illegible] my post on [illegible]
[illegible] in regard to James and [illegible] Hutton's son
James P. Hutton. He married Nancy Clark on 6 Jan 1813 in Washington Co.
Nancy was born 7 Apr 1793. Now in regard to a post the summer where we
had two different James Huttons as sons of James and Isabel Ch Hutton
Alex [illegible] born Jan Cockrell and
John McCall. I suspect that the correct James is most probably James P.
Hutton as follows:

Please correct me if am wrong and correction if you agree. Tad and
Judy

First child of James and Isabel Ch Hutton, James P. Hutton (b
bet 1797-03) married Nancy Clark on 6 Jan 1813 in Washington Co. Va
Nancy was born 7 Apr 1793 (b c Pennsylvania and Sarah Clarke from
Pres Thomas). He was called I have [illegible] is from Cockrell:
a. William Clark Hutton (b 22 Oct 1832 in Washington Co. VA)
married Mary Ann Ashley in McMinn Co, TN on 26 June 1853. She
died 11 Aug 1861 in McMinn Co. TN. He married and married a
second time. Jan Cockrell was from his first marriage. William
Clark Hutton died in Hamilton Co. TX (Mountain Home) on 18 Feb
1903. Some of his family is still in the area.

And I wonder what the 1813 marriage was and then they had no
children for 14 years? How I meet a children here?

Pres also notes:
I have published the James P. bet 1820 on an at Lookup when [illegible]

Pres. Leonard Hutton (son of John and Jane Clayson Hutton) born
about 1770 as I have a son named James and he was born about [illegible]. He
married Elizabeth Hughes (b c 1[illegible]). MY REPORTS TO DEE R BUZZARD TH PHILLIPS
AND CATHERINE PHILLIPS WERE SISTERS HAVE NOT BEEN SUCCESSFUL AS YET! He
married his before 1821 when their first son was born (Pennsylvania on my

part about the marriage date) their children were
1. William J Hutton who is said to have married Sarah Callahan in 1859
2. Mary Jane Hutton (b1830 in Wythe Co) m. Michael Carmony on 23 June 1856 in Smyth Co. (source for this is Carolyn Carmony, who has researched the carmony line that is close to the Huttons They were said to have traveled from Pa to Va together)
3. John Hutton (b 1831) m. first cousin Dicy Jane Hutton
4. Martha E. Hutton (b1833)

On 15 Jan 1864 James married2 Martha Carson McCall in Lee County, Va. He is listed as 60 years old and a widower. I found james and Elizabeth in the 1810-1830 Washington Censuses (with father Leonard) and 1840=-1850 Smyth Co Censuses. I have not had a chance to look for him further.

Now although I do not have direct proof that this James is the son of Leonard Hutton and Martha McCall, I have a list of deeds that he executed with his "brothers" - proven sons of Leonard.

1. Smyth County Deed Book #1 - 22 Jan 1835 - from Henry Wassum and his wife Barbary to Dixon Hutton and James Hutton - 81 1/2 acres and 40 acres. the land is bordered by Leonard Hutton's land.

2. Smyth County Deed Book #2 - 11 Sept 1838 - James and Elizabeth his wife put up as collateral the above two acreages and their personal property to Nicholas Snavely for debts he owed to Elizabeth Snavely.

3. Smyth County Deed Book#2 - pages 355-356 - 5 Oct 1838 - 37 acres
James and Elizabeth his wife and Dixon Hutton and Elizabeth his wife buy 37 acres for $25 from Leonard Hutton. Land adjoining Snavelys.

4. Smyth Co Deed Book #2- page 360-361 - 30 July 1839 - 37 acres
James and Elizabeth and Dixon and Elizabeth sell this land for $300 to their brother Edward Hutton. This is not the same parcel as #3 above. Dixon and his wife signed it, but James and his wife did not. Later in Smyth Co Deed Book #2 - page 419-420 30 July 1839 - 37 acres, the same deed is recorded with all four signatures.

5. Smyth County Deed Book #2 - age 419 - 6 March 1837 - 37 acres
James and Elizabeth Hutton sell to Dixon Hutton for $300.

6. Smyth County Deed Book #2 - page 459-460 - 21 July 1840 - personal property. James Hutton seems to be eternally in debt! Here he secures a debt of $23.10 to Greenways H. Watson and a debt of $12.25 to John Thurman. AB Moore paid the debts and James secures that with his hogs, milch cows, 2 plows and gears and his growing crops of corn oats buckwheat and potatoes, 1 man's saddle, 1 woman's saddle and 20 geese. Pretty heafty terms!!!

7. Smyth County Deed Book #4 - page 227-228 - 27 Dec 1845 - 37 acres
Leonard Hutton and Nancy his wife sell to James Hutton for $325.

8. smyth County Deed Book #4 - page 228-230 - 10 Feb 1846 - 37 acres (what else!!)
James and Elizabeth his wife secure a note for $100.00 from the Farmers Bank of Virginia at Wytheville for the land in #7 above.

[illegible] would be marriage date. Their children were

1. William J. Hutton who is said to have married Sarah Dickerson in 1820
2. Mary Jane Hutton (b1820 in Wythe Co) m. Michael Carmony on 23 June 1842 in Smyth Co. (source for this is Carmony family, who has researched the carmony and that is those in the Hutton [illegible]
   They were said to have brought Sam Pa to Va together)
3. John Hutton (b 1831) m. first cousin Mary Jane Hutton
4. Martha C. Hutton (b1833)

On 25 Jan 1854 James married Martha Carson McCall in Lee County, Va. He is listed as 23 years old and a widower. I found names and birthdates in the 1812-1820 Washington Chancery (with father Leonard) and 1840-1850 Smyth Co Censuses. I have not had a chance to look for him further.

Now [illegible] I do not have direct proof that this James is the son of Leonard Hutton and Martha McCall. I have a list of deeds that he executed with his "brothers" - names same of Leonard.

1. Smyth County Deed Book #1 - 22 Jan 1839 - John Henry Wassum and his wife Barbary to Dixon Hutton and James Hutton - 81 1/2 acres and 40 acres. (no 1) to be borrowed by Leonard Hutton's land

2. Smyth County Deed Book #2 - 11 Sept 1839 - James and Elizabeth his wife (no 2) contains the same two acreages and then [illegible] property to William Stanley for debts he owed to Elizabeth Stanley.

3. Smyth County Deed Book #2 - pages 355-358 - 5 Oct 1839 - 27 acres James and Elizabeth his wife and Dixon Hutton and Elizabeth his wife (no 27 acres for $20 from Leonard Hutton. Land adjoining Stanley.

4. Smyth Co Deed Book #2 - page 359-361 - 30 July 1840 - 27 acres James and Elizabeth and Dixon and Elizabeth sell this land for $300 to their brother Edward Hutton. This is not the same record as #3 above. Dixon was not in such a hurry to sell it, but James and his wife did not. Later in Smyth Co Deed Book #2 - page 445-450 30 July 1858 - 27 acres, the same deed is recorded with all four signatures.

5. Smyth County Deed Book #2 - pg 450 - 6 March 1837 - 27 acres James and Elizabeth Hutton sell to Dixon Hutton for $300.

6. Smyth County Deed Book #2 - page 450-460 - 21 July 1840 - personal property. James Hutton says he is [illegible] in debt! [illegible] acres in [illegible] of $200.00 to George W. Wassum and a debt of $122.23 to John Hutton. His house and the [illegible] and James sells this with his [illegible] 2 cows and [illegible] 1 [illegible] and 20 [illegible]. Pretty [illegible]

7. Smyth County Deed Book #4 - page 227-228 - 27 Dec 1843 - 27 acres Leonard Hutton and Nancy, his wife sell to James Hutton for $125

8. Smyth County Deed Book #4 - page 228-230 - 10 Feb 1848 - 27 acres (what else?)

James and Elizabeth his wife sell [illegible] a [illegible] for $200.00 from the Farmers Bank of Virginia at Wytheville for the land in #7 above.

Now, because of all this land dealing between this James and Elizabeth Phillips Hutton and Leonard Hutton (his father) and Dixon and Edward Hutton his brothers and the documented relationship between Leonard Hutton and Michael Carmony, Sr., I have made a conjecture that this james is the son of Leonard.

Sorry this post is SO long. I didn't mean to do it this way.
Diane

——————— Headers ———————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zd05.mx.aol.com (rly-zd05.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.229]) by air-zd01.mail.aol.com (v60.28) with ESMTP; Tue, 28 Sep 1999 16:09:14 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-zd05.mx.aol.com (v61.9) with ESMTP; Tue, 28 Sep 1999 12:13:33 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id MAA13657;
Tue, 28 Sep 1999 12:09:03 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Tue, 28 Sep 1999 12:09:03 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com,
DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com,
FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com,
j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net,
KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca,
marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net,
rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com,
VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com
In-Reply-To: <008f01bf0784$e0dcafa0$1958d8d0@gcstation.net>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.990928094254.19385B-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **Re: Edward Hutton**
Date: 9/29/99 7:58:47 PM Central Daylight Time
From: DEEMATH
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, pthomas@gcstation.net
CC: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, BUMBETTY
CC: c8514@digitalexp.com, Camracrazy, DwiMarSco
CC: ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ, FYates7218
CC: hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com
CC: j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com
CC: jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net
CC: lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com
CC: pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com
CC: skbran@mississippi.net, Tennhut, VHillJ
CC: wtbrown@sisna.com

My info on birthdate of the John Hutton (who came to MO) is around 1795, thus making him old enough to be Edward Hutton's (b. 1818) father.

I have in my possession the death certificate of Nancy Elisabeth Hutton (Edward Hutton's widow) b Jan 15, 1821 and d. Jan 19, 1912. It says she was 81 yrs old when she died. Her place of birth is given as Osage Co. MO This certificate says her father was Calvin Maxwell and her mother was Emaline Hawkins. The person submitting this information was Edwin Hutton of Collins, MO.

The St Clair Co. Cemetery Book has a birthdate of Jan 15, 1831 for Nancy, so we do have a descrepancy on the year of birth. OF COURSE WE ALL KNOW MISTAKES CAN OCCUR ON DEATH CERTIFICATES. I tend to think the year of birth is incorrect on the Death Certificate since 1912 - 81 = 1831 and the Cemetery Book says 1831. There is also doubt as to whether she was really born in Osage Co.MO

That would have made her 18 years old when marrying Edward Hutton and quite a bit younger than him. I have wondered if Edward could have been married before Nancy, but haven't come up with anyone. However, if she was really born in 1821, then the age on the death certificate is wrong and the cemetery record is wrong.

I have in my possession the death certificate of her son, John Calvin Hutton who was b. Nov. 27, 1859 and d. June 9, 1937. His place of birth was St Clair Co. MO. This certificates says his father was Edward Hutton (b. in West Virginia) and Nancy Maxwell Hutton (birthplace unknown). Information supplied by Minnie Killingsworth.

Any clues here as to why they would think Edward was born in WEST VA?

I have a copy of the Osage Co. Court (Linn, MO) p. 103 marriage record of Edward Hutton and Nancy Smith, all of Osage Co. MO, on the 16th day of March 1849, filed and recorded July 4, 1849.

The marriage record does not have "Mrs." written in front of Nancy Smith's name as some do if the woman had been married before. I have found no "Smiths" connected with this family, other than seeing the other Edward Hutton/Nancy Smith marriage record back in Washington Co. VA. Maybe some of you out there will have some ideas??

There is another Hawkins connection to this line of the family. This Edward Hutton (1818) had a brother named John Milton Hutton who married a Delilah Walker. Delilah's mother was a Katherine Hawkins. Edward's brother, Amon, married Mary A. "Polly" Maxwell–also a daughter of Calvin Maxwell.

I, too, find it odd that two Edward Huttons would have married Nancy Smiths. Would there be a way to check original source documents that old in Washington Co VA? Anyone know?

Dee

Subj: Re: Edward Hutton
Date: 8/13/96 (1:00:47 PM Central Daylight Time)
From: DEEMAN1
To: [illegible]@[illegible].com
CC: [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, BLANDSETTY
CC: [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].com
CC: [illegible]@[illegible].net, FORDRDU, FYrles72[illegible]
CC: [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].net
CC: [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].com
CC: [illegible]@[illegible].net, KATRANDU, [illegible]@[illegible].net
CC: [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].com
CC: [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net
CC: [illegible], Tarshal, VHM1
CC: [illegible]@[illegible].com

My link to kinship of the John Hutton who came to MO is around 1795, this meaning he could easily be Edward Hutton's [illegible] 1818) father.

I have in my possession the death certificate of Nancy Elizabeth Hutton (Edward Hutton's widow) b Jan. 15, 1827 and d. Jan. 15, 1902. It says she was 81 yrs old when she died. Her place of death is given as Osage Co. MO. This certificate says her father was Calvin Maxwell and her mother was Elizabeth Hawkins. The person submitting this information was Edwin Hutton, of Chanute, MO.

The St Clair Co. Cemetery book has a birth date of Jan. 15, 1821 for Nancy, so we do have a discrepancy on the year of birth. OF COURSE WE ALL KNOW MISTAKES CAN OCCUR ON DEATH CERTIFICATES. I tend to think the year of birth is incorrect on the Death Certificate since 1821 - 81 = 1921 and the Cemetery Book says 1831. There is also quite a lot of [illegible] also such a gap than in Osage Co. MO.

This would have made her 10 years old when marrying Edward Hutton. Not quite a bit younger than him. I have wondered if Edward could have been married before Nancy. Did he ever come up with anyone. Nowadays, if she was really born in 1821, then she would be 11 month certificate is wrong and the cemetery record is wrong.

I have in my possession the death certificate of her son, John Calvin Hutton who was b. Nov. 27, 1859 and d. June 8, 1932. His place of birth was St Clair Co. MO. This certificate says his father was Edward Hutton b. in Tyler, Virginia and Nancy Maxwell Hutton (maiden unknown). Information supplied by Minnie Killingsworth.

Any ideas here as to why they would think Edward was born in WEST VA?

I have a copy of the Osage Co. Court (Linn, MO) p. 102 marriage record of Edward Hutton and Nancy Smith, all of Osage Co MO, on the 19th day of March 1845, also and recorded July 4, 1845.

The marriage record does not have "Mrs." written in front of Nancy Smith's name as some do if the woman had been married before. I have found no "Smiths" connected with this family, other than seeing the other Edward Hutton's Nancy Smith mentioned back in Washington Co. VA. Maybe some of you out there will have some ideas?

There is another Hutton connection to this line of the family. This Edward Hutton (1818) had a brother named John Milton Hutton who married a Cecelia Wilcox. Cecelia's mother was a Kimmins Hawkins. Edward's brother, Amos, married Mary A. "Polly" Maxwell--also a daughter of Calvin Maxwell.

I too, also if not that two Edward Hutton's would have married Mrs. Smiths. Would there be a way to check original source documents that do in Washington Co VA? Anyone know?

Dee

Subj: **Re: Hutton/Cunningham families**
Date: 10/1/99 9:48:05 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca (Leah Myltoft)
CC: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com (Kisha), DEEMATH@aol.com (Dee), DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com (Donna Jean), FYates7218@aol.com (Marty), hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com, pthomas@texas.net, jbarbour@louisa.net, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us

Hi Leah and Pike and all the rest of you cousins! I wish everyone a nice weekend. At 2:15 this afternoon I go for a root canal. This is my first one and I am so scared!!

I think there are a few errors in this list, but Sandy, I believe after thinking on this information that I have found your connection! So welcome to the John and Jane Dickson Hutton line!!

Also add to your list Joella Barbour of Virginia (jbarbour@louisa.net) She and I used to work on our Wolfe connection and she has Huttons and Snodgrasses and others in her line.

My responses will be in capitals. Pike and Leah, thank you for all the documented information you sent. It is the best. Diane

On Thu, 30 Sep 1999,
Leah Myltoft wrote:

> Hello All,
>
> Hutton researcher Pike Thomas (pthomas@gcstation.net) sent me the following
> info on my 4th g-grandparents William & Susan (Wood) Cunningham and a couple of
> their children. The info I was most interested in was on their daughter Mary
> Ann (Cunningham) Hutton and her husband and children. I would like to know if
> any of you can conferm this info on the Hutton's. I know that the children
> listed for Mary Ann Cunningham & her husband John Hutton are correct because
> they are listed in her will. I look forward to hearing what you all have to say
> on this.
>
> Sincerely,
>
> Leah Myltoft
>
> Pike Thomas wrote:
>
> > I found the following on the Poor Valley, North Fork Holston Wash Co VA
> > Cunninghams in my records. Hope it helps!
> >
> > Descendants of William Cunningham
> >
> > 1 William Cunningham b: Abt. 1742 d: November 13, 1833 Poor Valley,
> > Wash Co VA src: Families of Wash Co and Bristol VA 1776-1996 (Bristol:
> > Holston Terr Genealogical Assn), #292; also Rev Pens Appli #R2588

> > +Susan Wood d: May 4, 1828 Wash Co VA src: Rev Pen Applli. R2588; see
> > Kegley, "Rev War Pension Appli of SW VA Soldiers," (Wytheville, 1997),p103f
> > m: Abt. 1770 ch- Jn/Ann/Eliz Dickenson/Th/Wm/Jas/Saml/Jos/Marg Clark src:
> > Rev Pen Applli. R2588; see Kegley, "Rev War Pension Appli of SW VA
> > Soldiers," (Wytheville, 1997),p103f

PIKE, ARE WE TO ASSUME THAT THE 'ANN' ABOVE IS THE 'MARY ANN' BELOW? FROM MARY ANN HUTTON WILL (Washington Co Will Book #11, page 125, dated 30 April 1841, proved 22 Jan 1847) SHE WRITES "I give to my son Samuel all my land in Poor Valley in Washington County above 130 acres belonging to the heirs of my Father, William Cunningham, dec'd".
ALSO IN WASH CO DEED BOOK 18, PAGE 320, SHE SEELS LAND TO JACOB TOOL ON 5 NOV 1847, THAT SHE IDENTIFIES AS HER FATHER WILLIAM CUNNINGHAMS. SO I FEEL SURE SHE IS THE DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, ALSO

OK, SANDY, THIS SAMUEL C (MAYBE CUNNINGHAM?) HUTTON IS THE FATHER OF YOUR LINE. I WILL WRITE ALL I HAVE ON THAT LINE IN MY NEXT EMAIL.

> > 2 Mary Ann Cunningham b: 1772 src: C, McConnell, "High on a Windy
> > Hill," p. 181 d: January 1, 1849 Wash Co VA (bur Old Gl Spr Cem; will pr 22
> > Jan 1849; made 30apr 1841) src: C, McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill,"
> > p.181; Wash Co VA WB11:398 (inv/appr)

LEAH, I HAD HER WILL PROVEN ON 22 JAN 1847 - FROM YOUR 28 JUNE 1999 EMAIL. IF SHE SOLD LAND IN NOV OF 1847, THEN HER WILL WAS MOST LIKELY PROVED 22 JAN 1849, CORRECT? DOES ANYONE HAVE A COPY OF THE INV/APP TO SHARE FROM THE ABOVE SOURCE?

> > +John Hutton b: December 5, 1767 PA src: C, McConnell, "High on
> > a Windy Hill," p. 181 d: November 8, 1838 Wash Co VA (bur Old Gl Spr Cem;
> > will pr 1 Dec, made 2 Nov 1838) src: C, McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill,"
> > p. 181; Wash Co WB 8:49 m: Abt. 1794 Wash Co VA (min Nicholas Reagan -
> > METH - Clinchburg) src: see dates of land transactions Father: John
> > Hutton/Hatton Mother: Jane Dixon

I HAVE A MARRIAGE DATE OF 8 SEPT 1791 FOR MARY ANN AND JOHN, BY CIHOLAS REAGAN. (MARR OF WASH CO, Brown) PIKE, WHAT DOES CLINCHBURG MEAN?

> > 3 Margaret Hutton b: Bef. 1800 Wash Co VA

I DO NOT HAVE ANY OTHER INFORMATION FOR MARGARET. SHE AND JANE WHO WAS BLIND SHOULD SHOW UP IN THE 1850 CENSUS SOMEWHERE?

> > 3 John Hutton b: Abt. 1800 Wash Co VA (only child
> > mentioned in father's will)

I DIDN'T WRITE DOWN THE SOURCE FOR THIS (ARRGH) BUT I HAVE JOHN BORN ABOUT 1802 AND DIED BEFORE 1872) MARRIED SUSANNAH? WE KNOW JOHN WAS THE S/O MARY ANN AND JOHN FROM BOTH PARENTS WILLS, BUT WHO IS THIS SUSANNAH?

> > 3 Elizabeth (Betsy) Hutton b: 1802 Wash Co VA src: Wash
> > Co VA 1850 Census
> > +William Scott b: 1802 Wash Co VA src: Wash Co VA 1850
> > Census d: Bef. 1872 Wash Co VA (see sister's will) m: February 28, 1826
> > Wash CO VA (MB p421) min: Alex McEwen; missing 2 elder sons (his/hers?)
> > Father: William Scott Mother: Jane/Jenny Whitely
> > 4 William Scott b: 1827 Wash Co VA (perhaps twin
> > of Samuel)
> > +Mary/Martha Jane Blankenbechler b: 1829 Smyth
> > Co VA src: Smyth Co VA MB 1, p4 (age 25) d: Bef. 1865 m: April 12, 1854
> > Royal Oak, Smyth Co VA (min David F Palmer) src: Smyth Co VA Marriage
> > Records Father: Aaron Blankenbechler Mother: Elizabeth/Betsy Williams
> > 4 John Scott b: 1831 Wash Co VA src: Wash Co VA
> > 1850 Census
> > 4 Sarah Jane (Sallie) Scott b: 1835 Wash Co VA
> > src: Wash Co VA 1850 Census
> > 4 Samuel Scott b: 1838 Wash Co VA src: prob
> > 1828 (see age in death record) d: October 9, 1853 Wash Co VA src: Wash Co
> > Death Records, p1 (reported by Wm Scott),, age 26yrs
> > 4 Robert Scott b: Abt. 1840 Wash Co VA d: Bef.
> > 1850 Wash Co VA src: Wash Co VA 1850 Census
> > 4 Moses Scott b: 1840 Wash Co VA src: Wash Co
> > VA 1850 Census
> > 4 Susan Scott b: 1843 Wash Co VA (or NC) src1:
> > Wash Co VA 1850 Census, src2: Grayson Co VA Marriage Records
> > +R Gambrell b: 1845 Grayson Co VA (son M & S
> > Gambril) src: Marriage Record, Grayson Co m: February 28, 1867 Grayson Co
> > VA (min Stephen Clarke) src: Grayson Co MB2
> > 4 James Scott b: 1844 Wash Co VA src: Wash Co
> > VA 1850 Census
> > 4 Madison Scott b: 1848 Wash Co VA src: Wash Co
> > VA 1850 Census

> > 3 Susannah Hutton b: Abt. 1803 Wash Co VA
> > +John Hutton b: October 11, 1797 Wash Co VA src:
> > Records of Diane Costello m: August 9, 1822 Wash Co VA (min Alexander
> > McEwan) Father: James Hutton Mother: Isabelle Orr
> > 4 Susannah Hutton b: Aft. 1825

I AM SORRY IF I MISLEAD YOU GUYS - I DO NOT THINK THAT JOHN AND MARY ANN CUNNINGHAM HUTTON HAD A DAUGHTER SUSANNAH. IN MARY ANN'S WILL SHE IDENTIFIES A GRANDDAUGHTER AS SUSANNAH HUTTON. I THINK THAT JOHN HUTTON, S/O JOHN AND MARY ANN, HAD THIS DAUGHTER,SUSANNAH HUTTON, BECAUSE HE AND SAMUEL C. HUTTON WERE THE ONLY SONS OF JOHN AND MARY ANN AND SAMUEL DID NOT HAVE A DAUGHTER BY THAT NAME. THE OTHER JOHN HUTTON ABOVE IS THE SON OF JAMES AND ISABEL ORR HUTTON, MARRIED A SUSANNA A. ? ON 22 aUG 1822 IN WASHINGTON CO BY ALEXANDER MACEWEN. HE WENT ON TO ANDERSON COUNTY KY (ACCORDING TO NORA, THEY ARE BURIED IN HERBORN CEM IN MCCALL'S GAP ANDERSON CO, KY) THIS COULD BE A MIXUP OF JOHN AND SUSANNAH'S, BUT I DO NOT SEE A SUSANNAH HUTTON AS THE DAUGHTER OF JOHN AND MARY ANN CUNNINGHAM HUTTON.

> > 3 Jane Hutton b: Aft. 1804

JANE WAS SIGHTLESS AND HER MOTHER, MARY ANN MADE A LEGACY FOR HER IN HER WILL.

> > 3 Mary Ann/Nancy Hutton b: Aft. 1807 Wash Co VA
> > +Absolom Hayter b: Abt. 1800 Wash Co VA m: August
> > 17, 1827 Wash Co VA (min Alex McEwen, Glade Spr PRESBY)

MARY ANN, THE MOTHER, MENTIONS HER DAUGHTER MARY ANN HAYTER IN HER WILL. I SAW THE NANCY HUTTON AND ABSOLOM HAYTER MARRIAGE, BUT I WONDER WHAT THE SOURCE IS FOR THINKING THIS NANCY IS MARY ANN? IT WAS MY "GUESS" THAT THIS NANCY HUTTON MIGHT BE THE WIDOW OF ABRAHAM HUTTON (S/O EDWARD AND FRANCIS HAYTER HUTTON) WHO DIED CIRCA 1820. HER MAIDEN NAME WAS NANCY HUBBLE, BORN CIRCA 1800. ANY FURTHER THOUGHTS ON THIS??? NEEDS MORE RESEARCH, I THINK.

> > 3 Samuel C. Hutton b: 1812 Wash Co VA src: Wash Co VA
> > 1860 census
> > +Isabella <unknown> b: 1807 m: many issue
> > 4 Arthur Dixon Hutton b: 1846 Wash Co VA src:
> > Wash Co VA 1860 census

SANDY, THIS WOULD BE YOUR LINE - I AM QUITE SURE.
WILL WRITE MORE SOON.

> > 2 Joseph Cunningham b: June 6, 1785 VA src: Familes of Washington
> > Co (1996), #390 d: August 20, 1842 Washington Co VA src: Familes of
> > Washington Co (1996), #390
> > +Lucinda Gobble b: February 8, 1796 Washington Co VA d: June
> > 1861 Washington Co VA src: Familes of Washington Co (1996), #390 m:
> > December 18, 1819 Washington Co VA; ch-
> > Lavinia/Nan/Rebecca/Robt/Luc/Marg/JosC/Elijah/Susanah/Eliz src: Familes of
> > Washington Co (1996), #390 Father: Jacob Gobble Mother: Nancy Dickenson
> > 3 Lucinda Cunningham b: Abt. 1825 Washington Co VA
> >
> > — Original Message —
> > From: Leah Myltoft <lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca>
> > To: Pike Thomas <pthomas@gcstation.net>
> > Sent: Thursday, September 30, 1999 8:31 AM
> > Subject: Re: Cunningham
> >
> > > I have a George Cunningham who was born on Jan
> > > 1, 1797 in Washington Co., VA, but I do not have
> > > him married to a Rebecca Scott. My George
> > > married a Catherine Peters on Aug 31, 1818 in
> > > Wayne Co., Indiana. I would appreciate it if you
> > > could send me what info you have on George &
> > > Rebecca (Scott) Cunningham and their parents and
> > > if possible their siblings as well. I would like
> > > to see if they fit in somewhere with my

> > > Cunningham's. Thank you for your help.
> > >
> > > Sincerely,
> > >
> > > Leah Myltoft
> > > British Columbia
> > > Canada
> > >
>

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yb04.mx.aol.com (rly-yb04.mail.aol.com [172.18.146.4]) by air-yb05.mail.aol.com (vx) with ESMTP; Fri, 01 Oct 1999 10:48:05 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-yb04.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with ESMTP; Fri, 01 Oct 1999 10:47:32 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA09310;
Fri, 1 Oct 1999 10:44:31 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Fri, 1 Oct 1999 10:44:31 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: Leah Myltoft <lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca>
cc: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, Kisha <camracrazy@aol.com>,
Dee <DEEMATH@aol.com>, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net,
Donna Jean <FORDREDJ@aol.com>, Marty <FYates7218@aol.com>,
hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com,
jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net,
KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com,
pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net,
tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com, pthomas@texas.net,
jbarbour@louisa.net, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us
Subject: Re: Hutton/Cunningham families
In-Reply-To: <37F392AF.29C16A8E@bc.sympatico.ca>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991001093217.4469A-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

> > > Cumbrinyiamo. Thank you for your help
> > >
> > > Dimensiyi,
> > >
> > > Lucy Mylton
> > > Burnaby Columbia
> > > Canada
> > >
>

Return-Path: <cocoa@ubc.ca>
Received: from dy-y04.mx.aol.com (172.16.156.4) by ar-y05.mail.aol.com (ex) with ESMTP; Fri, 01 Oct 1999 10:48:05 -0400
Received: from bolsheem.ubc.ca (cocoa.ubc.ca [128.172.61.61]) by dy-y04.mx.aol.com (v51.13) with ESMTP; Fri, 01 Oct 1999 10:47:32 -0400
Received: from localhost (cocoa@localhost)
by bolsheem.ubc.ca (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA00316;
Fri, 1 Oct 1999 10:46:47 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Fri, 1 Oct 1999 10:46:34 -0400 (EDT)
From: Cocoa <cocoa@ubc.ca>
X-Sender: cocoa@localhost
Reply-To: Cocoa <cocoa@ubc.ca>
To: Lucy Mylton <lmylton@bc.sympatico.ca>
cc: bouzouki@telejoia.net, jan@swanne.net, bumbag@aol.com,
elliott@dbwy.com, Kaira <kaira@aol.com>,
Dee <DEEMAT@aol.com>, DeeMat@aol.com, ahmur@cuthesu.net,
Donna Jean <FOLKREED@aol.com>, Kathy <Yates2718@aol.com>,
hubert@ipm.com, hubert@hawaii.rr.com, jb109@hotmail.com,
jamesalt@mail.sunco.com, jeeb@cybernex.net,
KATTEANDCLAIRE@worldnet.att.net, maggie@mail.mpn.com,
phoenix@sirius.net, thistle@lycomet.com, sikhan@mailsvcpp.net,
tamiel@aol.com, VHUM@aol.com, Wbrow@pacifica.com, pirom@tusc.net,
jbolton@tusc.net, cocoa@ubc.ca, lmylton@bc.sympatico.ca
Subject: Re: Hello! Cumbrinyiamo Iamiles
In-Reply-To: <37F3C2AF.29C10A2E@bc.sympatico.ca>
Message-ID: <Pine.SUN.3.96.991001062217.4-100000@localhost>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **John Hutton & Mary Ann Cunningham (fwd)**
Date: 10/1/99 9:57:29 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

FYI, regarding the last post. Thanks to Leah. My note: The fact that this John Hutton is the son of John and Jane Dickson Hatton, is , in my opinion, a good conjecture. however, I have not seen any definite proof that this is so. If anyone has any thoughts on this, please contribute.

Di

——— Forwarded message ———
Date: Mon, 28 Jun 1999 13:41:04 -0700
From: Leah Myltoft <lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca>
To: Diane Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>, LMyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca
Subject: John Hutton & Mary Ann Cunningham

Diane,

This concerns John Hutton who married my 3rd great aunt Mary Ann Cunningham, please forward this to the other Hutton researcher's.

Leah Myltoft

It appears that John Hutton, who married Mary Ann Cunningham, died before 05 November 1847, when she sold her share of her father's land: [Washington County, Virginia, Deed Book 18, page 320.] This Indenture made this fifth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred forty seven between Mary Ann Hutton of the county of Washington and state of Virginia of the one part and Jacob Tool of Washington County and State of Virginia of the other part Witnesseth that ... Mary Ann Hutton for ... Twenty five dollars ... do ... sell unto ... Jacob Tool the one undivided eighth part of a certain tract ... of land ... in the county of Washington and State of Virginia, which ... she inherited from her father William Cunningham who died intestate. The whole tract contains about one hundred and twenty three acres ... and is now in the possession of Jacob Tool, and is bounded as follows: Beginning at two white oaks by a spring branch S30 W30 poles to three white oaks by a spring running thence S30 E100 poles to a poplar and gum by said creek N76 E160 poles running up the creek to a maple N14 W32 poles to a cucumber and sourwood N50 E40 poles crossing the creek to a maple and white oak by the creek N36 W100 poles to a dogwood and black oak S67 W178 poles to the Beginning ... To have and to hold the said undivided one eighth part of said tract ... unto Jacob Tool ... In witness whereof ... Mary Ann Hutton hath ...subscribed her name and affixed her seal the day and year first

above written.
her
Mary Ann X Hutton (Seal)
mark
Washington County to wit We Lewis Smith and Isaac Horne justices of the peace in the County of Washington and State of Virginia do ... certify that Mary Ann Hutton ...appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the ... deed ... in order that ... may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 5th day of November 1847.
Lewis Smith (Seal)
Isaac Horne (Seal)

WILL OF JOHN HUTTON
Book 8 - Page 49

I, JOHN HUTTON, SEN. of Washington County, Virginia being weak in body but enjoying my ordinary reason do make and publish this my last Will and Testament. First I give to my beloved wife, MARY ANN HUTTON, my plantation on which I now live with all its appurtenances to have and to hold to her and her heirs forever. And I also give to my wife Mary Ann after my debts are paid all my personal estate of every kind together with all the money on hand at the time of my decease. I appoint my Son John Hutton, Executor.

Wit: John Snodgrass 2 Nov 1838
Edward Snodgrass
Parker Smith John (by mark) Hutton

Probated Dec. 1, 1838

WILL OF MARY ANN HUTTON
Book 11 - Page 125

In the name of God Amen, I MARY ANN HUTTON being weak and sick make this my last Will. I give to my daughter Margaret Hutton and to my Son John Hutton my plantation containing 133 acres more or less being the tract of land devised to me by husband John Hutton lately Dec'd. to be divided between them equally.
Land joining the land of the heirs of Dickson Hutton Dec'd. John to pay to his sister Jane Hutton who is blind toward maintaining her $20.00 per annum during her life. I give to my daughter Margaret part of a tract of land lying west of the line aforesaid provided and upon condition that she shall supply her sightless sister Jane with what she may need for her decent and comfortable maintainence and above what she is to receive from her brother John.

If from any cause the said Margaret or John or their lawful representatives shall fail to contribute to the support of their sister Jane as before stated the said Jane shall receive and enjoy all the rents uses and profits of the land aforesaid during her life and after her decease to be held and enjoyed by the said Margaret and John and their heirs forever. I give to my Son Samuel all my land in Poor

above written.

her

Mary Ann X-Hutton (Seal)

mark

Washington County to wit: We Lewis Smith and Isaac Hoons justices of the peace in the County of Washington and State of Virginia do ... certify that Mary Ann Hutton ... appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the ... deed ... in order that ... may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 5th day of November 1847.

Lewis Smith (Seal)

Isaac Hoons (Seal)

WILL OF JOHN HUTTON

Book 8 - Page 49

I, JOHN HUTTON, SEN, of Washington County, Virginia being weak in body but enjoying my ordinary reason do make and publish this my last Will and Testament. First I give to my beloved wife, MARY ANN HUTTON, my plantation on which I now live with all its appurtenances to have and to hold to her and her heirs forever. And I also give to my wife Mary Ann after my debts are paid all my personal estate of every kind together with all the money on hand at the time of my decease. I appoint my Son John Hutton, Executor.

Wit: John Snodgrass 2 Nov 1832

Edward Snodgrass

Peter Smith John (by mark) Hutton

Probated Dec. 1, 1835

WILL OF MARY ANN HUTTON

Book 11 - Page 125

In the name of God Amen, I MARY ANN HUTTON being weak and sick make this my last Will. I give to my daughter Margaret Hutton and to my Son John Hutton my plantation containing 133 acres more or less being the best of land devised to me by husband John Hutton lately Dec'd to be divided between them equally.

Land joining the land of the heirs of Malcom Hutton Dec'd. John to pay to her sister Jane Hutton who is blind toward maintaining her $30.00 per annum during her life. I give to my daughter Margaret part of a boat of land lying west of the two aforesaid provided and upon condition that she shall supply her sister Jane with what she may need for her comfort and comfortable maintenance and above what she is to receive from her brother John.

If from any cause the said Margaret or John or their lawful heirs or assigns shall fail to comply to the support of their sister Jane as before stated the said Jane shall receive and enjoy all the rents and profits of the land aforesaid during her life and after her decease to be held and equipped by the said Margaret and John and their heirs forever. I give to my Son Samuel all my land in Parr

Valley in Washington County about 130 acres belonging to the heirs of my Father, William Cunningham, Dec'd. I give to dau. Jane one bed and furniture and to my dau. Elizabeth Scott one bed and furniture and to my grand daughter Sussanah Hutton $30.00 to dau. Margaret one bed and furniture and one of the best horses and one of the best cows and all my black sheep and 12 hogs and all my personal estate not devised to be sold and after my debts are paid the rest to be equally divided amongst my daus. Elizabeth Scott, Susanna Hutton wife of John and Mary Ann Hayter. I appoint my Son,
John Hutton, Executor.

Wit: Robert Clark 30 April 1841
Martin H. Morell

Mary Ann Hutton
Edward C. Cross Prv. 22 Jan 1847

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zc02.mx.aol.com (rly-zc02.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.2]) by air-zc05.mail.aol.com (vx) with ESMTP; Fri, 01 Oct 1999 10:57:29 2000
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-zc02.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with ESMTP; Fri, 01 Oct 1999 10:57:02 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA12703;
Fri, 1 Oct 1999 10:50:57 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Fri, 1 Oct 1999 10:50:57 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net,
FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com,
huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com,
jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net,
lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com,
pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com,
skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com,
wtbrown@sisna.com
Subject: John Hutton & Mary Ann Cunningham (fwd)
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991001104552.5816A-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII
Content-Transfer-Encoding: QUOTED-PRINTABLE

Mary in Washington County about 130 acres belonging to the heirs of,
my Father, William Cunningham, Dec'd. I give to dau. Jane one bed and
furniture and to my dau. Elizabeth Scott one bed and furniture and to
my gr'd daughter Susannah Hutton $20.00 to dau. Margaret one bed and
furniture, and one of the best horses and one of the best cows and all
my Hogs & sheep and 12 hogs and all my personal estate not devised to
be sold and after my debts are paid the rest to be equally divided
amongst my dau. Elizabeth Scott, Susanna Hutton wife of John and Mary
Ann Hayter. I appoint my Son,
John Hutton, Executor.

Wit: Robert Clark, 30 April 1841
Morris H. Morell

Mary Ann Hutton
Edward C. Cross Feb 22 Jan 1847

Re: adams

Return-Path: <doosteil@aol.com>
Received: from hy-zo02.mx.aol.com (hy-zo02.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.2]) by air-zo05.mail.aol.com (w) with ESMTP; Fri, 01 Oct 1999 10:57:29 -0400
Received: from bookworm.auburn.lib.ny.us (bookworm.auburn.lib.ny.us [199.173.61.87]) by hy-zo02.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with ESMTP; Fri, 01 Oct 1999 10:57:02 -0400
Received: from loeghnet (doosteil@loeghnet)
by bookworm.auburn.lib.ny.us (8.8.3/8.8.1) with SMTP id KAA12703;
Fri, 1 Oct 1999 10:50:57 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Fri, 1 Oct 1999 10:50:57 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <doosteil@auburn.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: doosteil@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <doosteil@auburn.lib.ny.us>
To: bnunning@alpine.net, bn@stevenson.net, bnunning@aol.com,
cc@dialstar.com, cmartcmo@aol.com, chcoccia@auburn.lib.ny.us,
DEEMAT@aol.com, DeWarsh@aol.com, edwards@earthlink.net,
FORDRED@aol.com, FYwise72318@aol.com, hutton@yvm.com,
hutchsy001@cs.ucr.edu, jr19@holmes.com, jamesall@mail.cemo.com,
jbeboon@louisa.net, jcwal@ey.berkeley.edu, KATEAMOUR@worldnet.att.net,
lmyllott@bc.sympatico.ca, mwjones@email.cmu.edu,
ofmorse@postalion.net, ofmorse@lanes.net, nhastey@yoomail.com,
sskram@mailexpress.net, tanner@aol.com, VHAU@aol.com,
wbrown@alpha.com
Subject: John Hutton & Mary Ann Cunningham (bwd)
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991001104152.8918A-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII
Content-Transfer-Encoding: QUOTED-PRINTABLE

Subj: **James and Isabel Orr Hutton, and son James, AND dau. Isabelle!**
Date: 10/1/99 10:43:45 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

I may have answered my own question with help from Jud! For some reason I did note that James and Isabel Orr Hutton had a daughter Isabell, but had no further information on her at all. In fact, at one time I thought she and sister Jane (who married thomas McCall) were the same person. Thomas McCall was made the guardian of Isabelle Hutton, orphan of James Hutton deceased in 21 Jan 1823 (From Guardian Bonds of Washington Co, Va 1780-1872, page 18) This Thomas McCall (s/o of John McCAll and Martha Orr McCall) was married to Isabelle's sister, Jane Hutton in 1822. they were first cousins on their mother's side (ORR). This would make sense for the Isabelle that married Samuel C. Hutton that we are discussing in today's posts (b~1807)She would be only 16 in 1823. And account for the Orr middle name in James Orr Hutton (Samuel and Ibby's son). although James does not mention her in his will, he does not mention his other daughter Rachel (who married Arthur McCall, also first cousins on their mother's ORR side and brother of Thomas McCAll). Except for mentioning his youngest daughter Sarah who is to be taken care of, he does not leave anything to these three youngest daughters. Rachel's husband to be, Arthur Hutton was named as her guardian and also for little Sarah on 23 Jan 1823.

What do the rest of you think of the validity of my conjecture that this Isabelle Hutton (d/o James and Isabelle Orr Hutton) is the one who marries Samuel C. Hutton (s/o John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton)?

Diane

——— Forwarded message ———
Date: Thu, 30 Sep 1999 16:42:13 -0000
From: Jud Crockett <c8514@digitalexp.com>
To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Subject: Re: Hutton

Dear Diane: I be a computer dummy. Dont know much about cut and paste, but will give it a try. Will read the book but make no promises.
I have found my list of children of James and Isabella, my list, not in order of birth:
Elenor, Isabella, Rachel, Sally, Jane, John, Arthur and James F.
James F/Clark children, again not in order: Adeline, Mattie, Rowena, Dave, John Clark, James Clark and William Clark. I list other names but only search my direct line.
This information is from a grand daughter of William Clark Hutton 2nd marriage Blanch Orlean Hutton Young who had it straight from the horses mouth (so to speak). She was published in 1966, and is on file at the Houston library "The Hutton and Young Families".
Much of what she had written was confirmed by my mother and grandfather. Being 1/2 brother didnt seem to matter much to this branch, they were all

Subj: James and Isabel Orr Hutton, and son James, AMD dau. Isabelle!
Date: 10/1/98 10:43:45 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcastello@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Castello)

To: bouwmy@flatrock.net, bhc@swetwater.net, bumbrity@aol.com, ddsi1@digitalarp.com, cammacrcy@aol.com, dcashel@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, Dwhite@cc@aol.com, ebhunt@authwest.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, Fyates7213@aol.com, bobsknt@juno.com, nutcrg001@hawaii.rr.com, [81623]@telamail.com, jamesall@mail.usms.com, bluebourn@lolita.net, jpeal@cybernetg.net, FCATEBANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyllot@bc.sympatico.ca, mapbeale@earthlink.mon.com, pitromsa@portation.net, pitromsor@flex.net, rthetter@virtual.com, ezbrown@mistakeinc.net, tamhut@aol.com, VHILL@aol.com, wtxwow@stsins.com

I may have answered my own question with help from Judi. For some reason I did note that James and Isabel Orr Hutton had a daughter Isabell, but had no further information on her at all. In fact, at one time I thought she and sister Jane (who married Thomas McCall) were the same person. Thomas McCall was made the guardian of Isabelle Hutton, orphan of James Hutton deceased in 21 Jan 1823 (From Guardian Bonds of Washington Co, Va 1780-1872, page 18). The Thomas McCall (s/o of John McCall and Martha Orr McCall) was married to Isabella's sister, Jane Hutton in 1822. They were first cousins on their mother's side (ORR). This would make sense for the Isabella that married Samuel C. Hutton that we are discussing in today's posts (b- 1800?She would be only 16 in 1823. And account for the Orr middle name in James Orr Hutton (Samuel and Ella's son). Although James does not mention her in his will, he does not mention his other daughter Rachel (who married Arthur McCall, also first cousins on their mothers ORR side and brother of Thomas McCall). Except for mentioning his youngest daughter Sarah who is to be taken care of, he does not leave anything to these three youngest daughters. Rachel's husband to be, Arthur Hutton was married at her guardian and also for Little Sarah on 22 Jan 1823.

What do the rest of you think of the validity of my conjecture that the Isabella Hutton (d/o James and Isabelle Orr Hutton) is the one who married Samuel C. Hutton (s/o John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton)?

Diane

---------- Forwarded message ----------
Date: Thu, 20 Sep 1999 10:42:19 -0000
From: Jud Crockett <cock1@digitalarp.com>
To: Castello <dcastello@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Subject: Re: Hutton

Dear Diane: I be a computer dummy. Don't know much about cut and paste, but will give it a try. Will read the book but make no promises.
I have found my list of children of James and Isabella, my list, not in order of birth:
Elanor, Isabella, Rachel, Sally, Jane, John, Arthur and James R.
James R/Clark children, again not in order: Malaine, Melissa, Roxanne, Dee John Clark, James Clark and William Clark. I list other names but only search my direct line.
This information is from a grand daughter of William Clark Hutton 2nd maiden (French Odean Hutton) Young who had it straight from the horse's mouth (so to speak). She was published in 1956, and is on file at the Kingston library "The Hutton and Young Families".
Much of what she had written was confirmed by my mother and grandfather.
Being 1/2 brother didn't seem to matter much to this branch, they were all

one big happy family.
Will try to cut and paste but may take a while.
Good hunting.
Jud

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zb04.mx.aol.com (rly-zb04.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.4]) by air-zb01.mail.aol.com (vx) with ESMTP; Fri, 01 Oct 1999 11:43:45 2000
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-zb04.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with ESMTP; Fri, 01 Oct 1999 11:43:17 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id LAA08367;
Fri, 1 Oct 1999 11:41:04 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Fri, 1 Oct 1999 11:41:04 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net,
FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com,
huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com,
jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net,
lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com,
pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com,
skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com,
wtbrown@sisna.com
Subject: James and Isabel Orr Hutton, and son James, AND dau. Isabelle!
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991001112549.5816C-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **Re: Samuel C. Hutton**
Date: 10/2/99 10:52:42 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca (Leah Myltoft)
CC: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

Sorry I got a little carried away with typing yesterday! I made a mistake in typing Samuel C. Hutton's name (I identified him as Samuel C. Cunningham! Ha!) Anyway, Sandy wrote back and has been out of town for a while. She will look over the information and get back to us. She didn't know her line previous to Lilburn and the boys.

Leah, yes if this is correct, then Sandy would be a Cunningham from Samuel C. Hutton's mother - Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton. I feel pretty certain of the line (census info from 1850/1860, Mary Ann's will) back to John and Mary Ann
Cunningham Hutton. What I feel has not been proven satisfactorily is that John (and Mary Ann Cunningham) Hutton is the son of John (and Jane Dickson) Hutton. Can anyone help with this?

Diane

On Fri, 1 Oct 1999, Leah Myltoft wrote:

> Diane,
>
> The Hutton info you have below, is that Sandy's line, if so wouldn't that
> also make her a Cunningham descendant.
>
> Leah
>
> Costello wrote:
>
> > Hello, I believe this to be your line Sandy. Anyone else? I was working
> > on this for a while since Donna Jean sent me some Washington Co census
> > records and Sandy sent her line: Donna Jean, what do you think about the
> > ORR name in there? Is there a spare Isabelle Orr that might have married
> > this Samuel C Hutton circa 1829? Just a thought...
> > Diane
> >
> > 1. John and Jane Dickson Hutton
> >
> > 2. John Hutton, Jr. (their 4th child, second son) m. Mary Ann
> > Cunningham on 8 Spet 1791 by Nicholas Reagan in Washington
> > County. John Hutton, (1767 in Pa-1838 in Wash Co) Mary Ann
> > Cunningham (1772-1849).
> >
> > 3. Samuel C. Cunningham (their fifth child, second son) m.
> > Isabelle Unknown. Her nickname was "Ibby" according to
> > Wash Co birth records of her children. Samuel was b ~1812

Subj: Re: Samuel C. Hutton
Date: 10/2/98 10:52:42 AM Central Daylight Time
From: doestello@alltek.id.my.us (Costello)
To: lmyllo@bc.sympatico.ca (Leah Myllolf)
CC: bpuente@alpine.net, bardbetty@aol.com, c6374@digitalex.p.com, camwacrazy@aol.com, doestello@alltek.id.my.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DWMarS@aol.com, elkmur@sunfreeat.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYales7218@aol.com, hubsnil@juno.com, hutting001@hawaii.rr.com, jb16@hotmail.com, jamcoell@mail.uamc.com, jbarbour@xxxx.net, jcauly@ybsamp.net, KATRANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyllo@bc.sympatico.ca, mwhbsa@email.msn.com, pitrones@postation.net, pitrones@taxas.net, thatcher@yourmail.com, wkinsey@xxxx

> > and Isabelle 1807 (1850/1860 census records)
> >
> > 4. Lilburn Logan Hutton (1830-1882) m. Mary Catherine
> > Logan (b~1837) in 1857. WBTS vet
> >
> > 5. Mary Hutton (b1859)
> > 5. William J. Hutton
> >
> > 4. Nancy E. Hutton (1831)
> > 4. Mary E. Hutton (1836)
> > 4. John A. P. Hutton (1839) WBTS vet
> > 4. Rachel M. Hutton (1841)
> > 4. James Orr Hutton (1843-1913) m. Sally Mary ? WBTS vet
> > 5. Samuel R. A. Hutton (1870-1876)
> > 5. William "Will" Madison Hutton (1871-1937)
> > m. Mary rosie Dempsey
> > 6. Katie Ruth Hutton (1919-1968) m.
> > Charlie Elrod
> > 6. Bessie Mae Lee Hutton (1904-1942)
> > 6. John Lester Hutton (1911) m Sally
> > Louise Audie Moore
> > SEcond wife of James Orr Hutton-Mary Jane Lawson
> > (1859-1915)
> > 5. Arthur "Ples" Hutton (1891-1937)
> >
> > 4. Arthur Dixon Hutton (1845-1912) m. Susan Jane Potter
> > (1844-1929) in TN. WBTS vet
> > 5. Sarah Isabell Jane Hutton (1871-1964)
> > m. Charles Swiney Cartwright (1864-1930)
> > 6. Mary Ann Cartwright (1892-1981) m.
> > William Anderson Scoggins(1896-1933)
> > 6. Martha Cartwright(1896-1933)m.Swafford
> > 6. Lura Nancy Cartwright(1899-1926) m.
> > Wooden
> > 6. Arthur Lemuiel Cartwright (1902-1971)
> > m. Ellie Mae Rose
> > 6. Luke Castellor Cartwright (1905-1986)
> > m. Elzora Mawe Swaggart
> > 6. Katie Elizabeth Cartwright (1909) m.
> > John Jullian O'Daniel
> > 6. Paris Swiney Cartwright (1913-1981) m.
> > Ruth C Woody
> > 6. Susan Isabel Cartwright (1916-1985) m.
> > Frank Denver Mathews
> >
> > 5. Nancy Ellender Hutton (1873) m. ? Cash
> > 5. Margaret Louesa Hutton (1875) m. Baugh
> > 5. Martha Hutton (1878) m. ?Cash
> > 5. Molly Hadon Hutton (1880-1972) never married
> > 5. Lydia Ann Hutton (1881-1965) never married
> > 5. Dockie Elizabeth Hutton (1885-1928) m Tinsly
> >
> > 4. William A. H. Hutton (1848-1888) possible WBTS vet
> > 4. Eliza R. Hutton (1850) died before 1860?
> > 4. Samuel Hutton (1852 - twin?

and suitable 1907 (1850/1860 census records)

4. Lullum Logan Hutton (1830-1882) m. Mary Catherine Logan (b~1837) in 1867. WBTS vet

5. Mary Hutton (b1869)
5. William J. Hutton

4. Nancy E. Hutton (1831)
4. Mary E. Hutton (1838)
4. John A. P. Hutton (1839) WBTS vet
4. Rachel M. Hutton (1841)
4. James Orr Hutton (1843-1913) m. Sally Mary ? WBTS vet
5. Samuel R. A. Hutton (1870-1879)
5. William "Will" Marion Hutton (1871-1931)
m. Mary rosie Cantway
6. Kelly Rudi Hutton (1919-1968) m.
Onetta Elrod
6. Bessie Mae Lee Hutton (1920-1962)
6. John Lester Hutton (1911) m Sally
Lucas Audie Moore
5. Second wife of James Orr Hutton Mary Jane Lawson (1839-1915)
5. Alfon "Pius" Hutton (1851-1921)

4. Arthur Dixon Hutton (1845-1912) m. Susan Jane Potter (1844-1929) in TN. WBTS vet
5. Sarah Louisa Jane Hutton (1871-1964)
m. Charles Sidney Cashwight (1864-1930)
6. Mary Alan Cashwight (1892-1931) m.
William Anderson Scoggins(1888-1923)
6. Martha Cashwight(1898-1923)m.Swaitlind
6. Lore Sherry Cashwight(1899-1929) m.
Wooden
6. Arthur Lamuel Cashwight (1902-1971)
m. Ella Mae Rose
6. Lulia Cashwight Cashwight (1905-1969)
m. Elrice Mawe Swaggart
6. Kate Elizabeth Cashwight (1909) m.
John Alton O'Daniel
6. Paris Sidney Cashwight (1913-1981) m.
Ruth C Woody
6. Susan Isabel Cashwight (1918-1969) m.
Frank Denver Mathews

5. Nancy Elizabeth Hutton (1873) m. ? Cash
5. Margaret Louisa Hutton (1875) m. Baugh
5. Martha Hutton (1878) m. ?Cash
5. Molly Hexon Hutton (1880-1972) never married
5. Lydia Ann Hutton (1881-1905) never married
5. Dodie Elizabeth Hutton (1885-1939) m. Tinsley

4. William A. H. Hutton (1843-1898) possible WBTS vet
4. Eliza R. Hutton (1850) died before 1880?
4. Samuel Hutton (1852-1880?)

> > 4. Rebecca Hutton (1852 - twin?
>

——————— Headers ———————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yg03.mx.aol.com (rly-yg03.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.3]) by air-yg02.mail.aol.com (vx) with ESMTP; Sat, 02 Oct 1999 11:52:42 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (scls1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10]) by rly-yg03.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with ESMTP; Sat, 02 Oct 1999 11:52:33 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id LAA07944;
Sat, 2 Oct 1999 11:52:07 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Sat, 2 Oct 1999 11:52:07 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: Leah Myltoft <lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca>
cc: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net,
FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com,
huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com,
jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net,
lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com,
pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com,
skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com,
wtbrown@sisna.com
Subject: Re: Samuel C. Hutton
In-Reply-To: <37F587FD.21E6EE28@bc.sympatico.ca>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991002114422.29041B-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **1850 census**
Date: 10/7/99 9:40:35 PM Central Daylight Time
From: skbran@mississippi.net (Thomas & Sandra Brannon)
Reply-to: skbran@mississippi.net (Thomas & Sandra Brannon)
To: lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca (Leah Myltoft (Hutton)), DwiMarSco@aol.com (Hutton Researcher), jamccall@mail.usmo.com (Hutton researcher), jpaul@cyberramp.net (Hutton researcher), marjbeals@email.msn.com (Hutton researcher), pthomson@texas.net (Hutton researcher), tennhut@aol.com (Hutton researcher), wtbrown@sisna.com (Hutton researcher), bcousins@telpage.net (Hutton researcher), BUMBETTY@aol.com (Hutton researcher), c8514@digitalexp.com (Hutton researcher), bn@stewstras.net (Hutton researcher), Camracrazy@aol.com (Hutton researcher), VHillJ@aol.com (Hutton researcher), rthatcher@yournet.com (Hutton researcher), KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net (Hutton researcher), pthomas@gcstation.net (Hutton researcher), jbarbour@louisa.net (Hutton researcher), j916g@hotmail.com (Hutton researcher), FORDRED@aol.com (Hutton researcher), FYates7218@aol.com (Hutton Researcher), huttong001@hawaii.rr.com (Hutton researcher), hubshill@juno.com (Hutton researcher), ebmurf@southeast.net (Ed Murfin (Hutton)), dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Diane Costello (Hutton)), DEEMATH@ol.com (DEE (Hutton researcher))

Hi all,
Some of you may already have this info. But I wanted to share what I have. I appreciate all the help from everyone.
I have confirmed my HUTTON line with Samuel, but no further.

The 1850 Washington County Virginia Census shows the following information on the :
HUTTONS
Page 70 line 31
Samuel C. Hutton age 38 farmer
Isabella age 43
Children:::
Children of Samuel & Isabella Hutton on the 1850 Census

1..Lilburn age 21 laborer
2.Nancy E. age 19
3.Mary E. age 14
4.John A. P. age 11
5.Rachel M. age 9
6.James O. age 7
(James Orr Hutton was born January 19, 1843 died March 13, 1913 source C.W. Pension records)
7.Arthur D. age 4
(Arthur Dixon Hutton was born November 25, 1845 died December 17, 1912. source C. W . Pension records) ****Arthur is my line*********
8.Wm. A. age 2
9.Eliza R. age ? 8 months

Page 76 B line 5
William Hutton age 17 living with Jacob Clark.

Page 91 B line 8
John Hutton age 44
? Amey age 33
Sarah age 12

Page 92 line 7
Arthur Hutton age 21 living with B. Ryburn

Page 103 B line 39
Nancy Hutton age 50
Mary age 28
Sarah age 22

Subj: 1850 census
Date: 10/17/99 9:40:35 PM Central Daylight Time
From: aldam@mississippi.net (Thomas & Sandra Brannon)
Reply-to: aldam@mississippi.net (Thomas & Sandra Brannon)
To: hayfarf@bc.sympatico.ca (Leah Mylott (Hutton)), DwMar@cs@aol.com (Hutton Researcher), jamcoell@mail.usmc.com (Hutton researcher), jrsu@cybernamp.net (Hutton researcher), mrdjenis@email.msn.com (Hutton researcher), jthomson@wave.net (Hutton researcher), lanmitt@aol.com (Hutton researcher), wilcowen@siena.com (Hutton researcher), bocaine@abacus.net (Hutton researcher), BLUMBETTY@aol.com (Hutton researcher), cs51k@digitalsky.com (Hutton researcher), loc@starwhites.net (Hutton researcher), Camarazzy@aol.com (Hutton researcher), VHILL@aol.com (Hutton researcher), rhiolsen@yourself.com (Hutton researcher), KATEAMCLUKE@worldnet.att.net (Hutton researcher), gthomas@prestation.net (Hutton researcher), Bjohbourn@cuiza.net (Hutton researcher), j816@holmail.com (Hutton researcher), HORCRED@aol.com (Hutton researcher), FYates72182@aol.com (Hutton Researcher), hutton@hawaii.rr.com (Hutton researcher), tubsbill@juno.com (Hutton researcher), ebrown@southwest.net (Ed Mylott (Hutton)), dcastelli@uribli.lib.ny.us (Diana Castelli (Hutton)), DEEMATH@aol.com (DEE (Hutton researcher))

Hi all,
Some of you may already have this info. But I wanted to share what I have. I appreciate all the help from everyone. I have combined my HUTTON line with Samuel, but no author.

The 1850 Washington County Virginia Census shows the following information on the:
HUTTON
Page 70 line 31
Samuel C. Hutton age 33 farmer
Isabella age 43
Children
Children of Samuel & Isabella Hutton on the 1850 Census

1.William age 21 laborer
2.Nancy E. age 19
3.Mary E. age 14
4.John A. F. age 11
5.Rachel M age 9
6.James O age 7
(James O. Hutton was born January 19, 1843 died March 19, 1913 source C.W. Pension records)
7.Arthur D. age 4
(Arthur Dixon Hutton was born November 25, 1845 died December 17, 1912, source C. W. Pension records) ****Arthur is my line*********
8.Wm. A. age 2
9.Eliza E age 7 8 months

Page 78 B line 5
William Hutton age 17 living with Jacob Clark.

Page 81 B line 8
John Hutton age 44
? Amey age 33
Sarah age 12

Page 92 line 7
Arthur Hutton age 27 living with B. Rybum

Page 103 B line 29
Nancy Hutton age 50
Mary age 28
Sarah age 22

John age 21
There is another listing at the bottom of the page, but I can't read it. All I can make out is an age of 20 & it's a male..

Page 104 Line 1
SAME FAMILY AS ABOVE
Elbert Hutton age 19
? Arron or Abram age 11
? Job or Bob age 7
? another name beginning with "A" male age 9
Mary age 28 mulatto
Elizabeth age 12 mulatto
Edward age 11 mulatto
??abella age ? mulatto
James age 2 mulatto

Page 108 line 40
Arthur Hutton age 50
Ellen age 47
James age 26
Another male ?? age 21
Appears to be another entry I can't read

Page 108 B line 1 Same Family as a bove...
Amanda age 18
Joseph age 16
Nancy age 14
Sam age 12
Catharine age 3

Page 111 B line 1
Wesley Hutton age 27
Sarah age 27
Robt age 12

Page 111B line 4
Robt Hutton age 20
Elizabeth age 18
Nancy age 54
?Aramita age 15 female
Sarah age 13

A family next door to the one above is Snodgrass family

Page 115 B line 3
Mary Hutton age 27
Carson Foster age 40 (Carpenter)
John ?last name Foster or Hutton age 8
Emily Montgomery age 19

<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HEAD>
<META content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1" http-equiv=Content-Type>
<META content="MSHTML 5.00.2614.3500" name=GENERATOR>

John age 21
There is another listing at the bottom of the page, but I can't read it. All I can make out is an age of 20 & it's a male.

Page 10A Line 1
SAME FAMILY AS ABOVE
Elliot Hutton age 19
? Amy or Abram age 11
? Job or Bob age 7
? another name beginning with "A" male, age 9
Mary age 28 mulatto
Elizabeth age 12 mulatto
Edward age 11 mulatto
? Mabella age 7 mulatto
James age 2 mulatto

Page 10B line 40
Arthur Hutton age 50
Ellen age 47
James age 20
Another male ?? age 21
Appears to be another entry I can't read

Page 10B 2 line 1 Same Family as above
Amanda age 18
Joseph age 16
Henry age 14
Sam age 12
Catharina age 3

Page 111 2 line 1
Wesley Hutton age 27
Sarah age 27
Rob age 12

Page 111B line 4
Rob Hutton age 20
Elizabeth age 18
Nancy age 54
?Mamilla age 15 female
Sarah age 13

A family next door to the one above is Snodgrass family

Page 115 2 line 3
Mary Hutton age 27
Carson Foster age 40 (Carpenter)
John ?last name Foster or Hutton age 8
Emily Montgomery age 19

<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HTML>
<META content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1" http-equiv=Content-Type>
<META content="MSHTML 5.00.2614.3500" name=GENERATOR>

Subj: **Abraham Lincoln Hutton**
Date: 10/6/99 8:41:25 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: ebmurf@southeast.net (Ed Murfin)
CC: DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

Dear cousins,

I was able to get these Bible pages copied from the LVA site. Abraham Lincoln hutton (b 20 July 1866 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co, Va) married Ruby Blanche Scott (b 23 April 1875 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co) on 12 Dec 1890. the rest of the Bible entries are their children's birth and marriage dates only.

Children:	Birth	DEath	Marriage
Irl E. Hutton	29 Oct 1891	28 Sept 1898	
Ethel Blanche hutton	5 Feb 1896		
Lucas C. Hutton	24 Mar 1898		
Clay Scott Hutton	21 Aug 1899		5 June 1924
Florence Christine	15 jan 1901		15 Sept 1922
Artley Otho Hutton	14 Aug 1903		
A. L. Hutton	12 May 1911		

Now, from my records and from Ed's we have:
Abraham Lincoln Hutton was the son of James F. Hutton and Mary Shupe. James F Hutton was the son of George Washington Hutton, whose parentage we don't know yet. Ruby Scott was the d/o Levi Scott and Amanda Edmondson. Abraham died 5 May 1941 in Broadway, Va and Ruby Blanche died about 1943 in Hagerstown, MD. We have more information on this family if anyone needs it.

Diane

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zc01.mx.aol.com (rly-zc01.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.1]) by air-zc02.mail.aol.com (vx) with ESMTP; Wed, 06 Oct 1999 09:41:25 2000
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (scls1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10]) by rly-zc01.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with ESMTP; Wed, 06 Oct 1999 09:41:08 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id JAA20190;
Wed, 6 Oct 1999 09:41:06 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Wed, 6 Oct 1999 09:41:06 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: Ed Murfin <ebmurf@southeast.net>
cc: DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com,
hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com,

Subj: Abraham Lincoln Hutton
Date: 10/5/99 8:47:25 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostello@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: ebrown@[illegible]net (Ed Murphy)
CC: DEEMATH@[illegible].com, DwMarsh@aol.com, FORDFIELD@aol.com, Fyates7218@aol.com, hubelwil@juno.com, hutton001@[illegible].rr.com, j9169@hotmail.com, jamrocell@mail.usms.com, lonbroun@[illegible].net, jbaul@cybjamp.net, NATEANDLUKE@[illegible].net, institol@bc.asymptotico.ca, mastplate@[illegible].com, pthomas@[illegible]station.net, pthomas@[illegible].net, rhutchen@yournet.com, ekbsen@[illegible].net, tenbrul@aol.com, VHill@aol.com, wlbrown@[illegible].com

Dear cousins,

I was able to get these Bible pages copied from the LVA site.
Abraham Lincoln Hutton (b 20 July 1856 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co, Va) married Ruby Blanche Scott (b 22 April 1873 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co) on 12 Dec 1890. The rest of the Bible entries are their children's birth and marriage dates only.

Children:	Born	Death	Marriage
Ja E. Hutton	29 Oct 1891	28 Sept 1898	
Ethel Blanche Hutton	5 Feb 1898		
Lucas C. Hutton	24 Mar 1923		
Clay Scott Hutton	21 Aug 1899	5 June 1924	
Florence Christine	15 Jan 1901	15 Sept 1922	
Ashley Otho Hutton	14 Aug 1903		
A. L. Hutton	12 May 1911		

Now, from my records and from Ed's we have:
Abraham Lincoln Hutton was the son of James F. Hutton and Mary Shupe. James F Hutton was the son of George Washington Hutton, whose parentage we don't know yet. Ruby Scott was the dtr Levi Scott and Amanda Edmondson. Abraham died 8 May 1941 in Broadway, Va and Ruby Blanche died about 1943 in Hagerstown, MD. We have more information on this family if anyone needs it.

Diane

Hansen

Return-Path: <dcostello@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from hy-zc01.nw.aol.com (hy-zc01.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.1]) by air-zc02.mail.aol.com (v) with ESMTP; Wed, 06 Oct 1999 09:41:23 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (pool-1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [198.173.91.10]) by hy-zc01.mx.aol.com (v01.13) with ESMTP; Wed, 06 Oct 1999 09:41:08 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostello@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id JAA23180;
Wed, 6 Oct 1999 09:41:06 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Wed, 6 Oct 1999 09:41:06 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostello@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostello@bookworm
To: Ed Murphy <ebrown@southeast.net>
cc: DEEMATH@aol.com, DwMarsh@aol.com, FORDFIELD@aol.com, Fyates7218@aol.com,
hubelwil@juno.com, hutton001@[illegible].rr.com, j9169@hotmail.com,

Subj: **James Hutton - a few of them, anyway**
Date: 10/5/99 11:53:05 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

Dear Pike and friends,

I believe that the birthdate for James Hutton who married nancy Clark was from Jud Crockett and that it was a calculated date. Correct me if I am wrong, Jud. James Hutton who married Isabel Orr- his will was written 7 Jan 1820 and proved 15 Feb 1820 (Wash Co WB 4:320-321). It states"...that is to say to keep all the rest of my children & school them, JAMES to read and write to the rule of three, my Daughter to read well..." He identifies his daughter Sarah, "...I Will and bequeath to my two sons, John and Arthur all my plantation & mill until my youngest daughter Sarah arrives to fifteen years of age from the 2nd of October 1812..." Also in the Guardian Bonds for Washington Co, Va 1780-1872, pg 18, 21 Jan 1823: "John Hutton named guaridan of James Hutton, orphan of James Hutton, deceased. bond: $300. Surety: John Clark" It does seem odd that if James married Nancy Clark in 1818 and his father is writing about his schooling in 1820 and then five years after his marriage, he has a guardian bond posted by his older brother.... It would appear that this is not a match.

I know that I have a direct ancestor George Washington Hutton, that was said to be the son of Dickson Hutton ALLOVER THE PLACE. And it turned out not to be accurate. Jud, do you have any thinking on this James? Is there a death record for him somewhere or a burial place that might help?

James Hutton that married Elizabeth Phillips is definitely the son of Leonard Hutton. Besides all the deeds that he recorded with his father and brothers Edward and Dixon, is a marriage certificate. Lee County Marriage Records - 5 Jan 1864, James Hutton (60, widower, b in Washington Co, Va, s/o Leonard and M. Hutton) married Martha Carson (38 years old, widow, d/o McCall, b in Grayson Co). I have not checked death records for this James yet.

For those of you that have books and records at hand, could we work on these James Hutton puzzles:

Who is James Hutton (born in Washington Co about 1797-99) that married Nancy Clark?

Who is james Hutton (born in Washington Co about 1805) that married Rebecca Griffin (KY) Elizabeth Cunningham (ILL) and Letitia Goosey (ILL)?

Diane

Subj: James Hutton - a few of them, anyway
Date: 10/3/99 11:33:05 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dorset@quilsh.to.my.ie (Ocatello)
Reply-to: dorset@quilsh.to.my.ie (Ocatello)
To: bromanx@edge.net, bnt@stewartwa.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c6314@skylake.n.com, camerceny@aol.com, dmsbx@quilsh.to.my.ie, DREMATT@aol.com, DwMar@aol.com, ebrunt@westtrest.net, FORDFREDUK@aol.com, Fyates12184@aol.com, hubertnl@uno.com, hutton@hawaii.rr.com, jb16@extra.com, jamesk@mail.usmo.com, jmatkin@uuxxa.net, jeanl@dyebanmp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmylkof@pb.sympatico.ca, mwjones@email.msn.com, pbtomes@postal.tin.net, pbtomes@texas.net, rhatcher@yourner.com, sbkrum@mindspring.net, tenhut@aol.com, VHILL@aol.com, wbrown@sisna.com

Dear Pike and friends,

I believe that the candidate for James Hutton who married Nancy Clark was from Ad Crockett and that it was a calculated date. Correct me if I am wrong, but James Hutton who married Isabel Co- his will was written 7 Jan 1820 and proved 15 Feb 1820 (Wash Co WB 4 230-231). It states"...that is to say to keep all the rest of my children & school them, AMEED to read and write to the rule of three, my Daughter to read well..." He identifies his daughter Susan, "...I WILL and bequeath to my two sons, John and Arthur all my plantation & mill until my youngest daughter Susan arrives to fifteen years of age from the 2nd of October 1872..." Also in the Guardian Bonds for Washington Co, Va 1780-1872, pg 18, 21 Jan 1823: "John Hutton named guardian of James Hutton, orphan of James Hutton, deceased. bond $300. Surety: John Clark" It does seem odd that if James married Nancy Clark in 1818 and his father is writing about his schooling in 1820 and then five years after his marriage, he has a guardian bond posted by his older brother.... It would appear that this is not a match.

I know that I have a direct ancestor George Washington Hutton that was said to be the son of Dickson Hutton ALLOVER THE PLACE. And it turned out not to be accurate. And do you have any thinking on this James? Is there a death record for him somewhere or a burial place that might help?

James Hutton that married Elizabeth Phillips is definitely the son of Lucinda Hutton. Besides all the deeds that he recorded with his father and brothers Edward and Dixon, is a marriage certificate. Lee County Marriage Records - 5 Jan 1804, James Hutton (60, widower), b in Washington Co, Va, s/o Lucinda and M. Hutton) married Martha Canton (36 years old, widow), d/o McCall, b in Grayson Co). I have not checked death records for this James yet.

For those of you that have books and records at hand, could we work on these James Hutton puzzles:

Who is James Hutton (born in Washington Co about 1797-99) that married Nancy Clark?

Who is James Hutton (born in Washington Co about 1805) that married Rebecca Gillin, (KY) Elizabeth Cunningham (ILL) and Luetta Gosney (ILL)?

Diane

On Sun, 3 Oct 1999, Pike Thomas wrote:

> OK, let's take james Hutton first:
>
> Seems to me the James Hutton (b c1798) who m Nancy Clark could not be son of
> james & Isabelle Hutton because of the minority status pf that james in his
> father's will. He is more likely the son of Leonard.
>
> Therefore the other james (b c1804 - 46 in 1850 census) who m Elizabeth
> Phillips, could not he be the son of James & Isabelle Hutton??
>
> Here are references for Nancy Clark as child of Benjamin (no will, that I
> know of)
> *17 Oct 1824: Wash Co VA DB8:347 (wit Benj. Longley, Wm Eakin, John B Clark)
> Jas/Nancy give inher from father's estate to mother.
> *27 Oct 1828: Wm/Mary Clark & Jas/Nancy Hutton to Job Clark: 2/9 of MF tr
> 200a (Benj Cl. prop) Wash Co VA DB9:675
> *4 Jul 1833: Jas/ Nancy H to Benj Fulcher $350/42a 11MiCr/Saltwks Rd (Benj
> Clark est to Nancy) Wash Co VA DB11:294
> *For Clark/Crabtree, see Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX:
> Hawks Pr, 1965) p266
>
> Descendants of Arthur McCall
> 1 Arthur McCall b: December 16, 1793 PA d: July 8, 1877 Wash Co VA (bur
> Old Glade Spr Cem) src: C, McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p. 184
> +Sarah/Sally Washam b: Abt. 1792 m: 1817 Wash Co VA (min Jessee
> Cunningham - no further info) Father: Robert Washam
> *2nd Wife of [1] Arthur McCall:
> +Rachel Hutton b: April 15, 1811 Wash Co VA d: April 9, 1900 Wash Co
> VA (bur Old Glade Spr Cem) src: C, McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p.
> 184 m: November 4, 1828 Wash Co VA (min Alexander McEwan - PRESBY - Gl Spr)
> Father: James Hutton Mother: Isabelle Orr
> 2 Martha McCall b: 1831 Wash Co VA d: July 21, 1852 Wash Co VA
> (bur Old Glade Spr Cem) src: C, McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p. 184
> 2 James Hutton McCall b: May 6, 1832 Wash Co VA d: October 2,
> 1863 (Civil War?) bur Old Gl Spr Cem src: C, McConnell, "High on a Windy
> Hill," p. 184
> 2 Sarah Jane McCall b: September 20, 1834 Wash Co VA d: December
> 14, 1914 Wash Co VA (bur Old Glade Spr Cem) src: C, McConnell, "High on a
> Windy Hill," p. 184
> 2 John McCall b: October 6, 1836 Wash Co VA d: June 29, 1907
> Wash Co VA (bur Old Glade Spr Cem) src: C, McConnell, "High on a Windy
> Hill," p

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yh04.mx.aol.com (rly-yh04.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.36]) by air-yh04.mail.aol.com (vx) with ESMTP; Tue, 05 Oct 1999 12:53:05 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (scls1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10]) by rly-yh04.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with ESMTP; Tue, 05 Oct 1999 12:52:43 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)

On Sun, 3 Oct 1999, Pete Thomas wrote:

> OK, let's take James Hutton first:
>
> Seeing in me the James Hutton (b c1766) who m Nancy Clark could not be son of
> James & Isabelle Hutton because of the minority status of that James in his
> father's will. He is more likely the son of Lawrence.
>
> The other one the other James (b c1804 - 48 in 1850 census) who m Elizabeth
> Phillips, could not be the son of James & Isabelle Hutton??
>
> Here are references for Nancy Clark as child of Benjamin (in will, that i
> know) (3)
> "17 Oct 1824: Wash Co VA DB3:347 (w/ Benj. Lonsley, Wm Eaton, John B Clark)
> Jas Nancy dis inter from father's estate to mother
> "27 Oct 1829: Wm/Nancy Clark & Jas/Nancy Hutton to Job Clark: 2/3 of Mr B
> Zola (Sara G. prop) Wash Co VA DB3:875
> "4 Jul 1830: Jas/ Nancy H to Benj Fulcher 5360Mza 11MlOrchard/a Rd (Benj)
> Clark est to Nancy) Wash Co VA DB11:294
> "For Clark/Dabney, see Alan M Fitz et al, "Children of BW VA" (Pasco TX
> Hawks Pr, 1995) p268
>
> Descendants of Arthur McCall
> 1 Arthur McCall b. December 16, 1733 PA d. July 8, 1777 Wash. Co VA (bur
> Old Glade Spr Cem) src: C. McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p. 184
> Samuel/Polly Wasnam b. Abt. 1762 m. 1787 Wash Co VA (min Jesse
> Cunningham - no further info) Father: Robert Wasnam
> 2 Will of [1] Arthur McCall
> Rachel Patton b. Abt. 15, 1811 Wash Co VA d. April 3, 1900 Wash Co
> VA (bur Old Glade Spr Cem) src: C. McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p.
> 184 m. November 4, 1828 Wash Co VA (min Alexander McEwan - PR2:89Y - Gl Spr)
> Father: James Hutton Mother: Isabelle Orr
> 2 Martha McCall b. 1831 Wash Co VA d. July 27, 1832 Wash Co VA
> (bur Old Glade Spr Cem) src: C. McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p. 184
> 2 James Hutton McCall b. May 8, 1832 Wash Co VA d. October 2,
> 1853 (Civil War?) bur Old Gl Spr Cem src: C. McConnell, "High on a Windy
> Hill," p. 184
> 2 Sarah Jane McCall b. September 20, 1834 Wash Co VA d. December
> 14, 1914 Wash Co VA (bur Old Glade Spr Cem) src: C. McConnell, "High on a
> Windy Hill," p. 184
> 2 John McCall b. October 8, 1836 Wash Co VA d. June 29, 1907
> Wash Co VA (bur Old Glade Spr Cem) src: C. McConnell, "High on a Windy
> Hill," p

Hooters

Return-Path: <dcastell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from ny-ylm4.mx.aol.com (ny-ylm4.mail.aol.com [172.18.167.36]) by air-ylm04.mail.aol.com (v) with ESMTP; Tue, 05 Oct 1999 12:52:05 -0400
Received: from Bookmarm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (ip-sl1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.172.91.16]) by ny-ylm04.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with ESMTP; Tue, 05 Oct 1999 12:52:42 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcastell@localhost)

Subj: **Hatton family**
Date: 10/5/99 12:19:03 AM Central Daylight Time
From: ebmurf@southeast.net (Ed Murfin)
To: DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us

Search Results

Archives & Manuscripts (Bible Records): CATALOG CARD

Accession No
33836
Author
Smith, Claiborne T., Jr., b.1924.
Title
Hatton family genealogical notes.
Record Ser.
Genealogical notes; 33836.
Quantity
57 items.
Format
Includes photocopies.
Summary
This collection consists of Hatton family related abstracts from deeds, wills, marriage records, newspapers, and tax lists. The majority of the material is from Norfolk County (extinct, now forming part of the city of Chesapeake) and adjoining counties in Virginia.
Subject
Hatton family.
Form
Genealogies – Virginia – Chesapeake.
Form
Genealogies – Virginia – Nansemond County.
Form
Genealogies – Virginia – Norfolk County.

Search Again
Help

Other LVA Databases

Subj: **Hutton family, LVA**
Date: 10/5/99 12:06:51 AM Central Daylight Time
From: ebmurf@southeast.net (Ed Murfin)
To: DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us

Search Results

Archives & Manuscripts (Bible Records): CATALOG CARD

Accession No
33608
Author
Hutton family.
Title
Papers, 1782-1904.
Record Ser.
Personal papers collection; 33608.
Location
11th St. at Capitol Sq., Richmond, Va. 23219.
Quantity
31 items.
Summary
This collection contains accounts, agreements, deeds, land grants, powers of attorney, receipts, surveys, and wills for Dickson Hutton, Arthur Hutton, John Hutton, James Hutton, William Hutton, Humphrey Baker, Robert Baker, and Thomas Baker in Washington County, Virginia.
Cite As
Hutton Family Papers, 1782-1904, Accession 33608, Personal papers collection, The Library of Virginia. Archives, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <ebmurf@southeast.net>
Received: from rly-yd02.mx.aol.com (rly-yd02.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.2]) by air-yd01.mail.aol.com (vx) with ESMTP; Tue, 05 Oct 1999 01:06:51 -0400
Received: from smtp.leading.net (smtp.leading.net [207.98.192.90]) by rly-yd02.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with ESMTP; Tue, 05 Oct 1999 01:06:47 -0400
Received: from ebmurf (jax1-035.leading.net [216.199.4.35])
by smtp.leading.net (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id BAA14795;
Tue, 5 Oct 1999 01:06:37 -0400 (EDT)
Message-Id: <3.0.4.32.19991005010212.006bd8a4@pop.leading.net>
X-Sender: ebmurf@pop.leading.net
X-Mailer: QUALCOMM Windows Eudora Light Plus Version 3.0.4 (32) with Spelling Checker
Date: Tue, 05 Oct 1999 01:02:12 -0400
To: DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com,

Subj: Hutton Family, LVA
Date: 10/5/99 12:09:51 AM Central Daylight Time
From: ebmund@southtexas.net (Ed Mundt)
To: DEEMATH@aol.com, DwinAnGo@aol.com, ebmund@southtexas.net, FORDREDLU@aol.com, FYates7219@aol.com, hutsteli@juno.com, hutton001@hawaii.rr.com, jp19d@thermail.com, jamoeslin@mail.usmc.com, jbarbour@lonlas.net, jpaulk@yahoomail.com, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmylicit@bc.sympatico.ca, mathbeale@email.msn.com, pfarmer@procelation.net, pthomson@texas.net, thtatar@yahoo.com, ebohm@mysisad.pp.net, terrihut@aol.com, VHH@aol.com, whmoore@siena.com, dcostel@suffolk.lib.ny.us

Search Results

Archives & Manuscripts (Bible Records): CATALOG CARD

Accession No
33608
Author
Hutton family.
Title
Papers, 1763-1904.
Record Set
Personal papers collection; 33608
Location
11th St. at Capitol Sq., Richmond, Va. 23219.
Quantity
31 items.
Summary
This collection contains accounts, agreements, deeds, land grants, powers of attorney, receipts, surveys, and wills for Dickson Hutton, Arthur Hutton, Jr., Hutton, James Hutton, William Hutton, Hunsdney Baker, Robert Baker, and Thomas Baker in Washington County, Virginia.
Cite As
Hutton Family Papers, 1763-1904, Accession 33608, Personal papers collection, The Library of Virginia, Archives, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

Headers

Return-Path: <ebmund@southtexas.net>
Received: from hy-yd02.mx.aol.com (hy-yd02.mail.aol.com [172.16.150.2]) by air-yd01.mail.aol.com (v4) with ESMTP; Tue, 05 Oct 1999 01:09:51 -0400
Received: from smtp.landing.net (smtp.landing.net [207.96.192.90]) by hy-yd02.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with ESMTP; Tue, 05 Oct 1999 01:08:47 -0400
Received: from ebmund (pix1-030.landing.net [216.199.4.30])
by smtp.landing.net (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id EAA14795;
Tue, 5 Oct 1999 01:05:17 -0400 (EDT)
Message-Id: <3.0.4.32.19991005010212.008bb8e4@pop.landing.net>
X-Sender: ebmund@pop.landing.net
X-Mailer: QUALCOMM Windows Eudora Light Plus Version 3.0.4 (32) with Spelling Checker
Date: Tue, 05 Oct 1999 01:02:12 -0400
To: DEEMATH@aol.com, DwinAnGo@aol.com, ebmund@southtexas.net, FORDREDLU@aol.com, FYates7219@aol.com, hutsteli@juno.com, hutton001@hawaii.rr.com,

Subj: **Dickson Hutton**
Date: 10/11/99 7:03:15 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: ebmurf@southeast.net (Ed Murfin)
CC: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com, DOW@prodigy.net

Here is all I have on Dickson and his line.

On Mon, 27 Sep 1999, Ed Murfin wrote:

Ed I will edit your work as follows.

> 2. DICKSON2 HUTTON (JOHN1) was born between 1775 and 1780 in PA. He
> married (1) JANE JAMISON December 31, 1807 in Washington Co., VA. She was
> born Abt. 1788 in Washington Co., VA. (Ed, I have no information on
Jane jamison. i would like to know her parents and dates, if you have
them) He married (2) ELIZABETH MCCREADY June 16, 1820.
>
> More About DICKSON HUTTON:
> –: Dick Robbins has his will, dated 1835. At the disposal of Dickson's
> will of Sept. 28, 1835, the following were witnesses: Robert Clark, John
> Snodgrass, Thomas McCready, James Porterfield, Williaml B. Allison & John
> Eakin. (Ed, I have a copy of his will from the Hutton Papers, also.)
>
> Children of DICKSON HUTTON and JANE JAMISON are:
> i. Isaac Hutton (b before 1810 -calculat4ed date) m. eleanor
Snodgrass on 8 Mar 1837 in Washington Co VA. May have
migrated to Ind with his brother Washington Hutton.

ii. Washington Hutton (b~1814) m. Jane Bishop on 7 Sept 1835
in Washington Co, Va. His birthdate is a calculated date
based on the fact that he was of age when his father's
will was written in 1835 AND in the 1850 Boone Co, Indiana
Census, (District No. 7, 20 Sept 1850, #1819) he is listed
as 36 years old, farmer, born in Va.
Also listed in this census are Jane Hutton (33, born in
Va), William Hutton (14, born in Va), John D. Hutton (7,
born in Va), Sarah J. Hutton (5, born in Va) Eliza A.
Hutton (3, born in Ind) and James W. Hutton (1 mo, born in
Ind) these dates indicate that Washington and jane
migrated to Ind circa 1845, but I have a letter from them
in 1843 from Boon Co, Indiana.
There is an Isaac Hutton
in the same census #1728, 38 years old, born UNK, School-
teacher, who is married to Elizabeth (born in TN) the
film is smeared but it looks like there was a female about
10 born in Indiana and a female 3 mos born in Ind.)

Subj: Dickson Hutton
Date: 10/1/96 7:03:15 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostello@suddlink.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostello@suddlink.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: ebmuir@society.net (Ed Muirhy)
CC: bcurrie@telepro.net, lmr@elsewhere.net, bandcdiv@aol.com, cbb1@cyberhaven.com, cemaconey@aol.com, dcostello@suddlink.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwMacfarlane@aol.com, ebmuir@southnet.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates2716@aol.com, hutchinll@ix.netcom.com, hutton001@mail.n.com, jf19@jotmail.com, lamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbartoru@oasis.net, jpaul@cybernamo.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmvillot@bc.symphatico.ca, mayberry@email.mail.com, pikowse@pcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rhatcher@yournet.com, sdxbar@missisipi.net, tsandur@aol.com, VHHL@aol.com, wtrown@sisna.com, DOW@prodigy.net

Have to all I have on Dickson and his fine.

On Mon, 27 Sep 1999, Ed Muirhy wrote:

Ed I will edit your work as follows.

> 2. DICKSON HUTTON (JOHN?) was born between 1775 and 1780 in PA. He
> married (?) JANE JAMISON December 31, 1807 in Washington Co., VA. She was
> born Aug. 1788 in Washington Co., VA. (Ed, I have no information on
> Jane parentage. I would like to know her parents and dates, if you have
> them) He married (2) ELIZABETH MCCREADY June 16, 1820.
>
> More About DICKSON HUTTON:
> Dick Robbins has his will, dated 1835. At the disposal of Dickson's
> will of Sept. 29, 1835, the following were witnesses: Robert Clark, John
> Snodgrass, Thomas McCready, James Pritchett, William S. Allison & John
> Eaton. (Ed, I have a copy of this will from Hutton Papers, also.)
>
> Children of DICKSON HUTTON and JANE JAMISON are:
> i. Isaac Hutton (b before 1810 -calculated date) m. eleanor
> Snodgrass on 8 May 1837 in Washington Co VA. May have
> migrated to Ind with his brother Washington Hutton.

ii. Washington Hutton (b- 1814-) m. Jane Bishop on 7 Sept 1835 in Washington Co. Va. His birthdate is a calculated date based on the fact that he was of age when his father's will was written in 1835 AND in the 1850 Boone Co. Indiana Census. (Dickson No. 7, 20 Sept. 1850, #1810) he is listed as 39 years old, farmer, born in Va.
Also listed in this census are Jane Hutton (35, born in Va), William Hutton (14, born in Va), John D. Hutton (7, born in Va), Sarah J. Hutton (5, born in Va) Eliza A. Hutton (3, born in Ind) and James W. Hutton (1 mo. born in Ind) these data indicate that Washington and Jane migrated to Ind since 1845, but I have a letter from them in 1843 from Boon Co. Indiana.
There is no large Hutton
in the same census @1724, 39 years old, born UNK, farmer, farmer, who is married to Elizabeth (born in TN). He
then is surmised that it looks like there was a female about
10 born in Indiana and a female 3 mos born in Ind.)

As you can see, Washington Hutton with a wife Jane in 1850 in Boone Co, Indiana cannot be George Washington Hutton with a wife Sarah Ann Slemp in 1850 in Smyth Co, VA. Also, in the Hutton Papers, there are the two following original letters:

1. Deed from Washington Hutton and jane his wife to Arthur Hutton - 156 and 3/4 acrs of land given to him by "which Dickson Hutton (his father) formerly lived" for $700, dated 29 Sept 1841. Since this is the orgiinal deed papers with original signatures, I don't know the Deed Book it was entered into, but should be easy to find.

2. Boon County, Indiana letter regarding Jane and Washington Hutton's sale of land to Arthur hutton, dated Sept 11, 1843. Their acknowledgement of sale.

111. William Hutton (b bet 1815 and 1820?)

There is conflicting information on William's age. I believe he was the son of Jane Jamison. He may be the William D Hutton that married Mary Eleanor Orr and migrated to Missouri. Dee Mathews has a book with his history and descendents that is wonderful if this is him...you think he married jane Williams and stayed in Washington and Smyth Co? We should be able to trace him back with a little research. This is what I have on William:

From the Hutton Papers, William is mentioned prominently in Dickson's will, but it is not clear if he is 21 (in 1835). Then, there is the Guardian Bond (from Guardian Bonds of Washington Co, VA 1780-1872, abstracted by Gerald Clark, page 29: 26 Sept 1836:" Thomas McCready named guardian of Esther, Jane, William and Eliza Ann Hutton, orphans of Dickson Hutton, deceased. Bond: $7,000. Sureties: edward H. Jamison, John McCready, and William McCready." Thus, we again have evidence that William was probably not 21 in 1836. Now, there is Washington Co Deed Book #19, pages 168-169, dated 3 Dec 1847 (the original is with the Hutton Papers) This is a Deed from William Hutton to Arthur Hutton for land left to William Hutton by his father Dickson Hutton - 156 and 3/4 acres for $1,000. (Arthur Hutton is the first cousin of Washington and William Hutton).

NOW, a very curious deed: Smyth County VA Deed Book #4, page 59-60, 24 Oct 1844 - ten acres and 100 poles. David Winniford and Elizabeth his wife sell to William Leonard "Superintending guardian for William Hutton son of Dickson Hutton" a certain tract of land lying and being in Smyth Co on the waters of the middle fork of Holston River containing ten acres and 100 poles. William's sister Esther Hutton (1822) married William R. Winniford on 26 July 1846. Thus, it appears that William might still be under 21 in 1844. I have not been able yet to trace this William Hutton and his line.

iv. JANE DIXON HUTTON (b1822) married William G. Sanders on 2

Nov 1841

v. ESTHER (Easter) HUTTON (b1822) married William R. Winniford on 26 July 1846 in Smyth Co, Va

Now, it is my conjecture that these girls may have been twins. I see that you have a ~1816 date for Esther. That would make her the daughter of Jane Jamison and I really DO NOT think she is. The reason for their names, I think is that Esther was the name of Elizabeth McCready's mother and Jane was the mother of Dickson's mother. I have not researched these ladies further.

vi. ELIZA ANN HUTTON (b1829) married a Sanders? - no further info

About this line, I have no further information. We know Washington and jane Bishop Hutton were in Missouri. We don't know FOR SURE who William Hutton is. We still have research ahead of us on the three females : Esther Hutton Winniford, Jane Dixon Hutton Sanders and Eliza Ann Hutton and also on Isaac Hutton.

Much of the Hutton Papers concern the early deeds of Dickson Hutton. Arthur Hutton his nephew bought most of his land from his children and the rest of the Hutton Papers have to do with Arthur.

So, GEORGE WASHINGTON HUTTON is not from Dickson's line. I do have very good decendency from him. We can work on melding our information on him, Ed. but who his parents are, I don't know yet. There is much in the SmytH County Deeds books regarding him. I have all the numbers and pages, but have no access to them at this time. i may request them from LDS. Maybe there will be a clue in them. He did live on land that is just adjacent to Leonard Hutton's (inherited by his son Edward Hutton). It is just down the road from the Hutton Cemetery, Smyth Co. His grave is off this road also. In my direct line, His grandaughter, Lillie Hutton (d/o John Wesley Hutton and Sarah "Sadie" Sayers) married Clinton Hutton (s/o Leonard Hutton and Mary Ann Sayers). they were first cousins on their mothers (Sayers) side, but "distant cousins" on the Hutton side according to one of my living ancestors. It has occured to me that GW could be a son of Leonard and Martha McCall or Nancy Baugh. This needs in depth reserach.

Bye,
Diane

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zc01.mx.aol.com (rly-zc01.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.1]) by air-zc05.mail.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP; Mon, 11 Oct 1999 20:03:15 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-zc01.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with ESMTP; Mon, 11 Oct 1999 20:02:59 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)

Nov 1841

v. ESTHER (Easter) HUTTON (b1822?) married William R. Whitehead on 28 July 1840 in Smyth Co. Va

Now, it is my conjecture that these girls may have been twins. I see that you have a ~1819 date for Esther. That would make her the daughter of Jane Jackson and I really DO NOT think she is. The reason for their names, I think is that Esther was the name of Elizabeth McCreedy's mother and Jane was the maiden of Dickson's mother. I have not researched these ladies further.

vi. ELIZA ANN HUTTON (b1829) married a Snakey? - no further info

About this line, I have no further information. We know Washington and Jane Bishop Hutton were in Missouri. We don't know FOR SURE who William Hutton is. We still have research ahead of us on the three females : Esther Hutton Whitehead, Jane Dixon Hutton Sanders and Eliza Ann Hutton and also on Isaac Hutton.

Much of the Hutton Papers concern the early deeds of Dickson Hutton. Arthur Hutton has always bought most of his land from his children and the rest of the Hutton Papers have to do with Arthur.

So, GEORGE WASHINGTON HUTTON is not from Dickson's line. I do have very good descendancy from him. We can work on meeting our information on him, Ed, but who his parents are, I don't know yet. There is much in the Smyth County Deeds books regarding him. I have all the indexes and maps, but have no access to them at this time. I may request them from LDS. Maybe then will be a clue in them. He did live on land that is just adjacent to Laurence Hutton's (inherited by his son Edward Hutton). It is just down the road from the Hutton Cemetery, Smyth Co. He gave us of this road also. In my direct line, His grandaughter Lillie Hutton (d/o John Wesley Hutton and Sarah "Sally" Sayers) married Clinton Hutton (s/o Leonard Hutton and Mary Ann Sayers). They were first cousins on their mothers (Sayers) side, but "distant cousins" on the Hutton side according to one of my living ancestors. It has occured to me that GW could be a son of Leonard and Martha McCall or Nancy Baugh. This needs in depth research.

Bye,
Diane

Return-Path: <dcostello@southslk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from ny-zo01.mx.aol.com (ny-zo01.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.1]) by ar-zo05.mail.aol.com (v42.10) with ESMTP; Mon, 11 Oct 1999 20:03:15 -0400
Received: from bookworm.southslk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.southslk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by ny-zo01.mx.aol.com (v41.13) with ESMTP; Mon, 11 Oct 1999 20:02:39 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostello@localhost)

by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id UAA16742;
Mon, 11 Oct 1999 20:02:38 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Mon, 11 Oct 1999 20:02:37 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: Ed Murfin <ebmurf@southeast.net>
cc: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net,
FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com,
huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com,
jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net,
lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com,
pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com,
skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com,
wtbrown@sisna.com, DOW@prodigy.net
Subject: Dickson Hutton
In-Reply-To: <3.0.4.32.19990927152200.006c14d8@pop.leading.net>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991008100633.17406A-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **FW: Hutton Family (fwd)**
Date: 10/13/99 7:25:39 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

Dear cousins,

Here is an email I recently received and his comments. this is a different Hutton group, although it looks like Marty is on both. I thought I would forward it since all of us are related at least on the James and John side! Let's see what we can develop.

Diane

Forwarded message ——— Date: Tue, 12 Oct 1999 10:26:42 -0700
From: Kent Hutton <khutton@ktc.com>
To: "'ejett@cyberplanet.net'" <ejett@cyberplanet.net>,
"'gfh@aloha.net'" <gfh@aloha.net>,
"'pcooper@brightok.net'" <pcooper@brightok.net>,
"'phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us'" <phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us>,
"'th772@conrad.appstate.edu'" <th772@conrad.appstate.edu>
Cc: "'dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us'" <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Subject: FW: Hutton Family

While I believe each of you got the following e-mail on the Hutton line from Edward Hatton, I sent it along for your information. I would appreciate any comments or ideas on how we can resolve the interesting situation. It seems there were many John Huttons around and how came from which line proves to be an interesting conflict.

Appreciate any comments you may have.

Kent Hutton
khutton@ktc.com

From: Costello[SMTP:dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us]
Sent: Tuesday, October 12, 1999 3:39 AM
To: Kent Hutton
Cc: 'doclarrick@hotmail.com'; 'ejett@cyberplanet.net'; 'fyates7218@aol.com'; 'gfh@aloha.net'; 'huttoncda@nidlink.com'; 'pcooper@brightok.net'; 'phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us'; 'th772@conrad.appstate.edu'
Subject: Re: Hutton Family

Dear Kent and others on this list,

I think that some of you are on our Hutton research list and may want to join us also.

Kent, I do not believe that John Strangeways Hutton is the father of John Hutton who married Jane Dickson. I do have your line filled in

Subj: FW: Hutton Family (fwd)
Date: 10/12/99 7:26:39 AM Central Daylight Time
From: doestello@sullok.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bjcoleman@telegra.net, bn@atswuma.net, bumbletty@aol.com, c651f4@digitalera.com, camscrary@aol.com, dcastel@sullok.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwMe@aol.com, ebnart@southeast.net, FORDCDL@aol.com, FYales1218@aol.com, hubertkill@aol.com, hutton@hawaii.rr.com, hutton0011@aswv.rr.com, jd19@hotmail.com, jamccsk@mail.usma.com, jbeboer@lodes.net, jqstul@cybernamp.net, KATEAMDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyllott@bc.sympatico.ca, mwjhoel@email.msn.com, pjthomas@postation.net, pjthomas@lexis.net, rhatcher@bellnet.com, sbrown@mrswebjoy.net, tanmhar@aol.com, VHill@aol.com, wtdrown@atlna.com

Dear cousins,

Here is an email I recently received and his comments. This is a different Hutton group, although it looks like Marty is on both. I thought I would forward it since all of us are related at least on the James and John side! Let's see what we can develop.

Dave

Forwarded message ——— Date: Tue, 12 Oct 1999 10:28:42 -0700
From: Kent Hutton <khutton@ix.com>
To: "elatt@cybernamp.net" <elatt@cybernamp.net>,
"jd@alna.net" <jd@alna.net>,
"pcooper@digitalk.net" <pcooper@digitalk.net>,
"phutton@wesubsea.k12.mo.us" <phutton@wesubsea.k12.mo.us>,
"tlh77@connect.appstate.edu" <tlh77@connect.appstate.edu>
Cc: "doestello@sullok.lib.ny.us" <doestello@sullok.lib.ny.us>
Subject: FW: Hutton Family

While I believe each of you got the following e-mail on the Hutton site from Edward Hutton, I sent it along for your information. I would appreciate any comments or ideas on how we can resolve the interesting situation. It seems there were many John Huttons around and how came from which line proves to be an interesting conflict.

Appreciate any comments you may have.

Kent Hutton
khutton@ix.com

From: Costello[SMTP:doestello@sullok.lib.ny.us]
Sent: Tuesday, October 12, 1999 3:35 AM
To: Kent Hutton
Cc: bcoleman@netcom.com; elatt@cybernamp.net; fyales1218@aol.com; jd@alna.net; hutton0011@aol.com; pcooper@digitalk.net; phutton@wesubsea.k12.mo.us; tlh77@connect.appstate.edu
Subject: Re: Hutton Family

Dear Kent and others on this list,

I think that some of you are on our Hutton research list and may want to join us also.

Kent, I do not believe that John Stringeways Hutton is the father of John Hutton who married Jane Dickson. I do have your line filed in

quite nicely to Varday Hutton, though.

I have the will of Edward Hatton who died about 1777-1779. Prior to about 1800 the name was spelled Hatton. John and James Hatton, brothers who came down the Great Wagon Road from Pa to Va, spelled their names Hatton and so did some of their sons for a while. It sometimes appears in wills as both spellings in the same deed! By the 1800s, the name is spelled most consistently as Hutton. this line came from England to Norfolk Va
in 1623 (still working on this connection), I believe. I also believe that John Strangeways Hutton's line was from Ireland from old reserach when I thought he was related. Edward Hatton was a member of Christ Church in York Co (now Adams Co), PA, as were his sons Leonard, John and James.

Diane

On Thu, 7 Oct 1999, Kent Hutton wrote:

> Hutton family members,
>
> My name is Kent Hutton. I have been working on the Hutton family tree off and on for a number of years. I have now found GenForum and found

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yc01.mx.aol.com (rly-yc01.mail.aol.com [172.18.149.33]) by air-yc04.mail.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP; Wed, 13 Oct 1999 08:25:38 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (scls1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10]) by rly-yc01.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with ESMTP; Wed, 13 Oct 1999 08:25:25 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id IAA11088;
Wed, 13 Oct 1999 08:25:10 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Wed, 13 Oct 1999 08:25:10 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net,
FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com,
huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com,
jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net,
lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com,
pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com,
skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com,
wtbrown@sisna.com
Subject: FW: Hutton Family (fwd)
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991013082204.4799B-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

quite nicely to Varsey Hutton, though.

I have the will of Edward Hutton who died about 1777-1779. Prior to about 1800 the name was spelled Hutton. John and James Hutton, brothers who came down the Great Wagon Road from Pa to Va, spelled their names Hutton and so did some of their sons for a while. It sometimes appears in wills as both spellings in the same deed. By the 1800s, the name is spelled most consistently as Hutton. We are cousins from England to Maryland.

In 1823 still working on this connection, I believe. I also believe that John Blanchaway Hutton's line was from Ireland from old records, when I thought he was related. Edward Hutton was a member of Christ Church in York Co (now Adams Co), PA, as were his sons Leonard, John and James.

Diane

On Thu, 7 Oct 1999, Kent Hutton wrote:

> Hutton family members,
>
> My name is Kent Hutton. I have been working on the Hutton family tree off and on for a number of years. I have now found GenForum and soon

---

Header

Return-Path: <dcostello@bullok.lib.ny.us>
Received: from ny-yco01.mx.aol.com (ny-yco01.mail.aol.com [172.18.149.33]) by air-yco04.mail.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP;
Wed, 13 Oct 1999 08:25:36 -0400
Received: from bookworm.bullok.lib.ny.us (bookworm.bullok.lib.ny.us [199.172.91.10]) by ny-yco01.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with
ESMTP; Wed, 13 Oct 1999 08:25:25 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostello@localhost)
by bookworm.bullok.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id IAA11024;
Wed, 13 Oct 1999 08:25:10 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Wed, 13 Oct 1999 08:25:10 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostello@bullok.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostello@bookworm
To: boucins@telepop.net, bn@elevation.net, bernhardt@aol.com,
cc: kt@digitalexp.com, carmacary@aol.com, dcostello@bullok.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, DeMarSco@aol.com, ellmur@southtel.net,
FORDREDLI@aol.com, FYates721@aol.com, hubsnell@mind.com,
hutton001@hawaii.rr.com, ijhoge@bdtmail.com, jamocall@mail.iamro.com,
jbehbon@lodes.net, jpeal@cybertron.net, KATEANDLIKE@worldnet.att.net,
lmyl0f@x-s-systems.ca, mcplaale@mail.mail.com,
pthomas@crystalsn.net, pthomas@lov.as.net, rhatcher@voyager.com,
skibrand@mailsalgi.net, tamural@aol.com, VHILL@aol.com,
wdavis@sirius.com
Subject: FW: Hutton Family (fwd)
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991013082224.4799B-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **William Hutton**
Date: 10/14/99 8:58:03 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: pthomas@gcstation.net (Pike Thomas)
CC: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, Ccarm93631@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

On Wed, 13 Oct 1999, Pike Thomas wrote:

Diane,
> You are persuasive in your rundown on the unidentified William son of Dixon.
> I had a Wm b1813 m Eliza Hill 1836 as being that gentleman, but with your
> guardian bond analysis, your conjecture as to ages is probably correct;
> indeed, his placement in the first guardian bond (1836) between the two 1822
> daughters and the last b 1829 DOES suggest a date of about 1826/7 for this
> William. He then disappears (I guess) fm Wash Co census by 1850. Where did
> the little cuss go? The Wm J who m Jane Williams in Smyth is an enticing
> candidate, as Ed Murfin (my Scott cousin thru Huttons) suggests. However,
> seems we need more proof???

I have the following unattached William hutton who married Eliza Hill in 1834 (?). their son, William Leonard Hutton (b1835) married Dorcas Perdue (b1831, d/o Robert and Dorcas Perdue) in 1858. (Source is Smyth Co Marriage Records) The older william may be the son of my Leonard Hutton. I beleive one of his sons was William. From nearby places in Smyth county in the 1850 census, there is one born about 1813 (which could be this William)
From 1850 Smyth Co Census - #412
William Hutton (37, born in Va, farmer)
Eliza (37)
William J. (12)
Martha (9)
Jerome (7)
Lucinda (4)
Eliza (1 mo)

Also there is a William J. Hutton (b~1826) who married in 1847 to Jane Williams (b1823).their children are:
a. James P. Hutton (1849) m. elizabeth E. Hutton (b1858) the d/o John and Dicy Jane Hutton (maybe first cousins)
b. Amos R. Williams (b1839)
c. Martha E. Williams (1840)
d. Kasiah (?) Williams (1842)
This info is from the 1850 Smyth Co census. Obviously Jane Williams was married before and had children when she married this William. I wondered if this was Leonard's son OR perhaps

Subj: William Hutton
Date: 10/11/99 8:58:03 AM Central Daylight Time
From: doosteel@smithlib.lib.ny.us (Doosteel)
Reply-to: doosteel@smithlib.lib.ny.us (Doosteel)
To: pikes@postnetline.net (Pike Thomas)
CC: bouterie@sapopo.net, bn@stevetwins.net, bonchdy@aol.com, c6514@dialsp.com, camacracy@aol.com,
Cecil1939@aol.com, doosteel@smithlib.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DwhiteSc@aol.com, ebmurt@southeast.net,
FOXBOXCOX@aol.com, FYates72718@aol.com, butch@tuxo.com, hutton001@hawaii.rr.com, jp189@hotmail.com,
jsmcclure@mail.usms.com, jbelbourn@ix.netcom.com, jsaul@cybernamp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net,
lmy@dc.synonbdg.co, mandeals@email.msn.com, rthomas@postalstation.net, pthomson@texas.net,
rtutt@newyork.net, sdkbm@mississippi.net, terrhut@aol.com, VHill@aol.com, wthrown@alaska.com

On Wed, 13 Oct 1999, Pike Thomas wrote:

Dave,

> You are persuasive in your rundown on the unidentified William son of Dixon.
> I had a Wm b1813 in Erie Hill 1830 as being that man/lamer, but with your
> rundown bond anomaly, your conjecture as to age is probably correct;
> indeed, his placement in the first guardian bond (1839) between the two 1822
> daughters and the last b 1829 DOES suggest a date of about 1823? for this
> William. He then disappears (I guess) in Wash Co canals by 1830. Where did
> the little cuss go? The Wm J who m Jane Williams in Smyth is an enticing
> candidate, as Ed Muth (my Scott cousin thru Hutton) suggests. However,
> seems we need more proof???

I have the following unattached William hutton who married Eliza
Hill in 1834 (?). Their son, William Leonard Hutton (b1839)
married Dorcas Perdue (b1831, dau Robert and Dorcas Perdue)
in 1856. (Dorcas in Smyth Co Marriage Records). The older William
may be the son of my Leonard Hutton. I believe one of his sons
was William. From nearby places in Smyth county in the 1850
census, there is one born about 1813 (which could be this William)
From 1850 Smyth Co Census, p.472

William Hutton (37, born in Va, farmer)
Eliza (37)
William J. (12)
Martha (8)
Jerome (7)
Lucinda (4)
Eliza (1 mo)

Also there is a William J. Hutton (b~1829) who married in 1847
to Jane Williams (b1823) their children are:
a. James P. Hutton (1849) m. elizabeth E. Hutton (b1858)
the d/o John and Dicy Jane Hutton (maybe first cousins)
b. Amos R. Williams (b1850)
c. Martha E. Williams (1840)
d. Keziah (?) Williams (1842)
This info is from the 1850 Smyth Co census. Obviously Jane
Williams was married before and had children when she married
this William. I wondered if this was Leonard's son OR perhaps

Leonard's grandson. Leonard's son James Hutton (b~1804) m. Elizabeth Phillips had a son William J. Hutton who was born about 1827. Someone told me he married Sarah Callahan in 1859, but I do not have proof of that. I also have a William J. Hutton and Sallie J. Hutton who had Dollie E. Hutton (b1888). I have not done research yet on these Williams.

> The Wm Dixon Hutton who m Orr and went to MO is too old (unless his
> birthdate of 1816 is one digit off and is really 1826 - unlikely with a wife
> b 1820 and son 1843).
>

Again, our williams need research, which I have not done yet. Anyone want to take this on??!!!

> By the way, Eliza Ann Hutton b 19 Feb 1829 Glade Spr Wash Co; m 5 Apr 1866
> Smyth Co VA Stephen Drake Sanders (b 1833 Boone Co Mo - sic), son John &
> Hannah Sanders, as his second wife. He was trustee of E & H College. Their
> son was William Dixon Sanders (+ others). She d 27 Apr 1921 and is bur in
> Trigg Cem, Wash Co VA

Pike and others, I just found this in the 1850 Smyth Co census:
#46 - William Leonard (he was the supervising guardian for
William Hutton in the deed mentioned below) age 31
re$1,200, carpenter
Jane B (wife, 28)
Mary F (3)
William E (2)
Francis W. (3 mos)
Joseph Walker (23 - tanner)
Eliza Ann Hutton (21)

I'll bet that is Dickson's daughter Eliza before she married Sanders!

> —— Original Message ——
> From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
> To: Ed Murfin <ebmurf@southeast.net>
> Cc: <bcousins@telpage.net>; <bn@stewstras.net>; <bumbetty@aol.com>;
> <c8514@digitalexp.com>; <camracrazy@aol.com>; <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>;
> <DEEMATH@aol.com>; <DwiMarSco@aol.com>; <ebmurf@southeast.net>;
> <FORDREDJ@aol.com>; <FYates7218@aol.com>; <hubshill@juno.com>;
> <huttong001@hawaii.rr.com>; <j916g@hotmail.com>; <jamccall@mail.usmo.com>;
> <jbarbour@louisa.net>; <jpaul@cyberramp.net>;
> <KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net>; <lmyltoft@bc.sympatico.ca>;
> <marjbeals@email.msn.com>; <pthomas@gcstation.net>; <pthomson@texas.net>;
> <rthatcher@yournet.com>; <skbran@mississippi.net>; <tennhut@aol.com>;

Leonard's grandson. Leonard's son James Hutton (b. 1804) m.
Elizabeth Phillips had a son William J. Hutton who was born about
1827. Someone told me he married Sarah Callahan in 1858, but
I do not have proof of that. I also have a William J. Hutton
and Sallie J. Hutton who had Dollie E. Hutton (b.1868). I have
not done research yet on these Williams.

> The Wm Dixon hutton who m Co and went to MO is too old (unless his
> birthdate of 1818 is one digit off and is really 1828 - unlikely with a wife
> b 1820 and son 1843).
>

Again, our williams need research, which I have not done yet.
Anyone want to take this on?!!!

> By the way, Eliza Ann Hutton b 19 Feb 1822 Clark Cpr Vrsen Co. m 5 Apr
> 1868
> Smyth Co VA Stephen Lewis Sanders (b 1833 Boone Co Mo - sic), son John &
> Hannah Sanders, is his second wife. He was trustee of E & H College. Their
> son was William Dixon Sanders (+ oldest). She d 27 Apr 1921 and is bur in
> Tiligo Cem, Wise Co VA.

Pics and others. I just found this in the 1850 Smyth Co census;
#48 - William Leonard (he was the supervising guardian for
William Hutton in the deed mentioned below) age 31
m31 20c. carpenter
Julia B (f) 29
Mary F (2)
William E (2)
Francis W. (3 mos)
Joseph Walker (23 - farmer)
Eliza Ann Hutton (21)

I'll bet that is Dickson's daughter Eliza before she married
Sanders!

> ---- Original Message ----
> From: Costello <dcostello@autoclub.ny.us>
> To: Ed Muehr <ehmuehr@southwest.net>
> Cc: <bosuna@telepro.net>; <bw@alewares.net>; <bumbelly@aol.com>;
> <o8514@digitalexp.com>; <gamsons@aol.com>; <dcostello@autoclub.ny.us>;
> <DEEMA1H@aol.com>; <DWMarco@aol.com>; <ehmuehr@southwest.net>;
> <FORDFEDU@aol.com>; <FYates2216@aol.com>; <hurbertlilly@juno.com>;
> <hutching001@prodigy.net>; <j919g@hotmail.com>; <jamescall@mail.usmo.com>;
> <jbaldwin@lines.net>; <jonul@cybermum.net>;
> <KATEANDLUKE@southwest.net>; <mylittle@bc.aymyeatoo.ca>;
> <mejbeale@email.com>; <ptchmse@prairiestation.net>; <ptchmson@texas.net>;
> <thatcher@vcomm.com>; <ubunn@mselect.net>; <tennhut@aol.com>;

> <VHillJ@aol.com>; <wtbrown@sisna.com>; <DOW@prodigy.net>
> Sent: Monday, October 11, 1999 7:02 PM
> Subject: Dickson Hutton
>
>
> > Here is all I have on Dickson and his line.
> >
> >
> > On Mon, 27 Sep 1999, Ed Murfin wrote:
> >
> > Ed I will edit your work as follows.
> >
> >
> > > 2. DICKSON2 HUTTON (JOHN1) was born between 1775 and 1780 in PA. He
> > > married (1) JANE JAMISON December 31, 1807 in Washington Co., VA. She
> was
> > > born Abt. 1788 in Washington Co., VA. (Ed, I have no information on
> > Jane jamison. i would like to know her parents and dates, if you
have
> > them) He married (2) ELIZABETH MCCREADY June 16, 1820.
> > >
> > > More About DICKSON HUTTON:
> > > –: Dick Robbins has his will, dated 1835. At the disposal of Dickson's
> > > will of Sept. 28, 1835, the following were witnesses: Robert Clark,
> John
> > > Snodgrass, Thomas McCready, James Porterfield, Williaml B. Allison &
> John
> > > Eakin. (Ed, I have a copy of his will from the Hutton Papers, also.)
> > >
> > > Children of DICKSON HUTTON and JANE JAMISON are:
> > > i. Isaac Hutton (b before 1810 -calculat4ed date) m. eleanor
> > Snodgrass on 8 Mar 1837 in Washington Co VA. May have
> > migrated to Ind with his brother Washington Hutton.
> >
> > ii. Washington Hutton (b~1814) m. Jane Bishop on 7 Sept 1835
> > in Washington Co, Va. His birthdate is a calculated date
> > based on the fact that he was of age when his father's
> > will was written in 1835 AND in the 1850 Boone Co, Indiana
> > Census, (District No. 7, 20 Sept 1850, #1819) he is listed
> > as 36 years old, farmer, born in Va.
> > Also listed in this census are Jane Hutton (33, born in
> > Va), William Hutton (14, born in Va), John D. Hutton (7,
> > born in Va), Sarah J. Hutton (5, born in Va) Eliza A.
> > Hutton (3, born in Ind) and James W. Hutton (1 mo, born in
> > Ind) these dates indicate that Washington and jane
> > migrated to Ind circa 1845, but I have a letter from them
> > in 1843 from Boon Co, Indiana.
> > There is an Isaac Hutton
> > in the same census #1728, 38 years old, born UNK, School-
> > teacher, who is married to Elizabeth (born in TN) the
> > film is smeared but it looks like there was a female about
> > 10 born in Indiana and a female 3 mos born in Ind.)
> >
> > As you can see, Washington Hutton with a wife Jane in
> > 1850 in Boone Co, Indiana cannot be George Washington

> > Hutton with a wife Sarah Ann Slemp in 1850 in Smyth Co,
> > VA. Also, in the Hutton Papers, there are the two
> > following original letters:
> >
> > 1. Deed from Washington Hutton and jane his wife to
> > Arthur Hutton - 156 and 3/4 acrs of land given to him
> > by "which Dickson Hutton (his father) formerly lived"
> > for $700, dated 29 Sept 1841. Since this is the orgiinal
> > deed papers with original signatures, I don't know the
> > Deed Book it was entered into, but should be easy to
> > find.
> >
> > 2. Boon County, Indiana letter regarding Jane and
> > Washington Hutton's sale of land to Arthur hutton,
> > dated Sept 11, 1843. Their acknowledgement of sale.
> >
> >
> > 111. William Hutton (b bet 1815 and 1820?)
> >
> > There is conflicting information on William's age. I
> > believe he was the son of Jane Jamison. He may be the William D Hutton
> > that married Mary Eleanor Orr and migrated to Missouri. Dee Mathews
> > has a book with his history and descendents that is wonderful if this
> > is him...you think he
> > married jane Williams and stayed in Washington and Smyth Co? We should be
> > able to trace him back with a little research. This is what I have on
> > William:
> > From the Hutton Papers, William is mentioned prominently in
> > Dickson's will, but it is not clear if he is 21 (in 1835). Then, there is
> > the Guardian Bond (from Guardian Bonds of Washington Co, VA 1780-1872,
> > abstracted by Gerald Clark, page 29: 26 Sept 1836:" Thomas McCready named
> > guardian of Esther, Jane, William and Eliza Ann Hutton, orphans of Dickson
> > Hutton, deceased. Bond: $7,000. Sureties: edward H. Jamison, John
> > McCready, and William McCready." Thus, we again have evidence that
> > William was probably not 21 in 1836. Now, there is Washington Co Deed
> > Book #19, pages 168-169, dated 3 Dec 1847 (the original is with the Hutton
> > Papers) This is a Deed from William Hutton to Arthur Hutton for land left
> > to William Hutton by his father Dickson Hutton - 156 and 3/4 acres for
> > $1,000. (Arthur Hutton is the first cousin of Washington and William
> > Hutton).
> >
> > NOW, a very curious deed: Smyth County VA Deed Book #4, page
> > 59-60, 24 Oct 1844 - ten acres and 100 poles. David Winniford and
> > Elizabeth his wife sell to William Leonard "Superintending guardian for
> > William Hutton son of Dickson Hutton" a certain tract of land lying and
> > being in Smyth Co on the waters of the middle fork of Holston River
> > containing ten acres and 100 poles. William's sister Esther Hutton
> > (1822) married William R. Winniford on 26 July 1846. Thus, it appears
> > that William might still be under 21 in 1844. I have not been able yet to
> > trace this William Hutton and his line.
> >
> > iv. JANE DIXON HUTTON (b1822) married William G. Sanders on 2
> > Nov 1841
> > v. ESTHER (Easter) HUTTON (b1822) married William R. Winniford on
> > 26 July 1846 in Smyth Co, Va

> >
> > Now, it is my conjecture that these girls may have been twins.
> > I see that you have a ~1816 date for Esther. That would make her the
> > daughter of Jane Jamison and I really DO NOT think she is. The reason for
> > their names, I think is that Esther was the name of Elizabeth McCready's
> > mother and Jane was the mother of Dickson's mother. I have not researched
> > these ladies further.
> >
> > vi. ELIZA ANN HUTTON (b1829) married a Sanders? - no further info
> >
> > About this line, I have no further information. We know Washington and
> > jane Bishop Hutton were in Missouri. We don't know FOR SURE who William
> > Hutton is. We still have research ahead of us on the three females :
> > Esther Hutton Winniford, Jane Dixon Hutton Sanders and Eliza Ann Hutton
> > and also on Isaac Hutton.
> >
> > Much of the Hutton Papers concern the early deeds of Dickson Hutton.
> > Arthur Hutton his nephew bought most of his land from his children and the
> > rest of the Hutton Papers have to do with Arthur.
> >
> > So, GEORGE WASHINGTON HUTTON is not from Dickson's line. I do
> > have very good decendency from him. We can work on melding our
> > information on him, Ed. but who his parents are, I don't know yet. There
> > is much in the SmytH County Deeds books regarding him. I have all the
> > numbers and pages, but have no access to them at this time. i may request
> > them from LDS. Maybe there will be a clue in them. He did live on land
> > that is just adjacent to Leonard Hutton's (inherited by his son Edward
> > Hutton). It is just down the road from the Hutton Cemetery, Smyth Co.
> > His grave is off this road also. In my direct line, His grandaughter,
> > Lillie Hutton (d/o John Wesley Hutton and Sarah "Sadie" Sayers) married
> > Clinton Hutton (s/o Leonard Hutton and Mary Ann Sayers). they were first
> > cousins on their mothers (Sayers) side, but "distant cousins" on the
> > Hutton side according to one of my living ancestors. It has occured to me
> > that GW could be a son of Leonard and Martha McCall or Nancy Baugh. This
> > needs in depth reserach.
> >
> > Bye,
> > Diane
> >
> >
> >
> >
>

———————— Headers ————————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zb02.mx.aol.com (rly-zb02.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.2]) by air-zb05.mail.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP; Thu, 14 Oct 1999 09:58:03 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (scls1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10]) by rly-zb02.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with ESMTP; Thu, 14 Oct 1999 09:57:43 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id JAA24851;
Thu, 14 Oct 1999 09:57:20 -0400 (EDT)

> >
> > Now, it is my conjecture that these girls may have been twins
> > I see that you have a ~1815 date for Esther. That would make her the
> > daughter of Jane Jackson and I really DO NOT think she is. The reason for
> > this comes, I think is that Esther was the name of Elizabeth McCready's
> > mother and Jane was the mother of Dickson's mother. I have not researched
> > these ladies further.
> >
> > vi. ELIZA ANN HUTTON (M829) married a Sandvist? – no further info
> >
> > About this line, I have no further information. We know Washington and
> > Jane Bishop Hutton were in Missouri. We don't know FOR SURE who William
> > Hutton is. We still have research ahead of us on the three females :
> > Esther Hutton Wintribd, Jane Dixon Hutton Sandvist and Eliza Ann Hutton
> > and also on Isaac Hutton.
> >
> > Much of the Hutton Papers concern the early deeds of Dickson Hutton.
> > Arthur Hutton his nephew bought most of his land from his children and this
> > had of the Hutton Papers have to do with Arthur
> >
> > So, GEORGE WASHINGTON HUTTON is not from Dickson's line. I do
> > have very good descendancy from him. We can work on meeting our
> > information on him, Ed. but who his parents are, I don't know yet. There
> > is much in the Smyth County Deeds books regarding him. I have all the
> > numbers and pages, but have no access to them at this time. I may request
> > them from LDS. Maybe there will be a clue in them. He did live on land
> > that is just adjacent to Leonard Hutton's (inherited by his son Edward
> > Hutton). It is just down the road from the Hutton Cemetery, Smyth Co.
> > The grave is off this road also. In my direct line, his grandaughter,
> > Lillie Hutton (m. John Wesley Hutton and Sarah "Sadie" Sayers) married
> > Clinton Hutton (s/o Leonard Hutton and Mary Ann Sayers). They were first
> > cousins on their mothers (Sayers) side, but "distant cousins" on the
> > Hutton side according to one of my living ancestors. It has occured to me
> > that GW could be a son of Leonard and Martha McCall or Nancy Baugh. This
> > needs in depth research.
> >
> > Bye,
> > Dave
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
>

Headers

Return-Path: <doctetelli@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from ny-sb02mr.aol.com (ny-sb02.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.2]) by air-zb05.mail.aol.com (v52.10) with ESMTP;
Thu, 14 Oct 1999 09:36:03 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (sola1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.177.91.10]) by ny-sb02mr.aol.com (v61.13) with
ESMTP; Thu, 14 Oct 1999 09:37:43 -0400
Received: from localhost (doctetelli@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id JAA24851;
Thu, 14 Oct 1999 09:37:20 -0400 (EDT)

Subj: **Re: HUTTON data**
Date: 10/16/98 11:34:46 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: VHillJ

Dear (don't know your name),

No, but one of my ORRs married James HUTTON. The ORRs and HUTTONs were from Huntington and Tyrone Twps., York Co., PA and went to Washington Co., VA in the Cedar Creek area south of Glade Spring. I would like very much to prove that James HUTTON's wife is in fact the daughter of Arthur ORR, the Elder who died 1808, Washington Co., VA.

Donna Jean Ford in CA

Subj: **HUTTON data**
Date: 10/16/98 8:34:46 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: DwiMarSco
CC: DEEMATH, VHillJ, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us

Hi,

FYI on the HUTTONs in Smyth Co., VA from a couple of books I have.

HISTORY OF SMYTH COUNTY, VIRGINIA, VOL. TWO, ANTE-BELLUM YEARS THROUGH THE CIVIL WAR by Joan Tracy Armstrong (1986), on page:

2. James HUTTON complain against WHEELER: Sarah, Nancy, and Catherine for breach of Peace; complaint dismissed, James paid for costs. [book source: Court Order Book 1832-1833 1:30]

49. Arthur HUTTON, Broadford was listed under Physicians. [book source: POLITICAL HISTORY OF APPALACHIA VIRGINIA 1776-1927 by William C. Pendleton, pg. 196; pub by The Shenandoah Pres, 1927)]

59. "More ministers were required as the population increased. The Rev. John Mclymer was ordained at the Presbyterian Church in Marion. Ministers in attendance wer James McChain, James King, Henry Smith and David F. Palmer. Abijah Thomas and Arthur Huttons, ruling elders were also present." [book source: LYNCHBURG DAILY VIRGINIAN, 03 December 1858]

SMYTH COUNTYHISTORY AND TRADITIONS by Goodridge Wilson (1932), reprinted 1976 by Frank I. Detweiler, Commonwealth Press, Inc., on page:

155. teacher: HUTTON [no first name given]

281. Resident officers of the Southwestern State Hospital: A. D. HUTTON, M.D. began service 06 July 1928, still in office. [note: book written in 1932]

291. Miss Bessie HUTTON a prize winner in the horse show 04 July 1910.

271. listed on the Muster Roll Smyth County in the War with Germany:
HUTTON: Walter G., James H., Walker, Wm. K., Hester, and Carl E.

351. living in the town of Atkins: HUTTON family.

95. Hon. Francis B. HUTTON was a judge of Circuit Court from 1904 to 1914.

128. Frank HUTTON was a leading Methodist layman and rendered invaluable aid in the building and maintanence of the Nicks Creek Church. [note: no dates given]

93. I. W. HUTTON of Atkins, Republican, was elected for the first term of county commissioner of revenue, 1927.

100. I. W. HUTTON Commissioner of Revenue of Smyth County 01 Jan 1928 to . [no ending date given]

119. on a list of citizens who voted in Smyth County's first Congressional election, April, 1833, for William Byars: John HUTTON.

85. listed on the first grand jury: Leonard HUTTON The first circuit and superior courts held at the house of John Thoms, on 13 April 1832.

117. on a list of citizens who voted in Smyth County's first Congressional election, April 1833, for John H. Fulton: Leonard HUTTON.

297. among the first purchasers of lots in Marion (founded 25 May 1832) was M. HUTTON another lot in the Piggly Wiggly block.

146. "A Methodist Church was built on the Newman farm up Hutton's Branch in the eighties."

Donna Jean Ford

Subj: HUTTON data
Date: 12/1/1998 8:24:48 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDU
To: DwMarSon
CC: DEGSMATH, VHILL, dcestel@suffolk.lib.ny.us

Hi,

FYI on the HUTTONs in Smyth Co., VA, from a couple of books I have.

HISTORY OF SMYTH COUNTY, VIRGINIA, VOL. TWO, ANTE BELLUM YEARS THROUGH THE CIVIL WAR by Jean Tracy Armstrong (1969), on page:

2. James HUTTON complain against WHEELER: Sarah, Nancy, and Catherine for breach of Peace; complaint dismissed. James paid for costs. [book source: Court Order Book 1832-1833 1:30]

40. Arthur HUTTON, Bloodfoot was listed under Physicians. [book source: POLITICAL HISTORY OF APPALACHIA VIRGINIA 1778-1927 by William C. Pendleton, pg. 196; pub by The Shenandoah Pres. 1927]

59. "More ministers were required as the population increased. The Rev. John McIlvaney was ordained at the Presbyterian Church in Marion. Ministers in attendance ver James McClain, James King, Henry Smith and David F. Palmer. Abijah Thomas and Arthur Hutton, ruling elders were also present." - [book source: LYNCHBURG DAILY VIRGINIAN, 02 December 1885]

SMYTH COUNTY HISTORY AND TRADITIONS by Goodridge Wilson (1932), reprinted 1978 by Frank I. Detweiler, Commonwealth Press, Inc., on page:

155. teacher: HUTTON [no first name given]

281. Resident officers of the Southwestern State Hospital: A. D. HUTTON, M.D. began service 06 July 1928, still in office. [note: book written in 1932]

291. Miss Bessie HUTTON a prize winner in the horse show 04 July 1910.

271. listed on the Muster Roll Smyth County in the War with Germany:

HUTTON Walter G., James H., Walter, Wm. K., Hester, and Carl E.

351. living in the town of Atkins: HUTTON family.

56. Hon. Francis S. HUTTON was a judge of Circuit Court from 1904 to 1914.

128. Frank HUTTON was a leading Methodist layman and rendered invaluable aid in the building and maintenance of the Meeks Creek Church. [note: no dates given]

93. I. W. HUTTON of Atkins, Republican, was elected for the first term of county commissioner of revenue, 1927.

100. I. W. HUTTON Commissioner of Revenue of Smyth County 01 Jan 1928 to [no ending date given]

119. on a list of citizens who voted in Smyth County's first Congressional election, April, 1833, for William Byars: John HUTTON.

85. listed on the first grand jury: Leonard HUTTON The first circuit and superior courts held at the house of John Thorne, on 13 April 1832.

117. on a list of citizens who voted in Smyth County's first Congressional election, April 1833, for John H. Fulton: Leonard HUTTON.

287. among the first purchasers of lots in Marion (bounded 25 May 1832) was M. HUTTON another lot in the Piggly Wiggly block.

149. "A Methodist Church was built on the Newman farm up Hutton's Branch in the eighties."

Donna Jean Ford

Subj: **Re: HUTTON data**
Date: 10/17/98 7:05:32 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDJ@aol.com
CC: DwiMarSco@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com

Hello cousins!

These little tidbits you sent were great, Donna Jean! I can fill in some information on the last one about the Methodist Church.

This summer I went to Smyth County, went up into the SKY to the Hutton Cemetery (talk about High on a Windy Hill! - have you all ever been in this cemetery?) and looked around Hutton Branch. I met a lady, Mamie Scott, 70's, who is related to the Huttons and Scotts and whose niece handles the business end of the Hutton Cemetery. She has written some articles in a book about the Huttons in Smyth Co. It is out of print, I think, she told me, but she is trying to get me a copy. She is not online, but she had a lot of stories and memories of the people in the area. She showed me an old homestead (~1870s) of John Wesley Hutton (a direct
ancestor) on Hutton Branch that is in great condition.
I also met John Wesley Hutton's granddaughter and she remembers Christmas's in the big dining room in that house. Anyway, George Washington Hutton was John Wesley's father and this is what Mamie had to say:

"George Washington Hutton (~1826-1893) was called "Wash" and he donated land for the Centenary Methodist Church, even though he was not Methodist in July 1884. The church burned to the ground on 11 July 1993." She had some of the marble like rock that formed the steps to the church in her backyard that was taken out of the hill in back of her house. There is a plaque at the site of where the Church was that says Centenary Methodist Church - 1887-1993. Next to that are the graves of George Washington Hutton, his wife Sarah Ann Slemp Hutton and a unreadable child's grave. Land for the church is mentioned in G.W.'s will.

Also, What on earth were these three Wheeler hussies doing to poor James Hutton in 1832 that made him so crazy!! I wish I knew that story! Ha!

Take care! Diane

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zd02.mx.aol.com (rly-zd02.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.226]) by air-zd02.mail.aol.com (v50.21) with SMTP; Sat, 17 Oct 1998 08:05:32 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81])
by rly-zd02.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id IAA03407;
Sat, 17 Oct 1998 08:05:30 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)

Subj: Re: NUTTON data
Date: 10/17/98 7:05:32 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostelli@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostelli@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FCORDFEDL@aol.com
CC: DaWhoSoo@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, VHILL@aol.com

Hello cousins!

There little bubbie you sent were great, Donna Joan! I can fill in some information on the last one about the Methodist Church.

This summer I went to Smyth-County, went up into the SKY to the Hutton Cemetery (talk about high on a windy hill - have you all ever been in this cemetery?) and looked around Hutton Branch. I met a lady, Mamie Scott, 70's, who is related to the Huttons and Scotts and where she handles the business and of the Hutton Cemetery. She has written some articles in a book about the Huttons in Smyth Co. It is out of print, I think, she told me, but she is trying to get me a copy. She is not online, but she had a lot of stories and memories of the people in the area. She showed me an old homestead (~1870s) of John Wesley Hutton (a dentist) on Hutton-Branch that is in great condition.
I also met John Wesley Hutton's great-daughter and she remembers Christmas's in the big dining room in that house. Anyway, George Washington Hutton was John Wesley's father and this is what Mamie had to say:

"George Washington Hutton (~1828-1893) was called "Wash" and he donated land for the Cemetery Methodist Church, even though he was not Methodist in July 1884. The church burned to the ground on 11 July 1893." She had some of the marble like rock that formed the steps to the church in her backyard that was taken out of the hill in back of her house. There is a plaque at the site of where the Church was that says Cemetery Methodist Church - 1887-1893. Next to that are the graves of George Washington Hutton, his wife Sarah Ann Stump Hutton and a unnamed child's grave. Land for the church is mentioned in G.W.'s will.

Also, What on earth were these three Wheeler bussies doing to poor James Hutton in 1832 that made him so crazy!! I wish I knew that story! Hal

Take care! Diane

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <dcostelli@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from hy-zd02.mx.aol.com (hy-zd02.mx.aol.com [172.31.22.29]) by air-zd02.mail.aol.com (v30.27) with SMTP;
Sat, 17 Oct 1998 08:05:32 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81])
by hy-zd02.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id IAA03407;
Sat, 17 Oct 1998 08:05:30 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from localhost (dcostelli@localhost)

GenForum

Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum

Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback

Worried?.....

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Hutton Family Genealogy Forum

James Hutton, PA>VA

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Posted by Diane Costello on April 04, 1998 at 14:05:44:

I am looking for James HUTTON, who was born in PA, maybe in York Co about 1738-40? He married Sarah _____ about 1761 and may have fought in the Rev. War because one of my sources notes him as a Col. James had four children - Mary b~1762, Jane b 1765, Sarah b1767 and Leonard HUTTON, born in 1769 in Woorestown, Chest Co, PA. Leonard is my direct ancestor. I have much information after Leonard. Please email if you have any knowledge of James. Thanks! Diane

Follow Ups:

Click here to post a followup message

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Print this Message

Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum

http://www.genforum.com/hutton/messages/20.html

GenForum
Chat Welcome Send Us Messages Feedback
Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum
Worried?
Please visit our sponsors

James Hutton, PA>VA

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Posted by Diane Cavalli on April 04, 1998 at 14:05:44:

I am looking for James HUTTON, who was born in PA, maybe in York Co about 1738-40? He married Sarah _____ about 1761 and may have fought in the Rev. War because one of my sources notes him as a Col. James had four children - Mary b-1762, Jane b 1765, Sarah b1767 and Leonard HUTTON, born in 1769 in Worcestown, Chest Co, PA. Leonard is my direct ancestor. I have much information after Leonard. Please email if you have any knowledge of James. Thanks! Diane

Follow Ups:

Click here to post a followup message

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Print this Message

Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Child Incident Form - Add Forum

http://www.genforum.com/hutton/messages/20.html

Subj: HUTTONs, etc. septennial census Adams Co, PA
Date: Wed, 15 Nov 2000 6:13:37 PM Eastern Standard Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, BUMBETTY, c8514@digitalexp.com, DEEMATH, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSc ebmurf@southeast.net, FYates7218, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@lakeozarks.net, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, locust_hill@alltel.net, skbran@mississippi.net, Tennhut, VHillJ, sdeitz@lightspeed.net, arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bahutton@iland.net, l.hillard@worldnet.att.net, RRoy898907

Hi Diane & all,

The following is from "Index to Adams County Pennsylvania Septennial Census 1779-1821," compiled by Joan R. Hankey, Gettysburg, PA, December 1999. This work includes all the names in the Septennial Censuses (seven year State censuses) starting in 1779 and ending in 1821, plus names in all surviving tax lists from 1762 to 1775. There are tax lists for all townships for the years 1778 to 1783 and those names are also included. James Agnew and Robert McPherson made a list of Manor of Maske residents whose land had been claimed (not necessarily by them, but by someone) on or before 18 Jun 1741. The names of the residents on the Agnew-McPherson list are also included and are identified by the letters "AM."

The soft cover 362 page book is available from the Adams County Historical Society, Schmucker Hall, Seminary Campus, 111 Seminary Ridge, Box 4325, Gettysburg, PA 17325. Cost: $21.25 by mail.

(Note: only one name is used for each year such as John Doe, 1775, Huntington township, but there may have been two (or more) John Doe's in that township in 1775. One needs to check the original record).

HATTON: (name, township, year), page 128:
Benjamin, Menallen, 1821.
Charles, Reading, 1775.
Edward, Huntington, 1772, 1793, 1800, 1807, 1814, 1821.
James, Huntington, 1772,1800, 1807, 1814.
John, Menallen, 1777.
John, Tyrone, 1772.
Leonard, Huntington, 1772, 1793, 1800, 1807, 1814.
Robert, Huntington, 1772.
William, Menallen, 1777.

HUTTON: (name, township, year), pages 148-149:
Edward, Huntington, 1762, 1775, 1778, 1782, 1783, 1786.
Elizabeth, Huntington, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783.
George, Reading, 1778.
James, Huntington, 1775, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1793.
James, Tyrone, 1762.
Joel, Menallen, 1814, 1821.
John, Menallen, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1793, 1807, 1814, 1821.
John, Tyrone, 1762, 1775, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783.
Leonard, Huntington, 1775, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1786.
Levi, Menallen, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1786, 1793, 1800, 1807, 1814, 1821.
Robert, Huntington, 1762, 1775.
Samuel, Menallen, 1762, 1772.
William, Menallen, 1762, 1772, 1778, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1786, 1793.

11/28/00 1:19 PM

SIMMONS: (name, township, year), pages 286-287:
Adam, Huntington, 1772, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783.
Jacob, Berwick, 1772, 1775, 1780, 1783.
James, Hamiltonban, 1771, 1772.
James, Huntington, 1779.
John, Menallen, 1793.
Lawrence, Huntington, 1783.
Philip, Menallen, 1777, 1783, 1786.
William, Cumberland, 1814.
William, Hamiltonban, 1800.
William, Liberty, 1800.
William, Straban, 1807.

McRANALS: (name, township, year) page 214:
Rowland, Huntington, 1762.

There were no McREYNOLDS.

Donna Jean & Bob Ford

Close Keep As New Delete Prev 3 of 50 Next Help

Other AOL Sites
AOL Hometown AOL Mail Find a Chat Download AOL
AOL Instant Messenger New to Chat? People & Chat Directory Love@AOL
AOL Affiliate Network

Copyright © 2000 America Online, Inc.
All rights reserved. Legal Notices
Privacy Policy
Try AOL 5.0

Subj: **Civil War papers for James Orr Hutton, Arthur Dixon Hutton and John , A. P. Hutton**
Date: 12/07/1999 9:05:09 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com

Dear friends,

Sandy Brannon sent me the Civil War pension applications and records for three of her ancestors as referenced above. Their line is written below. If anyone would like me to send copies of the originals or transcriptions of what she sent let me know. It would be a lot of work if no one else is from this line. These three men relocated to Tennessee in about 1868 in the area of Cleveland, Bradley Co, TN.

1. John and Jane Dickson Hutton

2. John Hutton, Jr. (their 4th child, second son) m. Mary Ann Cunningham on 8 Sept 1791 by Nicholas Reagan in Washington County. John Hutton, (1767 in Pa-1838 in Wash Co) Mary Ann Cunningham (1772-1849).

3. Samuel C. Hutton (their fifth child, second son) m. Isabelle Hutton. Her nickname was "Ibby". Samuel was b ~1812 and Isabelle 1807 (1850/1860 census records)

4. Lilburn Logan Hutton (1830-1882) m. Mary Catherine Logan (b~1837) in 1857. WBTS vet

5. Mary Hutton (b1859)
5. William J. Hutton

4. Nancy E. Hutton (1831)
4. Mary E. Hutton (1836)
*** 4. John A. P. Hutton (1839) WBTS vet
4. Rachel M. Hutton (1841)
*** 4. James Orr Hutton (1843-1913) m. Sally Mary ? WBTS vet
5. Samuel R. A. Hutton (1870-1876)
5. William "Will" Madison Hutton (1871-1937)
m. Mary Rosie Dempsey
6. Katie Ruth Hutton (1919-1968) m. Charlie Elrod
6. Bessie Mae Lee Hutton (1904-1942)
6. John Lester Hutton (1911) m Sally Louise Audie Moore

SEcond wife of James Orr Hutton-Mary Jane Lawson (1859-1915)
5. Arthur "Ples" Hutton (1891-1937)

Subj: Civil War papers for James Orr Hutton, Author Orson Hutton and John , A. P. Hutton
Date: 12/07/1999 6:35:09 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostello@autock.illinois.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostello@autock.illinois.us (Costello)
To: boomerang@dragon.net, bn@newsbase.net, bumbaily@aol.com, c651@digitalex.com, camvacracy@aol.com, dcostello@autock.illinois.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dg@dailypost.com, DOWG@prodigy.net, Dwilliams@aol.com, edsmith@southeast.net, FORDEFCU@aol.com, FYates1218@aol.com, hubertlill@juno.com, hutton001@hiwaay.net, ig59@hotmail.com, jamcosli@mail.demo.com, jbartpou@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberamerica.net, KATZLAUCK@worldnet.att.net, LMyrtle@telus.net, mwheeler@email.msn.com, pbromes@postalion.net, pthomas@louisa.net, rbrasher@yourmail.com, sikhan@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, Vi4HU@aol.com

Dear friends,

Sandy Brenton sent me the Civil War pension applications and records for three of her ancestors as referenced above. Their line is written below. If anyone would like me to send copies of the originals or transcriptions of what are sent let me know. It would be a lot of work if no one else is from this line. There were three men relocated to Tennessee in about 1858 in the area of Cleveland, Bradley Co. TN.

1. John and Jane Dickson Hutton

2. John Hutton, Jr. (their 4th child, second son) m. Mary Ann Cunningham on 8 Sept 1791 by Nicholas Reagan in Washington County. John Hutton (1797 in PA-1838 in Wash Co) Mary Ann Cunningham (1772-1843)

3. Samuel C. Hutton (their 5th child, second son) m. Isabelle Hutton. Her maiden name was "Illby". Samuel was b ~1812 and Isabelle 1807 (1850 / 1860 census records)

4. Lilburn Logan Hutton (1830-1902) m. Mary Catherine Logan (b~1837) in 1857. WBTS vet

5. Mary Hutton (b/1859)
5. William J. Hutton

4. Mercy E. Hutton (1831)
4. Mary E. Hutton (1836)
*** 4. John A. P. Hutton (1839) WBTS vet
4. Rachel M. Hutton (1841)
*** 4. James Orr Hutton (1843-1913) m. Sally Mary ? WBTS vet
5. Samuel R. A. Hutton (1870-1876)
5. William "Will" Madison Hutton (1871-1937)
m. Mary Rosie Dempsey
6. Hollie Ruth Hutton (1918-1958) m.
Charlie Elliot
6. Bessie Mae Lee Hutton (1904-1942)
6. John Lester Hutton (1911) m Sally
Louise Audie Moore
5Second wife of James Orr Hutton-Mary Jane Lawson (1859-1913)
5. Arthur "Pies" Hutton (1881-1937)

*** 4. Arthur Dixon Hutton (1845-1912) m. Susan Jane Potter
(1844-1929) in TN. WBTS vet
5. Sarah Isabell Jane Hutton (1871-1964)
m. Charles Swiney Cartwright (1864-1930)
6. Mary Ann Cartwright (1892-1981) m.
William Anderson Scoggins(1896-1933)
6. Martha Cartwright(1896-1933)m.Swafford
6. Lura Nancy Cartwright(1899-1926) m.
Wooden
6. Arthur Lemuiel Cartwright (1902-1971)
m. Ellie Mae Rose
6. Luke Castellor Cartwright (1905-1986)
m. Elzora Mawe Swaggart
6. Katie Elizabeth Cartwright (1909) m.
John Jullian O'Daniel
6. Paris Swiney Cartwright (1913-1981) m.
Ruth C Woody
6. Susan Isabel Cartwright (1916-1985) m.
Frank Denver Mathews

5. Nancy Ellender Hutton (1873) m. ? Cash
5. Margaret Louesa Hutton (1875) m. Baugh
5. Martha Hutton (1878) m. ?Cash
5. Molly Hadon Hutton (1880-1972) never married
5. Lydia Ann Hutton (1881-1965) never married
5. Dockie Elizabeth Hutton (1885-1928) m Tinsly

4. William A. H. Hutton (1848-1888) possible WBTS vet
4. Eliza R. Hutton (1850) died before 1860?
4. Samuel Hutton (1852 - twin?
4. Rebecca Hutton (1852 - twin?

Regards,
Diane

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yg02.mx.aol.com (rly-yg02.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.2]) by air-yg05.mail.aol.com (vx) with ESMTP; Tue, 07 Dec 1999 10:05:09 -0500
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (scls1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10]) by rly-yg02.mx.aol.com (v66.4) with ESMTP; Tue, 07 Dec 1999 10:04:58 -0500
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA22559;
Tue, 7 Dec 1999 10:04:39 -0500 (EST)
Date: Tue, 7 Dec 1999 10:04:39 -0500 (EST)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com,

*** 4. Arthur Doron Hutton (1845-1912) m. Susan Jane Potter
(1844-1924) in TN. WBTS vet
5. Sarah Isabell Jane Hutton (1871-1901)
m. Charles Swinney Cartwright (1864-1929)
6. Mary Ann Cartwright (1892-1951) m.
William Anderson Scoggins (1890-1923)
6. Martha Cartwright (1896-1923) m. Swafford
6. Luna Nancy Cartwright (1899-1929) m.
Wooten
6. Arthur Lamuel Cartwright (1902-1971)
m. Ella Mae Rose
6. Lulie Castellor Cartwright (1905-1955)
m. Elzom Mave Swaggart
6. Kate Elizabeth Cartwright (1909) m.
John Julian O'Daniel
6. Pans Swinney Cartwright (1913-1991) m.
Ruth C Woody
6. Susan Isabel Cartwright (1918-1985) m.
Frank Denver Mathews

5. Nancy Elizabeth Hutton (1873) m. T Cash
5. Margaret Louisa Hutton (1875) m. Baugh
5. Martha Hutton (1878) m. Cash
5. Molly Hudon Hutton (1880-1972) never married
5. Lydia Ann Hutton (1881-1905) never married
5. Cecilia Elizabeth Hutton (1885-1929) m. Tinsly

4. William A. H. Hutton (1848-1880) possible WBTS vet
4. Eliza R. Hutton (1850) died before 1860?
4. Sarah J. Hutton (1852 - 1880?)
4. Rebecca Hutton (1852 - 1880?)

Regards,
Diane

Hector

From: Petty <dcpetty@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from hy-yg02.mx.aol.com (hy-yg02.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.21]) by air-yg05.mail.aol.com (w) with ESMTP; Tue, 07 Dec 1999 10:05:05 -0500
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (gate1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10]) by hy-yg02.mx.aol.com (v68.4) with ESMTP; Tue, 07 Dec 1999 10:04:58 -0500
Received: from localhost (dcpetty@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA22559;
Tue, 7 Dec 1999 10:04:39 -0500 (EST)
Date: Tue, 7 Dec 1999 10:04:39 -0500 (EST)
From: Castello <dcpetty@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcpetty@bookworm
Reply-To: Castello <dcpetty@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: bobsains@telusqe.net, bnc@rawsfms.net, bumbaby@aol.com,
cb54hl@talex.com, camarcary@aol.com, dcpetty@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DCEMAITH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOWJ@prodigy.net, DwMarS@aol.com,

Subj: **GEORGE WASHINGTON HUTTON - I think I found you!**
Date: 12/24/1999 7:49:48 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com
CC: colmos@earthlink.net (Sayers list), gmeyer2367@aol.com, gregory160@aol.com, HJHT62A@prodigy.com

Dear Friends,

Merry Christmas to you all! As you know, one of my brick walls that I have been mooning over is the parentage of George Washington Hutton. It took me quite a while to debunk the theory that GW or "Wash" as he was known by was the son of Dickson Hutton. With your help, i was finally able to do that, but we still didn't know who Wash's parents were and the obvious possbilities made this intermarrying thing just a little too intense!.

But today I find my christmas present:

GEROGE WASHINGTON HUTTON, b 18 Jan 1825, in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, son of William Hutton and Mary Cunningham!

I have a photo of George Washington Hutton's (he was known as "Wash") grave on Hutton Branch Road near the spring on Hutton Branch, next to the land he donated for the Centenary Methodist Church. It said: "Geroge Washington Hutton, died July 18, 1893, aged ?7 years, 6 months and 18 days. Saved by grace" I even have a photo of the house he built!

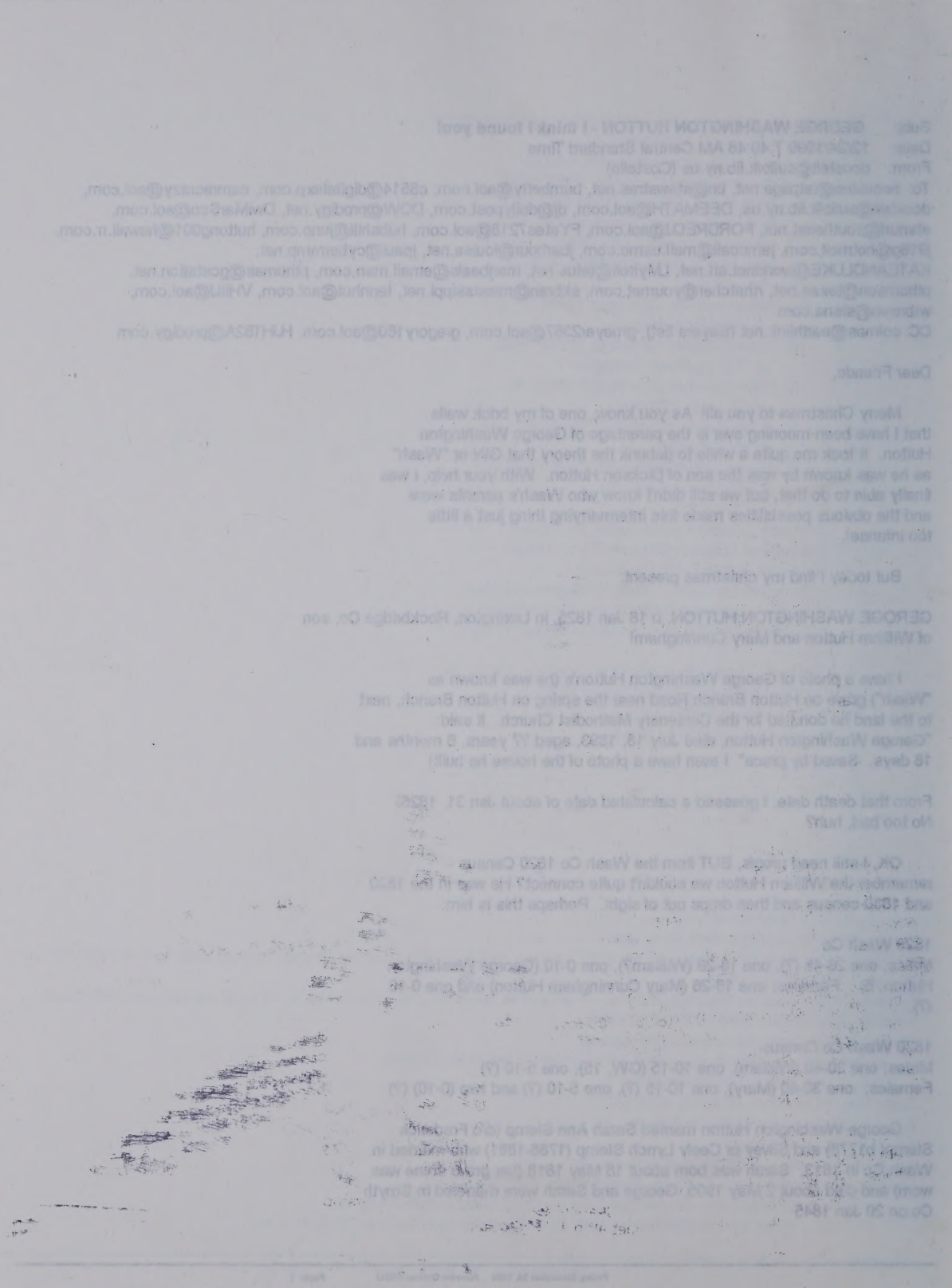
From that death date, I guessed a calculated date of about Jan 31, 1825! No too bad, huh?

OK, I still need proofs, BUT from the Wash Co 1820 Census - remember the William Hutton we couldn't quite connect? He was in the 1820 and 1830 census and then drops out of sight. Perhaps this is him:

1820 Wash Co
Males: one 26-45 (?), one 18-26 (William?), one 0-10 (George Washington Hutton, 5) Females: one 16-26 (Mary Cunningham Hutton) and one 0-10 (?).

1830 Wash Co Census
Males: one 30-40 (Wiiliam), one 10-15 (GW, 15), one 5-10 (?)
Females: one 30-40 (Mary), one 10-15 (?), one 5-10 (?) and two (0-10) (?)

George Washington Hutton married Sarah Ann Slemp (d/o Frederick Slemp(b1778) and Silvey or Ceely Lynch Slemp (1788-1881) who married in Wash Co in 1813. Sarah was born about 16 May 1818 (her grave stone was worn) and died about 2 May 1905. George and Sarah were marreied in Smyth Co on 20 Jan 1845



1850 Smyth Co Census, page 233, lines 35-39 household #1062.
George W Hutton (25), farmer, Sarah Ann (26), James F (4), Sebastion (2), and Martha J. (1). All born in Virginia and adults can read and write.

Their full list of children are:

1. James Franklin Hutton -6 April 1846, d 27 Sept 1916 m. Mary Amanda Shupe d/o andrew Shupe on 13 July 1865
2. Sebastian "Bascom" hutton (b~1848) m. Sarah ?
3. Martha J. Hutton (b~1849)m. a Haulsee
4. John Wesley Hutton -15 April 1854 m1. Sarah Sayers (b1856 d/o Andrew and Nancy Puckett Sayers) on 21 Jul 1875 in Smyth Co
   ** This is my direct line****, Sarah "Sadie" Sayers Hutton died on 21 Sept 1877 at the age of 21. Her child, my direct ancestor, Rachel Lillie Hutton was 15 months old when she died. John Wesley Hutton "West" marreid 2 Nancy Elizabeth Hutton (d/o Mahlon and Betsy Carmony Hutton. Mahlon was a s/o my Leonard Hutton, s/o John and Jane Dickson) on 16 Jan 1879.
5. Hyram M. "Mitch" Hutton m (~1855)
6. Celia Ellen Almina Hutton married Judge Shrupe. She took care of Lillie until Joh Wesley remarried.
7. Abraham Jones Hutton-26 Nov 1862 - lived to be over 100 years old
8. Louisa Elizabeth "Betty" Hutton (11 Dec 1860) m. William Welsey Hutton (s/o Dicy Jane and John Hutton)
9. Albert Franklin Hutton (16 Nov 1862) - a very tall man, lived on Nick's Creek in Smyth Co
10. Mary "Polly" Hutton Haulsee Roland

SO, who are William Hutton and Mary Cunningham? The search goes on, but i am glad George Washington hutton might have parents for Christmas!!!!

Love, Diane

———————— Headers ————————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zb05.mx.aol.com (rly-zb05.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.5]) by air-zb04.mail.aol.com (v67.7) with ESMTP; Fri, 24 Dec 1999 08:49:48 -0500
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-zb05.mx.aol.com (v67.7) with ESMTP; Fri, 24 Dec 1999 08:49:42 -0500
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id IAA01048;
Fri, 24 Dec 1999 08:49:24 -0500 (EST)
Date: Fri, 24 Dec 1999 08:49:24 -0500 (EST)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com,
ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com,
hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com,
jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net,
KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net,

1850 Smyth Co Census, page 233, lines 35-39 household #1082:
George W Hutton (53), farmer, Sarah Ann (29), James F (7), Sebastian (2),
and Martha J (1). All born in Virginia and adults can read and write.

Their full list of children are:

1. James Franklin Hutton -8 April 1848, d 27 Sept 1910 m. Mary Amanda Shupe d/o andrew Shupe on 13 July 1868
2. Sebastian "Bascom" Hutton (b-1849) m. Sarah ?
3. Martha J. Hutton (b-1849)m. a Hughes
4. John Wesley Hutton -15 April 1854 m1. Sarah Sayers (b1856 d/o Andrew and Mary Puckett Sayers) on 21 Jul 1875 in Smyth Co
   - This is my direct line*** . Sarah "Sadie" Sayers Hutton died on 21 Sept 1877 at the age of 21. Her child, my direct ancestor, Rachel Lillie Hutton was 15 months old when she died. John Wesley Hutton "West" remarried 2 Nancy Elizabeth Hutton d/o Martin and Betsy Cannoy Hutton. Nancy was a sig my Leonard Hutton, s/o John and Jane Dickson on 18 Jan 1879
5. Hyman M. "Milton" Hutton m. (~1853)
6. Celia Ellen Armina Hutton married Judge Shrage. She took care of Lillie until Joh Wesley remarried.
7. Abraham Jones Hutton-29 May 1862 - lived to be over 100 years old
8. Louisa Elizabeth "Betty" Hutton (11 Dec 1830) m. William Wesley Hutton (s/o Cary Jane and John Hutton)
9. Albert Franklin Hutton (18 Nov 1867) - a very bad man, lived on Nicks Creek in Smyth Co
10. Mary "Polly" Hutton Hughes Rotand

SO, who are William Hutton and Mary Cunningham? The search goes on, but I am glad George Washington Hutton might have parents for Christmas!!!

Love, Diane

Return-Path: <coestel@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from ny-zb05.mx.aol.com (rt22.11.4.5)) by air-zbk1.mail.aol.com (v67.7) with ESMTP; Fri, 24 Dec 1999 08:49:49 -0500
Received: from bookmom.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookmom.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.3.73.81.8?]) by ny-zb05.mx.aol.com (v67.7) with ESMTP; Fri, 24 Dec 1999 08:49:42 -0500
Received: from localhost (coestel@localhost)
by bookmom.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id NAA01048;
Fri, 24 Dec 1999 08:49:24 -0500 (EST)
Date: Fri, 24 Dec 1999 08:49:24 -0500 (EST)
From: Costello <coestel@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: coestel@bookmom
To: bowmanb@sleepy.net, lin@stevens.net, burnbetty@aol.com,
cd313@aol.com, commcenter@aol.com, coestel@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DFM137H@aol.com, d@stelzyzel.com, DOWB@prodigy.net, DwinMarGeo@aol.com,
elmurdy@nthnet.net, FJOHNSEDM@aol.com, FYa1ae72@aol.com,
hutchins@sno.com, hutton001@hawaii.rr.com, jb10@[illegible]aol.com
jamcoxall@mail.nsmn.com, Jordbour@juno.net, jpr@[illegible]yahoo.net
RATZLAMOLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LLAy[illegible]@aol.com,

Subj: **George Washington Hutton - more - maybe**
Date: 12/24/1999 8:17:55 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com

I found these other children for William Hutton and Mary Cunningham: James Cunningham b 27 Mar 1808; William Gilmore b 21 Apr 1810; Alexander Paxton b 1 Jan 1816; Jacob Wilson b 8 Dec 1818; Samuel McKee b 23 Oct 1821; and Martha Jane b 26 Mar 1827, all in Rockbridge Co Va. Also shows Catherine b 7 Dec 1822 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland, but that makes no sense as they were already in Va – unless Mary was back there visiting family or something. Linda

Diane

——————— Headers ———————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zd04.mx.aol.com (rly-zd04.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.228]) by air-zd01.mail.aol.com (v67.7) with ESMTP; Fri, 24 Dec 1999 09:17:55 -0500
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-zd04.mx.aol.com (v67.7) with ESMTP; Fri, 24 Dec 1999 09:17:45 -0500
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id JAA09177;
Fri, 24 Dec 1999 09:17:31 -0500 (EST)
Date: Fri, 24 Dec 1999 09:17:31 -0500 (EST)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com,
ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com,
hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com,
jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net,
KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net,
marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net,
rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com,
VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: George Washington Hutton - more - maybe
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991224091555.17329N-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: MULTIPART/MIXED; BOUNDARY=WebTV-Mail-17128-565
Content-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991224091555.17329O@bookworm>

Sub: Georgia Washington Hutton - more - maybe
Date: 12/24/1999 9:17:55 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: boulains@aisjapa.net, bnc@statewatres.net, bunnbetty@aol.com, c6514@digitalexp.com, camsecnury@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwMarfec@aol.com, ebmurf@southtravel.net, FORDREDL@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubsnb@juno.com, hutton001@hawaii.rr.com, jhill@hotmail.com, jimmccall@mail.usmc.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cybermamp.net, KATEANDLUKE@windstar.at.net, LMyloff@talus.net, marhbass@email.msn.com, pjthomas@postation.net, pjthomson@texas.net, rhiatcher@yourmail.com, sjtbxan@mississippi.net, terrinrut@aol.com, VHILL@aol.com

I found these other children for William
Hutton and Mary Cunningham: James Cunningham b 27 Mar 1808; William
Gilmore b 21 Apr 1817; Alexander Paxton b 1 Jan 1818; Jacob Wilson b 8
Dec 1818; Samuel Moore b 23 Oct 1821; and Martha Jane b 25 Mar 1827, all
in Rockbridge Co Va. Also shows Catherine b 7 Dec 1822 in Dunbar,
Angus, Scotland, but that makes no sense as they were already in Va –
unless Mary was back there visiting family or something. Linda

Diane

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from ny-zdc04.mx.aol.com (ny-zdc04.mail.aol.com [172.21.39.224]) by air-zdc01.mail.aol.com (v67.7) with ESMTP;
Fri, 24 Dec 1999 08:17:55 -0500
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.172.91.81]) by ny-zdc04.mx.aol.com (v67.7) with
ESMTP; Fri, 24 Dec 1999 08:17:45 -0500
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id JAA09177;
Fri, 24 Dec 1999 09:17:31 -0500 (EST)
Date: Fri, 24 Dec 1999 09:17:31 -0500 (EST)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: boulains@aisjapa.net, bnc@statewatres.net, bunnbetty@aol.com,
c6514@digitalexp.com, camsecnury@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwMarfec@aol.com,
ebmurf@southtravel.net, FORDREDL@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com,
hubsnb@juno.com, hutton001@hawaii.rr.com, jhill@hotmail.com,
jimmccall@mail.usmc.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cybermamp.net,
KATEANDLUKE@windstar.at.net, LMyloff@talus.net,
marhbass@email.msn.com, pjthomas@postation.net, pjthomson@texas.net,
rhiatcher@yourmail.com, sjtbxan@mississippi.net, terrinrut@aol.com,
VHILL@aol.com
Subject: Georgia Washington Hutton - more - maybe
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991224091555.17239N-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: MULTIPART/MIXED; BOUNDARY=WebTV-Mail-1712B-555
Content-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991224091555.17239X@bookworm>

Subj: **Line of George Washington Hutton**
Date: 12/25/1999 1:08:52 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com

Merry Christmas, dear Friends and Cousins,

I wish all of you the merriest of Christmas and the gift of warm and love filled family gatherings. Our Christmas wish for you is that you enjoy peace and love in your life this coming year.

For those of us who have been searching forever for George Washington Hutton's family history, I may have some wonderful news. I first must disclaim that I have not checked out any of this with proofs or sources, so we have a little work ahead of us, but it looks like it might be fun and fruitful!!!!

A Mildred MacCorkle Watkins was granted DAR membership (DAR ID Number 72775 and maybe also No. 42603) with this line, among others:

C

1. William Hutton (1755-1781) served as private and matross in Captain Dandridge's company, first Regiment of artillery, Continental troops, under Col. Charles Harrison, 1777. He was born in Ireland, died in Kentucky.

Also James Cunningham (1750-1857- looks like 107 years old!) (may be Mary's father??) was placed on the pension roll of McMinn County Tenn in
1833, for service as a private, Virginia Line. He was born in Augusta Co, VA, died in Tennessee.

William Hutton married Martha Gilmore in 1775. they had at least one child (is all I know of):

2. William Hutton, Jr. (1777-1837) who married
   Mary "Polly" Cunningham (1790-1846) married in 1807.
   their children:

   3. James Cunningham Hutton (b 27 Mar 1808-1888)
      m. Nancy Montgomery (1809-1849) in 1831
      4. Mary Virginia Hutton (1842-1917) m.
         Dr. Alfred Leyburn McCorkle in
         1860, Lexington Va.
   3. William Gilmore hutton (21 april 1810)
   3. Alexander Paxton Hutton (1 Jan 1816)
   3. Jacob Wilson Hutton (8 Dec 1818)
   3. Samuel McKee Hutton (23 Oct 1821)
   3. GEORGE WASHINGTON HUTTON (18 Jan 1825, died
      18 Jul 1893) m. Sarah Ann Slemp on

Copied Dec '99

Subj: Line of George Washington Hutton
Date: 12/25/1999 1:09:52 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostello@[illegible].lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostello@[illegible].lib.ny.us (Costello)

To: [illegible]

Merry Christmas, dear Friends and Cousins,

I wish all of you the merriest of Christmas and the gift of warm and loving filled family gatherings. Our Christmas wish for you is that you enjoy peace and love in your life this coming year.

For those of us who have been searching lower for George Washington Hutton's family history, I may have some wonderful news. I feel must disclaim that I have not checked out any of this with proofs or sources, so we have a little work ahead of us, but it looks like it might be fun and fruitful!!

A Mildred McCordle Watkins was granted DAR membership (DAR ID Number 72775 and maybe also No. 42803) with this line, among others:

1. William Hutton (1755-1791) served as private and mariner in Captain Dunlap's company, first Regiment of militiey, Continental troops, under Col. Charles Hanison, 1777. He was born in Ireland, died in Kentucky.

Also James Cunningham (1750-1827-looks like 107 years old) (may be Mary's father?) was placed on the pension roll of McMinn County Tenn in 1833, for service as a private, Virginia Line. He was born in Augusta Co, VA, died in Tennessee.

William Hutton married Martha Gilmore in 1777. They had at least one child (is all I know of):

2. William Hutton, Jr. (1777-1837) who married Mary "Polly" Cunningham (1784-1848) married in 1801. Their children:

3. James Cunningham Hutton (b 27 Mar 1808-1868)
m. Nancy Montgomery (1809-1848) in 1831
4. Mary Virginia Hutton (1842-1917) m.
Dr. Allred Layburn McCordle in
1859, Lexington Va.
3. William Gilmore Hutton (21 April 1810)
3. Alexander Paxton Hutton (1 Jan 1816)
3. Jacob Wilson Hutton (8 Dec 1818)
3. Samuel McKee Hutton (23 Oct 1821)
3. GEORGE WASHINGTON HUTTON (18 Jan 1825, died 18 Jul 1893) m. Sarah Ann Stamp on

Cousin George

20 Jan 1845 in Smyth County Va
3. Martha Jane Hutton (26 Mar 1827)
All were born in Rockbridge County, Virginia

Curiously, my source also listed another daughter named Catherine hutton who was born 7 Dec 1822 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland. ??????

PLEASE BE CAREFUL WITH THIS INFORMATION. IT IS ONLY FOR RESEARCHING AT THIS TIME UNTIL WE CAN GET SOME EVIDENCE THAT IT IS ACCURATE. but at least we have something!!!!!! Maybe a lot!

Merry Christmas and to all a good night!!!!!
Love, Diane

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yg03.mx.aol.com (rly-yg03.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.3]) by air-yg05.mail.aol.com (v67.7) with ESMTP; Sat, 25 Dec 1999 02:08:51 -0500
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-yg03.mx.aol.com (v67.7) with ESMTP; Sat, 25 Dec 1999 02:08:40 -0500
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id CAA23940;
Sat, 25 Dec 1999 02:08:34 -0500 (EST)
Date: Sat, 25 Dec 1999 02:08:33 -0500 (EST)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com,
ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com,
hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com,
jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net,
KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net,
marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net,
rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com,
VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Line of George Washington Hutton
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991225013942.19317A-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

20 Jan 1846 in Smyth County Va
5 Martha Jane Hutton (26 Mar 1821)
All were born in Pocahontas County, Virginia

Curiously, my sources also listed another daughter named Catherine
Hutton who was born 7 Dec 1822 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland. ??????

PLEASE BE CAREFUL WITH THIS INFORMATION. IT IS ONLY FOR RESEARCHING AT
THIS TIME (BTW, WE CAN GET SOME EVIDENCE THAT IT IS ACCURATE. Ha ha
least we have something!!! Maybe a lot!

Merry Christmas and to all a good night!!!
Love, Diane

Hearsay

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received from ity-yg02.mx.aol.com (ity-yg02.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.3]) by air-yg05.mail.aol.com (v67.7) with ESMTP
Sat, 25 Dec 1999 02:06:51 -0500
Received from bookowom.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookowom.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.172.61.81]) by ity-yg02.mx.aol.com (v67.7) with
ESMTP; Sat, 25 Dec 1999 02:06:40 -0500
Received: from lib.suffolk (dcostell@localhost)
by bookowom.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.8.3/8.8.1) with SMTP id CAA22640;
Sat, 25 Dec 1999 02:08:34 -0500 (EST)
Date: Sat, 25 Dec 1999 02:06:23 -0500 (EST)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookowom
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: bolivine@telepro.net, b@newsweb.net, burnbeat@aol.com,
c6514@dialnet.com, carmency@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATT@aol.com, d@dailypost.com, DOW@goodly.net, DwMarS@aol.com,
ebmunt@southeast.net, FORQMETD@aol.com, FYates718@aol.com,
hubskill@uno.com, hutton@01@lowell.n.com, j919g@lustmail.com,
jamocelli@mail.uams.com, jbarbour@lotus.net, jpeal@cybernamp.net,
KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyfoll@telus.net,
mwjbeale@email.msn.com, pdomas@postation.net, ptomson@texas.net,
rhatcher@yourhost.com, sidcrn@mississippi.net, tammfurl@aol.com,
Vi@aol.com
Subject: Line of Gaines Washington Hutton
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991229013012.19317A-100000@bookowom>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **Re: death records WCV (fwd)**
Date: 01/24/2000 9:01:46 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com

Here is an update on some Hutton info from Donna Jean Ford
——— Forwarded message ———
On Sun, 23 Jan 2000 FORDREDJ@aol.com wrote:

>
>
>
> THE UNFILED DEATH RECORDS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY,
> VIRGINIA 1865-1896 by D. E. Brown, (1999).
>
> The book was done alphabetically in spreadsheet format. The
> following is information from the book by Entry #s:
> [codes: w: white; w/m= white male; w/f= white female;
> WCV= Washington Co., VA; district= districts in WCV; references:
> (no idea of what they stand for). Any 'blank info' not included here].
>
> The HUTTONs I found:
>
> 1209 Huten, Arthur w; d. 16 Feb 1875, b. in WCV,
> consort: Ellen Hutton; ref: p32,16.

This is Arthur Hutton (s/o James and Isabel Orr) who married Eleanor Snodgrass (d/o Joseph and Ann Hatton Snodgrass). Arthur was born 17 Jan 1800. Death date is correct. Ellen (Eleanor) was his first cousin (AnnHatton m Joseph Snodgrass is a sister to James Hatton, both c/o John and Jane Dickson Hatton) On 21 Jan 1823, Arthur was named guardian of his two little sisters, Rachel(who will marry Arthur McCall on 4 No 1828) and Sally Hutton (never married). Surety was given by Joseph Snodgrass. Don't know what he died of for sure.

> 1210 Hutten, Ann J. w/f; d. 23 Jul 1866, WCV; shot herself, age 52y;
> parents: Hugh & Jane; b. in WCV; not married;
> informant: father; Second district; ref: p4,28.

This is quite curious, actually. From the file on ancestry. com for Washington Co Deaths, 1853-1885. I have the printout that says Ann Hutton w/f died on 23 Jul 1866, 52 years, shot herself. BUT, it says she was the daughter of Hugh and Jane Scott! Although we are having trouble locating her, I have not seen a Hugh and Jane Hutton in early Washington Co, Va Could the not married reference mean she was a widow (common in 1866) or was divorced (shot herself)?

computer

Subj: Re: death records WCV (fwd)
Date: 01/24/2000 9:07:56 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcoot@pulsar.lib.mv.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@stepco.net, bn@stewartes.net, humbsally@aol.com, c853149@digitalme.com, ceniacenzy@aol.com, dcostello@public.lib.mv.us, dbsally@aol.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DyMarSc@aol.com, ebrun@southtrees.net, FYates7219@aol.com, hwbetkill@juno.com, hutton9001@hawaii.rr.com, jb19@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usemo.com, jbcbourn@pulsar.net, jpaul@cybernamp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMy@toll@telus.net, mwilbanks@email.msn.com, pilromes@postation.net, pilromes@pulsar.net, rhel@voyager.com, sklann@mississippi.net, tamrhut@aol.com, VHill@aol.com

Here is an update on some Hutton info from Donna Jean Ford

——— Forwarded message ———
On Sun, 23 Jan 2000 FORDFEDU@aol.com wrote:

>
>
>
> THE UNPUBLISHED DEATH RECORDS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY,
> VIRGINIA 1885-1896 by D. E. Brown (1929)
>
> This book was done alphabetically in spreadsheet format. The
> following is information from the book by Entry #s:
> (codes: w/ white; w/m= white male; w/f= white female;
> WCV= Washington Co., VA; dates= deaths in WCV; reference;
> (no idea of what they stand for). Any "blank info" not included here)
>
> The HUTTONs I found:
>
> 1203 Hutton, Arthur wf; d. 18 Feb 1875; b. in WCV;
> married; Ellen Hutton; ref. p32, 18.

This is Arthur Hutton (s/o James and Isabel Orr) who married
Eleanor Snodgrass (d/o Joseph and Ann Hutton Snodgrass).
Arthur was born 17 Jan 1800. Death date is correct. Ellen
(Eleanor) was his first cousin (Ann Hutton m. Joseph Snodgrass is
a sister to James Hutton, both s/o John and Jane Dickson Hutton)
On 21 Jan 1823, Arthur was married question of his two little
sisters. Reconstructing will marry Arthur McCall on 4 Mo 1823)
and Sally Hutton (never married). Sally was given by Joseph
Snodgrass. Don't know what he died of for sure.

> 1210 Hutton, Ann J. wf; d. 23 Jul 1896, WCV; what health; age 52?
> parents: Hugh & Jane; b. in WCV; not married;
> informant: father; Second district; ref. p4,28.

This is quite curious, actually. From the file on ancestry.com
for Washington Co Deaths, 1853-1885, I have the printout that
says Ann Hutton wf died on 23 Jul 1896, 52 years, what health.
BUT, it says she was the daughter of Hugh and Jane Scott
Although we are having trouble locating her, I have not seen a
Hugh and Jane Hutton in early Washington Co, Va. Could the not
married reference mean she was a widow (common in 1896) or
was divorced (what health)?

> 1211 Hutten, W. L. w/m; d. 18 Sep 1891, WCV; consumption; 56y;
> b. WCV; farmer; informant: wife; Second district;
> ref:p62a,26.

This one I am not sure of right now, but there are a few Williams left. I need to research him. He was born in 1835. I have this death record, but it says, parents not given. Will get back on this one.

> 1212 Hutton, ... ; w/f; d. 07 Apr 1884, Abingdon, 4d;
> b. Abingdon; lawyer[must be father's occupation]; parents &
> informants: F. B. & Jinnie P.; Lower district; ref: p49,14.

Yes, you are correct. the lawyer and later judge Francis Beatie Hutton (Frank) married Jennie O. Preston on \22 Dec 1880. Frank was the son of Dr. ARthur Dixon Hutton and his his Sarah Elizabeth Buchanan Ryburn. This Arthur was the s/o Edward and Sarah Porterfield Hutton. Edward was the s/o John and Jane Dickson Hutton) This unnamed child was the second child of Frank and Jennie Hutton. (3 April 1884 - 7 April 1884 - four days old. She is buried in Old Glade Spring Cem.) Frank and jennie had five other children.

> 1213 Hutton, Henry P. w/m; d. 18 Feb 1873, WCV; inflamation of
> brain; 1y3m; b. WCV; informant: A.D. Hutton, head of
> family; Glade Spring Twp.; ref: p26,9.

I have not identified this child as yet.

> 1214 Hutton, Wm. w/m; d. 09 Aug 1876, Rich Valley; consumption;
> age 64y; b. Rich Valley; parents: L. & Martha; consort of:
> Eliza Hutton; informant: Eliza Hutton; ref: p33,19.

This is the one I am smiling about! William was born about 1813 to Leonard and Martha McCall Hutton (my direct ancestors). He married Eliza Hill about 1834 and is the father of William Leonard Hutton who married Dorcus Perdue (d/o Robert and Dorcus Perdue)in 1858. I have to work on this family a bit more. :)

1887
55
32

> 2522 Wade, Amanda w/f; d. 17 Jul 1887, WCV; heart disease;
> age 55y; parents: Arthur & Ellen Hutton; b. WCV;
> informant: husband, C. M. Wade; Second district; ref: p53,36.
>

Amanda Hutton is the d/o Arthur and Eleanor Snodgrass Hutton. Arthur Dixcon Hutton is the son of James and Isabel Orr. Amanda Mary Hutton was born bet 1829-1832. She married Calohill Mines Wade on 22 Aug 1861. I don't know if they had children.

--- ---

From Donna Jean Ford and Diane Costello

> 1211 Hutton, W. L. wife; d. 18 Sep 1891, WCV; consumption, 50y;
> b. WCV; farmer; informant: wife; Second district
> ref p023 a 20.

This one I am not sure of right now, but there are a few William
ed. I need to research him. He was born in 1833. I have
the death record, but it says, parents got given. Will get back
on this one.

> 1212 Hutton, wife; d. 07 Apr 1884, Abingdon, 4d;
> b. Abingdon; lawyer[must be father's occupation]; parents &
> informants: F. B. & Jennie P.; Lowell district; ref p011,14.

Yes, you are correct, the lawyer and later judge Francis Bemis
Hutton (Frank) married Jennie O. Preston on 22 Dec 1880.
Frank was the son of D. Arthur Dixon Hutton and his first wife
Elizabeth Buchanan Pratt. This Arthur was the son Edward and
Sarah Porterfield Hutton. Edward was the s/o John and Jane
Dickson Hutton). This unnamed child was the second child of Frank
and Jennie Hutton. (3 April 1884 - 7 April 1884 - four days old.
She is buried in Old Glade Spring Cem.) Frank and Jennie had
five other children.

> 1213 Hutton, Henry P. wife; d. 18 Feb 1872, WCV; inflammation of
> brain; [illegible]; b. WCV; farmer; informant: A.D. Hutton, head of
> family; Glade Spring Twp; ref p036,9.

I have not identified this child as yet.

> 1214 Hutton, Wm. wife; d. 09 Aug 1876, Rich Valley; consumption;
> age 04y; b. Rich Valley; parents: L. & Martha; cause of
> Eliza Hutton; informant: Eliza Hutton; ref p033,19.

This is the one I am arguing about! William was born about 1873
to Leonard and Martha McCall Hutton (my direct ancestors). He
married Eliza Hill about 1894 and is the father of William
Leonard Hutton who married Dorcas Pardue (d/o Robert and Dorcas
Pardue) in 1928. I have to work on this family a bit more. :)

> 2022 Wade, Armenda wife; d. 17 Jul 1887, WCV; heart disease;
> age 59y; parents: Arthur & Ellen Hutton; b. WCV;
> informant: husband, C. M. Wade; Second district; ref p023,38.
>
> Armenda Hutton is the d/o Arthur and Eleanor Snodgrass Hutton.
> Arthur Dixon Hutton is the son of James and Isabel Orr. Armenda
> Mary Hutton was born bet 1829-1832. She married Dalziel
> Miles Wade on 22 Aug 1867. I don't know if they had children.

From Donna Jean Ford and Diana Costello

Subj: **Re: death records WCV - update on William L. Hutton**
Date: 01/27/2000 10:36:55 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com

> >
> > THE UNFILED DEATH RECORDS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY,
> > VIRGINIA 1865-1896 by D. E. Brown, (1999).
Lookup done by Donna Jean Ford

>
> > 1211 Hutten, W. L. w/m; d. 18 Sep 1891, WCV; consumption; 56y;
> > b. WCV; farmer; informant: wife; Second district;
> > ref:p62a,26.

Computer

I have worked out who this is now. My Leonard Hutton married Martha McCall and one of his 15 children was William hutton who married Eliza Hill in 1834. William and Eliza had William Leonard Hutton(1835) who married Dorcas Perdue (1831, d/o Robert and Dorcas Perdue) in 1858. This is who the above W.L. Hutten is. It is curious that consumption seems to be the bane of the Leonard Hutton line. As I understand it consumption is akin to pneumonia or lung congestion? Or lung cancer? Lungs? Actually I don't know what it is!!

Children of Leonard Hutton:
1. John Hutton (b1793)m. Unknown - died of "fitts and drowning"
2. Martha Hutton m. Nathaniel Jones - don't have death info
3. James Hutton (1804)m. Elizabeth Phillips - don't have death info
4. Dixon Hutton (1811) - died of pneumonia at age 52
5. Edward Hutton (1812) - my direct ancestor, died at 81 unknown disease
6. William Hutton (1813) - died of consumption at age 64
7. Robert Hutton (1814) - m Polly Copenhaver - died of consumption at 41
8. David Hutton (1819) - m. Sarah Rice - no death info
9. Sally Hutton (1822) m. Michael Carmony - no death info
10. Abraham Hutton (1824) m. Mary Slemp - no death info
11. Leonard Hutton (1825 m. Elizabeth Unk - no death info
12. Elizabeth Hutton (1829) never married - no death info
13. Mahlon Hutton (1830) m. Eliz Carmony - died of typhoid fever at 40

L.L. Hutton - Inventory Personal Estate recorded 15 Mar 1919 - also Administrator Settlement - recorded 2 June 1922
1825
94

There were at least three other females born early from Martha McCall. Leonard remarried in 1818 to Nancy Baugh.
Actually, i would like to ask someone for a favor! If anyone has access to death records (Smyth County) and can find these people. I would sure like to know how and when they died.

Thanks and STAY WARM! PS We are having flurries now - after two big snowstorms! Thank the Lord for snow blowers!

Subj: Re: death records WCV - update on William L. Hutton
Date: 01/27/2000 10:09:55 AM Central Standard Time
From: doestell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Outside)
To: bosanka@tampa.net, bir@stowlitha.net, lun.bailey@aol.com, c651M@dialpad.com, carmacruz@aol.com, doestell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dlj@dellhypost.com, DOW@procdy.net, DwMarS@aol.com, ebruce@earthlink.net, FORDREDU@aol.com, FYates72169@aol.com, hubertsilly@juno.com, hutton@10@hawaii.rr.com, jl150@hwhawaii.com, lancecall@mail.tamu.com, jrichour@lists.net, jpaul@cybernamp.net, KATEANDLUCE@worldnet.att.net, LMyrtotl@juno.net, mapbook@email.msn.com, pthomas@postalbox.net, pthomas@lists.net, rhtutler@comet.com, sidnin@mistsinfo.net, terrihut@aol.com, VHILL@aol.com

> >
> > THE UNFILLED DEATH RECORDS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY,
> > VIRGINIA 1853-1896 by D. E. Brown, (1999).
Lookup done by Donna Jean Ford

>
> > 1211 Hutton, W. L. wm; d. 18 Sep 1821, WCV; consumption; 50yr;
> > b. WCV; farmer; informant wife; Second district
> > ref 2/2a,2b

I have looked out who this is now. My Leonard Hutton married Martha McCall and one of his 15 children was William Hutton who married Eliza Hill in 1834. William and Eliza had William Leonard Hutton (1835) who married Dorcas Peoples (1871), s/o Robert and Dorcas Perkins in 1898. This is who the above W.L. Hutton is. It is curious that consumption seems to be the bane of the Leonard Hutton line. As I understand it consumption is easy to pneumonia or lung congestion? Or lung cancer? Lungs? Actually I don't know what it is!

Children of Leonard Hutton:
1. John Hutton (b 1793)m. Unknown - died of "fits and drowning"
2. Martha Hutton m. Hatfield Jones - don't have death info
3. James Hutton (1804)m. Elizabeth Phillips - don't have death info
4. Dixon Hutton (1811) - died of pneumonia at age 52
5. Edward Hutton (1812) - my direct ancestor, died at 81 unknown disease
6. William Hutton (1813) - died of consumption at age 64
7. Robert Hutton (1814) - m Polly Copenhaver - died of consumption at 41
8. David Hutton (1819) - m. Sarah Fox - no death info
9. Sally Hutton (1822) m. Michael Cammony - no death info
10. Abraham Hutton (1824) m. Mary Sharp - no death info
11. Leonard Hutton (1828 m. Elizabeth Link - no death info
12. Elizabeth Hutton (1829) never married - no death info
13. Martin Hutton (1830) m. Elit Cammony - died of typhoid fever at 40

There were at least three other females born early from Martha McCall. Leonard remarried in 1818 to Nancy Baugh.
Actually, I would like to ask someone for a favor. If anyone has access to death records (Smyth County) and can find these people, I would sure like to know how and when they died.

Thanks and STAY WARM! PS We are having flurries now - also two big snowfalls! Thank the Lord for snow blowers!

Subj: **Two new members**
Date: 02/18/2000 8:46:48 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com

Dear Hutton cousins,

First, I want to apologise for not staying in touch. I was overnight in the hospital last week, I turned 50 on Valentine's Day and had a big "surprise" party and now my Dad is with me and I am taking care of him for a while. He can't walk, but he can tell some great stories (Irish, you know!) and my 14 year old son and I LOVE having him here! Also, last week, at the Middle School Social Studies Fair, my son won BEST in Fair!!!! He will go on to the NY State competition! <SMILE> Anyway, enough of the personal stuff from me.

New members Arnold and Beth are studying the Edward and Francis Hayter Hutton connection. They recently put an ad in the Historical Society of Washington County newsletter and Donna Jean alerted me to it. their address is - arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net

New member Bill Morgan is from the line of John and Sarah Hatton Scott, Sarah being the daughter of James and Sarah Hatton, brother to John and Jane Dickson Hutton. Bill's address is billinkc@planetkc.com

Arnold and Beth and Bill, all we ask is that if you have anything to post, please share it with the whole group. I know that this group has been quiet lately, but things will change soon.

If I promised you my work on George Washington Hutton and Frederick Slemp, it is still in the works. Everything is typed and now I just have to have it copied and mailed out.

Since our new members have Edward Hatton (~1705 to ~1779) in common, I will send out again his will in Pennsylvania. Edward Hatton (and most probably his wife Eleanor) is the parent of John (and Jane Dickson) and James (and Sarah) Hatton - the two brothers that came down the Great Wagon Road from Pa to SW VA and settled in Washington County, Va. after the Rev War.

Diane Costello

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yd04.mx.aol.com (rly-yd04.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.4]) by air-yd02.mail.aol.com (v67_b1.24) with ESMTP; Fri, 18 Feb 2000 09:46:48 -0500
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-yd04.mx.aol.com (v67_b1.24)

Subj: 7 yo new members
Date: 02/18/2000 8:46:48 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostello@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: amoldarth@worldnet.att.net, bcousins@talpage.net, bhinkle@planetx.com, bn@elsewhere.net, burnbaby@aol.com, c851@digitalcity.com, cammcintry@aol.com, dcostello@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMAT1@aol.com, dlj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwMa@cc@aol.com, elmurph@authnet.net, FPORDREDU@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, jwbonin@une.com, ibuhong001@newsd.m.com, jt18o@tricmail.com, jbachour@louisa.net, jpool@o.bernina.net, LJyoung@netins.net, mwjbeals@email.mail.com, pkimes@postalion.net, ptromsen@oxxa.net, rthelcher@yournet.com, sxbeck@mesa.sjcc.net, tenrikat@aol.com, VHILL@aol.com

Dear Hutton cousins,

First, I want to apologize for not staying in touch. I was overnight in the hospital last week, I turned 39 on Valentine's Day and had a big "surprise" party and now my Dad is with me and I am taking care of him for a while. He can't walk, but he can tell some great stories (blah, you know!) and my 14 year old son and I LOVE having him here! Also, last week, at the Middle School Social Studies Fair, my son won EE.S.T is Fair!!! He will go on to the NY State competition! <SMILE> Anyway, enough of the personal stuff from me.

New members Arnold and Beth are studying the Edward and Frances Hayter Hutton connection. They recently put an ad in the Historical Society of Washington County newsletter and Donna Jean alerted me to it. their address is - arnoldarth@worldnet.att.net

New member Bill Morgan is from the line of John and Sarah Hutton Scott, Sarah being the daughter of James and Sarah Hutton, brother to John and Jane Dickson Hutton. Bill's address is billinkle@planetx.com

Arnold and Beth and Bill, all we ask is that, if you have anything to post, please share it with the whole group. I know that this group has been quiet lately, but things will change soon.

If I promised you my work on Cicero's Washington Hutton and Frederick Storey, it is still in the works. Everything is typed and now I just have to have it copied and mailed out.

Since our new members have Edward Hutton (~1705 to ~1770) in common, I will send out again his will in Pennsylvania. Edward Hutton (and most probably his wife Eleanor) is the parent of John (and Jane Dickson) and Jane (and Sarah) Hutton - the two brothers that came down the Great Wagon Road from Pa to SW VA and settled in Washington County, Va. after the Rev War.

Diane Costello

| Leaders

Return-Path: <dcostello@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received from: rly-yd04.mx.aol.com (rly-yd04.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.4]) by air-yd02.mail.aol.com (v67_b1.24) with ESMTP; Fri, 18 Feb 2000 09:46:48 -0500
Received from: boolsworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (boolsworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [129.173.91.61]) by rly-yd04.mx.aol.com (v67_b1.24)

Subj: **Edward Hatton's will of 1777**
Date: 02/18/2000 9:35:32 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com

Patrick R. Thomson
pthomson@satx.rr.com
wrote - asking of placement
of 'Dorothy b 17 Aug 1746',
'Edward b 17 Apr 1749',
'Rachel b 4 Aug 1751'
Where do they fit?

Here is Edward's will as promised. I am sending it to all in case some of you did not get it.

Warm wishes, Diane

EDWARD HATTON WILL
05 JULY 1777

In the name of God Amen, 1, EDWARD HATTON of the Township of Huntington, and County of York in Pennsylvania, being weak in body, but of sound mind and memory, do make and publish this my last Will, and Testament in fon-n and manner following–FIRST, I bequeath my Soul to God in hope of a joyful Resurrection thro' the merits of Jesus Christ my Savior and Redeemer–In the next place I direct my Body to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor herein after named — And as to my worldly affairs, I desire first that all my debts and funeral charges be paid out of my personal estate.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son LEONARD the sum of five pounds to be paid to him at the expiration of five years after my decease, which shall be in full of his share of my whole estate, real., and personal.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son, JOHN, all that tract of land upon which he now dwells agreeable to an article made between us the 8th day of January 176 1, together with the sum of five pounds to him, his heirs, and assigns forever, the above sum to be paid at the end of five yours after my decease in full of his share of my whole estate, real and personal.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son, JAMES, all that tract of land upon which he now dwells, and also the sum of five pounds, the above sum to be paid at the end of five years after my decease, to him, his heirs, and assigns forever, in full of his share of my whole estate, real, and personal.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter, ANN, the wife of ROWLAND McRANDLE, the sum of five shillings sterling, which with what she has already got, shall be her full share of my estate, both real and personal.

Item. I give and bequeath to my grandson, JOSEPH McRANDLE, the sum of ten pounds to be pal 'd when he arrives at the age of twenty-one years.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Grandson, EDWARD HATTON, son of ROBERT HATTON, deceased, one acre and eighty-five perches of land, part of the

Subj: Edward Hattom's will of 1777
Date: 12/14/2000 9:38:02 AM Central Standard Time
From: dotel@bullsh.lib.my.us (Dotello)
To: arnoldsb@wildhat.at.net, bpoursina@alpaqo.net, bilhuto@planetlic.com, bn@elsewhere.net, bumbelty@aol.com, cbb44@pigtailexp.com, camusnazy@aol.com, dr.dotel@bullsh.lib.my.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailymail.com, DOWD@woody.net, DwMarc@aol.com, elmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDD@aol.com, FYates72189@aol.com, hotelsc@aol.com, hutton@00.telehawaii.tr.com, j9190@hotmail.com, jbarbour@lorem.net, jsaul@yahemail.net, LMyhan@dulus.net, mashbale@email.mail.com, pbfoliree@portation.net, ptbrown@lex.as.net, rithatcher@yahmail.com, sklaus@mirabelsoftwarelp.net, tomlinl@aol.com, VHILL@aol.com

Here is Edward's will as promised. I am sending it to all in case some of you did not get it.

Warm wishes, Diane

EDWARD HATTOM WILL
05 JULY 1777

In the name of God Amen. I, EDWARD HATTOM of the Township of Huntington, and County of York, in Pennsylvania, being weak in body, but of sound mind and memory, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in form and manner following—FIRST, I bequeath my Soul to God in hope of a joyful Resurrection thro' the merits of Jesus Christ my Savior and Redeemer—In the next place I direct my Body to be decently buried at the direction of my Executor herein after named — And as to my worldly affairs, I desire that that all my debts and funeral charges be paid out of my personal estate.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son EDWARD the sum of five pounds to be paid to him at the expiration of five years after my decease, which shall be in full of his share of my whole estate, real and personal.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son, JOHN, all that tract of land upon which he now dwells appertaining to an indian mode between us the 8th day of January 1774, together with the sum of five pounds to him, his heirs, and assigns forever, the above sum to be paid at the end of five years after my decease in full of his share of my whole estate, real and personal.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son, JAMES, all that tract of land upon which he now dwells, and also the sum of five pounds, the above sum to be paid at the end of five years after my decease, to him, his heirs, and assigns forever, in full of his share of my whole estate, real, and personal.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter, ANN, the wife of ROWLAND McFARNICLE, the sum of five shillings sterling, which with what she has already got, shall be her full share of my estate, both real and personal.

Item. I give and bequeath to my grandson, JOSEPH McFARNICLE, the sum of ten pounds to be paid to him when he arrives at the age of twenty-one years.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Grandson EDWARD HATTOM, son of ROBERT HATTOM, deceased, one acre and eighty-five perches of land, part of the

tract on which I now dwell, whereon my late son ROBERT'S dwelling house stands, as the same was surveyed on the first day of May 1777, together with the privilege of the Spring and Barn as usual, to him, his heirs, and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two Grandsons, JAMES and LEONARD HATTON, son of ROBERT HATTON, deceased, the sum of fifteen pounds each, to be paid when they arrive at the age of twenty-one years, respectively.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two Granddaughters, JANE, and RACHEL HATTON, daughters of ROBERT HATTON, deceased, the sum of ten pounds each to be paid when they arrive at the age of twenty-one years respectively.

Item. It is my will that if either of the four last named Legatees shall die under age, then his, or her share shall go to the survivors.

Item. All the rest and residue of my whole estate, real and personal, after payments of all bequests contained in this WILL, I give and bequeath to my Daughter, MARY, the wife of ADAM SYMMONDS, to her, her heirs, and assigns forever.

Item. I constitute and appoint my Son-in-Law, ADAM SYMMONDS, and ARCHIBALD MCGREW, Esq. Executors of this my last WILL and TESTAMENT, hereby revoking all other WILLS by me heretofore made, declaring this to be my last WILL and TESTAMENT, in. testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and deal this fifth day of July in the year of our Lord 1777.

The (x) mark of
EDWARD HATTON

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced, and declared by the Said Testator as and for thisl ast Will and Testament in the presence of: Dan'l Ratwell, Hannah Robeson, Jesse Watson.

YORK COUNTY, PA

Before me, ARCHIBALD MCLEAN, Esquire, Register for the Probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration, in and for the County of York in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, personally come Hannah Robeson and Jesse Watson, two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing instrument of writing and on their solemn oaths on due for the law do severally say that they were personally present and had heard the before named EDWARD HATTON make his mark unto and seat be published the before written instrument of writing as and for his last Will. and Testament and that the time of the doing thereof he EDWARD HATTON was of sound and disproving mind, memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief and that they do respectively subscribe their names thereto in the presence of the said Testator and at his request, and also in the presence of each other and further that they did respectively also see Daniel Batwell, the other subscribing witness, subscribe his name as a witness at the same time.

that on which I now dwell, whereon my late son ROBERT'S dwelling house stands, as the same was surveyed on the first day of May 1777, together with the privileges of the spring and farm as usual, to him, his heirs, and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two Granddaughters, JAMES and LEONARD HATTON, son of ROBERT HATTON, deceased, the sum of fifteen pounds each, to be paid when they arrive at the age of twenty-one years, respectively.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two Granddaughters, JANE, and RACHEL HATTON, daughters of ROBERT HATTON, deceased, the sum of ten pounds each to be paid when they arrive at the age of twenty-one years respectively.

Item. It is my will that if either of the four last named Legatees shall die under age, then his, or her share shall go to the survivors.

Item. All the rest and residue of my whole estate, real and personal, after payments of all bequests contained in this WILL, I give and bequeath to my Daughter, MARY, the wife of ADAM SYMMONDS, to her, her heirs, and assigns forever.

Item. I constitute and appoint my Son-in-Law, ADAM SYMMONDS, and ARCHIBALD MCGREW, Esq., Executors of this my last WILL and TESTAMENT hereby revoking all other WILLS by me heretofore made, declaring this to be my last WILL and TESTAMENT. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of July in the year of our Lord 1777.

The (x) mark of
EDWARD HATTON

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced, and declared by the said Testator as and for their last WILL and Testament in the presence of Dan'l Rickwell, Hannah Robeson, Jesse Watson.

YORK COUNTY, PA.

Before me, ARCHIBALD MCGREW, Esquire, Register for the Probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration, in and for the County of York in the Commonwealth of Penna, personally came Hannah Robeson and Jesse Watson, two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing instrument of writing and on their solemn oaths on due for the law do severally say that they were personally present and had heard the testator named EDWARD HATTON make his mark, write and seal be published the testator within instrument of writing as and for his last WILL and Testament and that the time of the doing thereof he EDWARD HATTON was of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief and that they do respectively subscribe their names thereto in the presence of the said Testator and at his request, and also in the presence of each other and further that they did respectively also see Daniel Rickwell, the other subscribing witness, subscribe his name as a witness at the same time

Sworn and subscribed before me at
York the 18th day of Nov. 1779.
Arch. B. McLean, Register

Hannah Robeson
Jesse Watson

Edward Hatton WILL
05 July 1777

November 20, 1779. An Inventory of the Goods and Chatels belonging to Edward Hatton, deceased, York County, Huntington Township (PA) was made, so Edward died sometime between 05 July 1777 and 20 Nov 1779.

Children of Edward Hatton as mentioned in his WILL:

Leonard Hatton
John Hatton
James Hatton
Robert Hatton - deceased
Ann Hatton - wife of Rowland McRandle
Mary Hatton - wife of Adam Symmonds

Grandchildren of Edward Hatton as mentioned in his WILL:

Joseph McRandle - son of Ann Hatton & Rowland McRandle
Edward Hatton - son of Robert Hatton, deceased
James Hatton - son of Robert Hatton, deceased
Leonard Hatton - son of Robert Hatton, deceased
Jane Hatton - daughter of Robert Hatton, deceased
Rachel Hatton - daughter of Robert Hatton, deceased

Robert Hatton WILL
23 Apr 1777

The WILL of Robert HATTON was dated 23 Apr 1777, yet he is mentioned as being deceased in his father's WTLL dated 05 July 1777 (Edward Hatton). Therefore, he died sometime between April 23 - July 5, 1777.

Wife of Robert Hatton as mentioned in WILL

Elizabeth

Children of Robert Hatton as mentioned in WILL:

Edward Hatton
James Hatton
Jane Hatton
Rachel Hatton
Leonard Hatton

Executors:

Sworn and subscribed before me at York the 18th day of May 1779
Andr. S. McLean, Register

Henrich Robeson
Jesse Watson

Edward Hatton WILL
05 July 1777

November 20, 1779. An Inventory of the Goods and Chattels belonging to Edward Hatton, deceased, York County, Huntington Township (PA) was made, as Edward died sometime between 05 July 1777 and 20 Nov 1779.

Children of Edward Hatton as mentioned in his WILL:

Leonard Hatton
John Hatton
James Hatton
Robert Hatton - deceased
Ann Hatton - wife of Rowland McRandle
Mary Hatton - wife of Adam Symmonds

Grandchildren of Edward Hatton as mentioned in his WILL:

Joseph McRandle - son of Ann Hatton & Rowland McRandle
Edward Hatton - son of Robert Hatton, deceased
James Hatton - son of Robert Hatton, deceased
Leonard Hatton - son of Robert Hatton, deceased
Jane Hatton - daughter of Robert Hatton, deceased
Rachel Hatton - daughter of Robert Hatton, deceased

Robert Hatton WILL
23 Apr 1777

The WILL of Robert HATTON was dated 23 Apr 1777, yet he is mentioned as being deceased in his father's WILL dated 05 July 1777 (Edward Hatton). Therefore, he died sometime between April 23 - July 5, 1777

Wife of Robert Hatton as mentioned in WILL:

Elizabeth

Children of Robert Hatton as mentioned in WILL:

Edward Hatton
James Hatton
Jane Hatton
Rachel Hatton
Leonard Hatton

Executor:

Leonard Hatton
James Maxwell

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zb05.mx.aol.com (rly-zb05.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.5]) by air-zb03.mail.aol.com (v67_b1.24) with ESMTP; Fri, 18 Feb 2000 10:35:31 1900
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-zb05.mx.aol.com (v67_b1.24) with ESMTP; Fri, 18 Feb 2000 10:35:06 -0500
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA23783;
Fri, 18 Feb 2000 10:34:56 -0500 (EST)
Date: Fri, 18 Feb 2000 10:34:55 -0500 (EST)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com,
bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com,
camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com,
dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com,
ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com,
hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com,
jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, LMyltoft@telus.net,
marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net,
rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com,
VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Edward Hatton's will of 1777
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.1000218103001.16622K-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **Wolfe, McDaniels, McRannolds and Hutton and Bishop**
Date: 02/19/2000 11:17:22 AM Central Standard Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: whiskers42@hotmail.com (richard e. williams)
CC: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, pvia@hypercon.com, bonham@canyoncountry.net, mabaker@ipa.net, lorendake1@aol.com, jimpeterson@jmar-protocol.com, GJTenacity@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, jtortaro@pe.net, powells4@ix.netcom.com, sdeitz@lightspeed.nt

Dear friends,

Now it is starting to fall into place for me and I am crossing my fingers that our John Hutton who married Eliz McDaniels in Wythe Co, Va in 12 Sept 1815 may finally reveal his parents for us!!!!

John Hutton (1736-1809) and Jane Dickson (~1742-?) married, probably before 1761, prob in York Co, PA and had 10 children. They are found in Washington County, Va in the late 1780s (will check on the deeds and Taxable lists for exact dates). John and Jane Hutton had Edward Hutton (13 August 1772 prob in York Co, PA) who married first to Francis Hayter (d/o Abraham and Susannah Hayter) on 8 Sept 1791 in Wash Co, Va by Nicholas Reagan (Marriages of Washington Co, Va 1781-1853 by DEBrown, 1993)Francis Hayter Hutton is said to have died circa 1811 (no proof) Edward Hutton married second to Sarah Porterfield (d/o John and Elizabeth Kincannon Brooks Porterfield) on 25 Sept 1824 by Alexander MacEwen (DEBrown, ibid).Sarah died 8 Jul 1839 and Edward died 8Oct 1839 (High on a Windy Hill and Wash Co Will Book #8, page 122, dated 30 July 1839)

The children of Francis and Edward Hutton included Susannah Hutton, born 14 Feb 1793 - probably the first or second born child. She was married to William Bishop (b 19 June 1794, died~1864) on 26 Sept 1816 in WashingtonCo, Va. William Bishop and Susannah his wife sold 99 acres to Jonathan Leech in 1835 (wash Co Deed Book 12:218) The east part of Washington Co became part of Smyth county in April 1832.

William and Susannah Bishop are mentioned in the 1850 Boone Co, Indiana Census (with several other Huttons in our line!) He was a farmer. They both are said to be buried in Hutton memorial Cemetery in Boone Co, Ind., formerly called Pleasant View Cemetery in Union Township.
Children:

1. Edward Bishop married Emily King on 5 Dec 1841 in Boone co, Indiana.

2, Susannah Bishop (22 Oct 1828 or 1826) married Henry T. Dodson on 18 Oct 1849. She died 28 Aug 1896.

3. Elias Bishop (22 Feb 1830-26 Dec 1904) a farmer married on 17 Oct 1849 to Susan St. Clair. Listed in the 1850 Boone Co, Indiana

Subj: Waitt, McDaniels, McCrannolds and Hutton and Bishop
Date: 02/13/2000 11:17:22 AM Central Standard Time
From: doestell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Doestello)
Reply-to: doestell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Doestello)
To: whisken-12@hotmail.com (richard s. williams)
CC: smoldberg@worldnet.att.net, bouquins@edgeg.net, billinfo@planetx.com, bnf@stewartee.net, bumbherry@aol.com, [illegible]@portalex.com, [illegible]@aol.com, doestell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMAT1@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOWY@prodigy.net, DaMiAnt@aol.com, [illegible]@soulbreast.net, FORFREDLI@aol.com, FYlisa1218@aol.com, [illegible]@juno.com, [illegible]@[illegible]mail.com, [illegible]@hotmail.com, [illegible]@louisa.net, [illegible]@cyberamp.net, LMyllis@[illegible].net, [illegible]@email.msn.com, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@aol.com, VHill@aol.com, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@aol.com, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@aol.com, [illegible]@[illegible].com, GLTAnsel@aol.com, doestell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, [illegible]@pe.net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible]

Dear friends,

Now it is starting to fall into place for me and I am creating my lineage that our John Hutton who married Elizabeth McDaniels in Wythe Co, Va in 12 Sept 1815 may finally reveal his parents for us!!!

John Hutton (1735-1809) and Jane Dickson (~1742-?) married, probably before 1761, prob in York Co, PA and had 10 children. They are found in Washington County, Va in the late 1780s (will check on the death and Tax data for exact dates). John and Jane Hutton had Edward Hutton (13 August 1772 prob in York Co, PA) who married first to Francis Hayter (d/o Abraham and Susannah Hayter) on 8 Sept 1791 in Wythe Co, Va by Nicholas Fergson (Marriages of Washington Co, Va 1781-1852 by DEBrown, 1989). Francis Hayter Hutton is said to have died circa 1811 (no proof). Edward Hutton married second to Susan Prohenfield (d/o John and Elizabeth Kingsmore) Brooks Prohenfield) on 25 Sept 1824 by Alexander MacEwen (DEBrown, ibid) Search dated 3 Jul 1839 and Edward died BOot 1839 (Sgt on a Widow Pen and Wash Co Will Book 8B, page 122, dated 30 July 1839)

The children of Francis and Edward Hutton included Susannah Hutton, born 14 Feb 1791 - probably the first or second born child. She was married to William Bishop (b 19 June 1794, died~1864) on 28 Sept 1815 in Washington Co, Va. William Bishop and Susannah his wife sold 88 acres to Jonathan Lason in 1835 (Wash Co Deed Book 12:218). The east part of Washington Co became part of Smyth county in April 1832.

William and Susannah Bishop are mentioned in the 1850 Boone Co, Indiana Census (with several other Huttons in our line). He was a farmer. They both are said to be buried in Hutton memorial Cemetery in Boone Co, Ind., formerly called Pleasant View Cemetery in Union Township.
Children:

1. Edward Bishop married Emily King on 5 Dec 1841 in Boone co, Indiana.

2. Susannah Bishop (22 Oct 1828 or 1830) married Henry T. Dodson on 18 Oct 1849. She died 28 Aug 1898.

3. Elias Bishop (22 Feb 1830-28 Dec 1904) a farmer married on 17 Oct 1849 to Susan St. Clair. Listed in the 1850 Boone Co, Indiana

Census. Elias married second to Amanda C. King (13 June 1841 in La Porte City, Iowa). Amanda was the d/o Stephen and Ellen King. She died 14 Nov 1931 of burns she received while trying to light a stove. Amanda and Elias wer married in 1862 and 16 years later moved from Iowa to Kansas. they had five children (don't know their names but would like to!) and Susan and Elias were said to have one child.

Francis Hayter and Edward Hutton did have a chld named John that may have been born about 1795. On 11 Dec 1817, he married Catherine Phillips (we would love more info on her also!) in Washington Co, Va by John Jones, Jr (DEBrown Marriages of Wash Co, Va). they migrated to Missouri. This is Dee Mathews line and also I believe Kisha's? NOW, is it possible that this John Hutton was married previously to Elizabeth McDaniels in 1815? Do you have a record of her death in Wythe or Washington Co? Or any record of her living? This would tie everything up in a neat little bundle so of course it is not probably correct!

For our Beatie/Ryburn cousins that I have cc, Arthur and Francis Hutton are the half brothers of Susannah Hutton Bishop, thorugh their common father, Edward Hutton. Also Steve, Mary Polly Hutton who married Samuel Ryburn Buchanan is a full sister of this Susannah Hutton Bishop.

I also have Wolfes in my line (does Philip Wolf move to Barren Co, KY area?) and the McRannolds name may related to McReynolds or McRandle that married John and Jane Dickson Hutton's sister Ann Hutton circa 1760 in York Co Pa.

Can anyone add anything helpful!???

Diane Costello

On Sat, 19 Feb 2000, richard e. williams wrote:

> Candie
> The land records are Washington Co. Land records not Russell Co. records.
> They are posted on The Russ. Co. page because some of the land is now in
> that county, but not all of it.
> Elias Bishop was b. 1765 Salem, NY his father Joseph moved to Wash Co. Va
> 1774. If Columbus's wife "Betsy" was related I do not know but may be why
> Columbus went from MD to Va.
>
> Teresa & Philip Wolfe moved to Wash. Co. Ind @ 1829 with their families then
> to Boone Co. Ind by 1834. They sold the land in Wash. Co. Va. in 1829
>
> Washington Co. Va. Deed Book 10 page 10 Sept. 1829
>
> Between Wm. Bishop & Susanna his wife
> George Copenhaver & Elizabeth his wife {all of Wash. Co. Va.
> Philip Wolfe & Teresa his wife
>
> to George Dutton, $600, 65 Acres on the north fork of the Holston
> River beging at a white oak &2 dogwoods corner to Peter
> Stelly's land-spring branch-Thompson McGhee's land-corner to
> Johnston's land
>

Cordelia. Ellis married second to Amanda C. King (13 June 1841 in La Porte City, Iowa). Amanda was the d/o Stephen and Ellen King. She died 14 May 1931 of burns she received while trying to light a stove. Amanda and Ellis was married in 1860 and 10 years later moved from Iowa to Kansas. They had five children (don't know their names but would like to) and Susan and Ellis were said to have one girl.

Francis Hayley and Edward Hutton did have a child named John that may have been born about 1750. On 11 Dec 1817, he married Catherine Phillips (no would love more info on her also) in Washington Co, Va by John Jones, Jr (DEBrown Marriages of Wash Co, Va). They migrated to Missouri. This is Des Mathews line and also I believe Kitty's? MOW, is it possible that this John Hutton was married previously to Elizabeth McDonnell in 1789? Do you have a record of her death in Wythe or Washington Co? Or any record of her living? This would be everything up in a neat little bundle so of course it is not probably correct!

For our Bradley/Bynum cousins that I have so, Arthur and Francis Hutton are the half brothers of Susannah Hutton Bishop, through their common father, Edward Hutton. Also Steve, Mary Polly Hutton who married Samuel Bynum Bustamen is a full sister of this Susannah Hutton Bishop

I also have Wolfe in my line (does Polly Wolf move to Franklin Co, KY area?) and the McDonnels name may related to McKeyvolds or McRandle that married John and Jane Dickson Hutton's sister Ann Hutton circa 1760 in York Co Pa.

Can anyone add anything help/info???

Diane Costello

On Sat, 19 Feb 2000, Jimmy a. williams wrote:

> Cordie
> The land records are Washington Co. Land records not Russell Co. records.
> They are posted on The Russ. Co. page because some of the land is now in
> that county, but not all of it.
> Ellis Bishop was b. 1765 Salem, NY. His father Joseph moved to Wash Co. Va
> 1774. If Columbus's wife "Betsy" was related I do not know but may be why
> Columbus went from MD to Va.
>
> Teresa & Philip Wolfe moved to Wash. Co. bd @ 1829 with their families then
> to Boone Co. bd by 1834. They sold the land in Wash. Co. Va. in 1829
>
> Washington Co. Va. Deed Book 10 page 10 Aug. 1829
>
> Between Wm. Bishop & Susanna his wife
> George Copenhaver & Elizabeth his wife (all of Wash. Co. Va
> Philip Wolfe & Teresa his wife
>
> to George Dalton, $800, 65 Acres on the north fork of the Holston
> River bounded at a white oak, 82 dogwoods corner to Peter
> Bishy's land-adjoining branch Thompson McGhees land-corner to
> Johnston's land
>

> Witnessed:
> James Meek Philip (X) Wolfe @
> James Kincannon Wm. Bishop @ (signed)
> George (X) Copenhaver @
> Teresa (X) Wolfe @
> Susanna (X) Bishop
> Elizabeth (X) Copenhaver
> recorded 15 Feb. 1830
>
> >From: GJTenacity@aol.com
> >To: jimpeterson@jmar-protocol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com
> >CC: mabaker@ipa.net, bonham@canyoncountry.net, pvia@hypercon.com
> >Subject: Re: A thought on Columbus McDaniel and his roots
> >Date: Fri, 18 Feb 2000 18:13:16 EST
> >
> >Jim & Dick & Mary Ann & Mark & Paula,
> >
> >Orpha was born in Maryland in 1778 to 1780 depending on the source. Census
> >records show c1778 but her cemetery tombstone shows born 1780. So the
> >dates on the land finds work wonderfully!
> >
> ><<Page 437 - Columbia McDonald - 148 ac - treasury warrant #12171 dated
> >June
> >4, 1782 - on the north side of the middle fork of Holstein River - corner
> >to
> >Samuel McRannolds land -
> >March 4, 1793 (Russell Co, VA records)>>
> >and
> ><<"Wilson's 'Smyth County' says Columbia McDonald acquired 148 acres of
> >land,
> >March 4, 1793, on North side Middle Fork Holston river.">>
> >
> >At least now the date field is narrowed a little for when they left
> >Maryland!
> > Give or take two years 1778-1782.
> >
> >My book shows that Russell County wasn't formed until 1785 out of
> >Washington
> >Co.
> >Smyth Co formed much later in 1832 out of Washington and Wythe. Original
> >records and location must have been in Washington County, VA.
> >
> >Candie
>
> _____
> Get Your Private, Free Email at http://www.hotmail.com
>

——————— Headers ———————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yd01.mx.aol.com (rly-yd01.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.1]) by air-yd03.mail.aol.com (v67_b1.24) with ESMTP; Sat, 19 Feb 2000 12:17:22 -0500
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-yd01.mx.aol.com (v67_b1.24)

> Witnessed
> James Meet Philip (X) Wolfe @
> James Kincannon Wm. Bishop @ (signed)
>
> George (X) Copenhaver @
> Tamea (X) Wolfe @
> Susanna (X) Bishop
> Elizabeth (X) Copenhaver
> recorded 15 Feb. 1820
>
> >From: GLTaneyfly@aol.com
> >To: [illegible]@mail-protocol.com, wheaken-l2@hotmail.com
> >CC: mdeterson@ix.net, bowlsend@anyonecounty.net, pwu@yahoo.com
> >Subject: Re: A though on Columbus McDaniel and his roots
> >Date: Fri, 18 Feb 2000 18:13:16 EST
>
> >
> >Jim & Dick & Nancy Ann & Mark & Paula,
>
> >
> >Orphs was born in Maryland in 1772 to 1780 depending on his source. Census
> >records show 1773 but her cemetery tombstone shows 1778. So the
> >dates on the last links work wonderfully!
>
> >
> >=<Page 437 - Columbia McDonald - 148 ac - Treasury warrant #12177 dated
> >Jane
> >4, 1782 - on the north side of the middle fork of Holston River - corner
> >to
> >Samuel McRandolds land -
> >March 4, 1795 (Russell Co, VA records)>>
> >
> >"Wilson's Smith County says Columbia McDonald acquired 148 acres of
> >land,
> >March 4, 1795, on south side Middle Fork Holston river ">>
>
> >At least now the date field is removed a little for when they lived.
> >Maryland!
> > Give or take two years 1772-1778.
>
> >My book shows that Russell County wasn't formed until 1786 out of
> >Washington
> >Co.
> >Smyth Co formed much later in 1832 out of Washington and Wythe. Original
> >records and location must have been in Washington County, VA.
>
> >Carole
>
>
>
> Get Your Private, Free Email at http://www.hotmail.com
>

Histories

Return-Path: <bonnie@[illegible]>
Received from hy-yd01.mx.aol.com (hy-yd01.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.1]) by air-yd03.mail.aol.com (v67_b1.24) with
ESMTP; Sat, 19 Feb 2000 12:17:22 -0500
Received from bowlsvom.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bowlsvom.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by ify-yd01.mx.aol.com (v67_b1.24)

ubj: **Jane Hutton and Thomas McCall**
ate: 03/08/2000 6:53:06 AM Central Standard Time
rom: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
o: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net,
DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com,
uttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, LMyltoft@telus.net,
marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com,
skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com
CC: Bgrd848@cs.com, BikenMike@aol.com, cathal@flash.net, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, ddmccall@juno.com,
FStrampe@aol.com, gyoung@crosslink.net, hawkeyes@rogersark.net, hfatvirginia@email.msn.com,
Jeannie.Frazier@worldnet.att.net, labnut@earthlink.net, MNMcCall@aol.com, nursewave@aol.com, RogerH4667@aol.com,
rperry@netlinkcorp.com, ryeatts@airmail.net, Taylojm@aol.com

Dear Friends,

This line is from James Hutton (s/o John Hutton and Jane Dickson) who married Isabel Orr on 17 Jan 1797 in Washington County, Va. their daughter Jane Hutton married Thomas McCall in 1822 (Thomas is the son of John McCall who married Martha Orr; John being the probable son of Thomas and Agnes Unknown McCall).

Thomas McCall was born 31 Dec 1791 in Virginia and died 19 Feb 1844 in Anderson Co, KY. Jane Hutton McCall was born 19 Nov 1801 in Virginia and died 4 June 1888 in Anderson Co, KY. Both are said to be buried in Herborn Cemetery in McCall's Gap, Anderson Co, KY. They are first cousins on their mother's (ORR) side.

The biography below discusses Thomas and Jane and their second child, first son, James McCall.

from:
Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, Vol. VII, pg 75
McDowell Publications

> JAMES McCALL
> Son of Thomas and Jane (Hutton) McCall, he was born in Washington Co.,
> VA, on 10 Aug 1828, and came to KY with his parents the same year.
> His father settled upon Gilbert Creek on the Louisville and Crab
> Orchard Turnpike, where James McCall now resides. His father, Thomas
> McCall died in 1844, his mother Mrs. Jane McCall is living and will
> be 86 in Nov. 1887. Mr. James McCall married, in 1858, Miss Mary H.
> daughter of James Smith, of Anderson County. Mrs. Mary H. McCall died
> in 1863, leaving two children, Bettie J. (Mrs. H. V. Bell(and
> Martha B. (Mrs J. F. Abbott).
> Mr. McCall is the owner of 148 acres and is engaged in managing his
> mother's farm of 300 acres in connection with his own.
>

I thought this was an exciting find!!!!

Diane

Subj: **James Hutton and Thomas McCall**
Date: 03/08/2000 6:33:06 AM Central Standard Time
From: [illegible]@[illegible].lib.ky.us (Cataloger)
To: [illegible]

Dear Friends,

This line in from James Hutton (s/o John Hutton and Jane Dickson) who married Isabel Orr on 17 Jan 1797 in Washington County, Va. their daughter Jane Hutton married Thomas McCall in 1822 (Thomas is the son of John McCall who married Elizabeth Orr; John being the possible son of Thomas and Agnes Unknown McCall).

Thomas McCall was born 31 Dec 1791 in Virginia and died 19 Feb 1844 in Anderson Co, KY. Jane Hutton McCall was born 19 May 1801 in Virginia and died 4 Jan 1868 in Anderson Co, KY. Both are said to be buried in Hudson Cemetery in McCalls Gap, Anderson Co, KY. They are first counted on their mothers (Orr's) side.

The genealogy below discusses Thomas and Jane and their second child, first son, James McCall.

from:
Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, Vol. VII, pg 75
McDowell Publications

> JAMES McCALL.
> Son of Thomas and Jane (Hutton) McCall, he was born in Washington Co.,
> VA, on 10 Aug 1828, and came to KY with his parents the same year.
> His father settled upon Gilbert Creek on the Louisville and Cmb
> Orchard Turnpike, where James McCall now resides. His father, Thomas
> McCall died in 1844; his mother Mrs. Jane McCall is living and will
> be 99 in Nov. 1887. Mr. James McCall married, in 1858, Miss Mary H.
> daughter of James Smith, of Anderson County. Mrs. Mary H. McCall died
> in 1883, leaving two children, Stella J. (Mrs. H. V. Bell) and
> Martha B. (Mrs. J. F. Abbott).
> Mr. McCall is the owner of 142 acres and is engaged in managing his
> mother's farm of 300 acres in connection with his own.
>
> I always thid this was an exciting find!!

Diane

Subj: **Ann Jane wife of John HUTTON & d/o Hugh & Jane (ORR) SCOTT**
Date: 04/29/2000 5:08:09 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us
CC: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, BUMBETTY
CC: c8514@digitalexp.com, Camracrazy, DEEMATH
CC: dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco
CC: ebmurf@southeast.net, FYates7218
CC: hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com
CC: j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com
CC: jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net
CC: KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@home.com
CC: marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net
CC: pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com
CC: skbran@mississippi.net, Tennhut, VHillJ
CC: amoldbeth@worldnet.att.net
CC: billinkc@planetkc.com

Hi Diane & all,

More proof that Ann Jane was the daughter of Hugh & Jane (ORR) SCOTT – John & Ann Jane's son was named Samuel O. HUTTON, who most likely was named Samuel Orr HUTTON after his grandfather Samuel SCOTT and after his grandmother Jane (ORR) SCOTT. Also John HUTTON's daughter, Sarah V. married Wm. R. JOHNSTON. See Chancery Court case below.

1850 Census of Washington Co., VA:
HUTTON, dwelling # 350
John, (44), farmer, $2,500
Anney, (33)
Sarah V., (12).
(John & Ann Jane HUTTON were living on/near Baker Creek in the 1850 census as Margaret (HUTTON) SNODGRASS who was living on Baker Creek was head of household in dwelling #346).

1860 Census of Washington Co., VA:
HUTTON, dwelling # 775
John, (51), farmer, $6,000?, $1,000?
Ann, (43), housekeeper
Amanda, (5)
Samuel, (3)
SCOTT, Jane, (77), born in PA
CRAWFORD, O. Scott, (14).
(James & Eliza (McSPADDEN) ORR of Cedarville were in dwelling #776. John & Ann Jane (SCOTT) HUTTON were probably living on the old Hugh SCOTT property that John had bought from Hugh's heirs).

1860 Agricultural Census (Schedule 4) of Washington Co., VA:
HUTTON, John (page 25, line 39), Western District, P. O. Glade Spring. 150 improved acres, 180 unimproved acres, 111 bushels of wheat, 400 bushels of Indian corn, 60 bushels of oats, 40 pounds of wool, 15 bushels of Irish potatoes, 300 pounds of butter, 10 tons of hay, value of homemade manufacturers $25.00, value of animals slaughtered $225.00.

Subj: Ann Jane wife of John HUTTON & dtr Hugh & Jane (GRR) SCOTT
Date: 04/23/2003 6:06:08 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDCEDJ
To: genealogy@lists.rootsweb.com
CC: beauvais@genealogy.net, bnj@statewatch.net, BUNNETTY
CC: c831k@dialpip.com, Camiscary, DEEMATH
CC: dj@kelyprod.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwMac@o
CC: ebmurf@southeast.net, FYates7218
CC: hubertk@juno.com, hutton007@hawaii.rr.com
CC: jr19@rocketmail.com, jamccall@mail.lsanca.com
CC: jbaldoun@totsea.net, jpaul@cybernomy.net
CC: KATEAMIGUIDE@workbench.at.net, lmyllot@home.com
CC: mephisto@email.msn.com, pitonnes@pocketsion.net
CC: pitonnes@lycos.net, rthatcher@yahoo.com
CC: sklaam@mississippi.net, Tamatul, VHSU
CC: smoldberg@workbench.at.net
CC: billinc@cinenet.com

Hi Diane & all,

More proof that Ann Jane was the daughter of Hugh & Jane (GRR) SCOTT – John & Ann Jane's son was named Samuel O. HUTTON, with good likely was named Samuel Ou HUTTON after his grandfather Samuel SCOTT and after his grandmother Jane (GRR) SCOTT. Also John HUTTON's daughter, Sarah V. married Wm. R. JOHNSTON. See Chancery Court case below.

1850 Census of Washington Co., VA:
HUTTON, dwelling # 350
John, (44), farmer, $2,500
Amey, (23)
Sarah V. (12)
(John & Ann Jane HUTTON were living on/near Baker Creek in the 1850 census as Margaret (HUTTON) SNODGRASS who was living on Baker Creek was head of household in dwelling #340).

1860 Census of Washington Co., VA:
HUTTON, dwelling # 775
John, (51), farmer, $6,000/ $1,000?
Ann, (45), housekeeper
Amanda, (8)
Samuel, (5)
SCOTT, Jane, (77), born in PA
DAWFORD, O. Scott, (14).
(James & Eliza (McGRADDEN) GRR of Cedarville were in dwelling #776.
John & Ann Jane (SCOTT) HUTTON were probably living on the old Hugh SCOTT property that John had bought from Hugh's heirs).

1860 Agricultural Census (Schedule 4) of Washington Co., VA:
HUTTON, John (page 25, line 39), Western District, P. O. Glade Spring,
150 improved acres, 190 unimproved acres, 111 bushels of wheat, 400 bushels of Indian corn, 80 bushels of oats, 40 pounds of wool, 15 bushels of irish potatoes, 300 pounds of butter, 10 tons of hay, value of homemade manufactures $25.00; value of animals slaughtered $225.00.

Many items including livestock were too faint to read on our census copy. James ORR of Cedarville was on page 25, line 40 next to John HUTTON.
- - - - - - - - - - -

Samuel O. HUTTON

Washington Co., VA Chancery Book C:344-345:

06 Apr 1869 – Wm. R. JOHNSTON, complainant against Samuel O. HUTTON defendant, in Chancery.

"This cause came on this 6th day of April upon the bill of complainant and the answer of the infant defendant by his guardian ad litem [for the lawsuit] Joseph T. CAMPBELL heretofore filed in this cause and was argued by council: on consideration whereof the court doth adjudge, order & decree that partition be made of the tract of land in said bill mentioned of which John HUTTON died seized & possessed as follows to wit:

To Sarah V. wife of William R. JOHNSTON one half of said tract of land, and to Samuel O. HUTTON the other half regard being had to quantity and quality and for the purpose of effecting such partition, the Court doth order that I. A. McQUOWN, A. W. ASTON, D. M. STUART, and James WIDENER, who are hereby appointed commissioners for that purpose, any three or more of whom may act, do assign & allot to the several persons before named the respective shares & portions aforementioned by metes & bounds, & if in their opinion such partition of the real estate cannot be made in kind without loss or injury to the parties, then that said commissioners report that fact to this Court & the reasons upon which their opinion is founded with the real value of the estate and the said commissioners are directed to report their proceedings to the Court and any other matter deemed pertinent by themselves or required to be specially stated by the parties & this cause is continued."

Washington Co., VA Chancery Book C:361:

31 Aug 1869 – Wm. R. JOHNSTON, complainant against Samuel O. HUTTON defendant, in Chancery.

"This cause came on again to be heard this August 31, 1869, upon the bill of complainant & the answer of the infant defendant by his guardian ad litem J. T. CAMPBELL & the report of com's. I. A. McQUOWN, A. W. ASTON, & D. M. STUART dated July 31st 1869 & said report being unaccepted is in all things confirmed. And the Court is pleased to order, adjudge & decree that said report & this decree be delivered to the Clerk of the County Court of Washington County to be by him recorded & this cause is stricken from the docket & that the costs be equally divided between the parties."
- - - - - - - - - - -

There is no known record in Washington Co., VA of Sarah V. HUTTON's marriage to Wm. R. JOHNSTON. Sarah V. & Wm. R. were not in the 1860 census of Washington Co., VA. There was a Wm. R. JOHNSTON, age 22, a student, in the 1850 census of Smyth Co., VA, who was living with Robert (54), Mary (51), & John (48) JOHNSTON.

Many items including livestock were too faint to read on our census copy.
James Grant of Cedarville was on page 25, line 40 next to John HUTTON.

Samuel O. HUTTON

Washington Co., VA Chancery Book C:344-345:

Oct Ay 1888 – Wm. R. JOHNSTON, complainant against Samuel O. HUTTON defendant, in Chancery.

"This cause came on this 6th day of April upon the bill of complainant and the answer of the infant defendant by his guardian ad litem [to the lawsuit] Joseph T. CAMPBELL, thereto filed in this cause and was argued by counsel on consideration whereof the court doth adjudge, order & decree that partition be made of the tract of land in said bill mentioned of which John HUTTON died seized & possessed as follows to wit:

To Sarah V. wife of William R. JOHNSTON one half of said tract of land, and to Samuel O. HUTTON the other half regard being had to quantity and quality and for the purpose of effecting such partition, the Court doth order that J. A. McGOWAN, A. W. ASTON, O. M. STUART, and James WIDENER, who are hereby appointed commissioners for that purpose, any three of whom may act, do assign & allot to the several persons named the respective shares & portions aforementioned by metes & bounds, & if in their opinion such partition of the real estate cannot be made in kind without loss or injury to the parties, then that said commissioners report that fact to this Court & the reasons upon which their opinion is founded with the real value of the estate and the said commissioners are directed to report their proceedings to the Court and any other matter deemed pertinent by themselves or required to be specially stated by the parties & this cause is continued."

Washington Co., VA Chancery Book C:381:

31 Aug 1889 – Wm. R. JOHNSTON, complainant against Samuel O. HUTTON defendant, in Chancery.

"This cause came on again to be heard this August 31, 1889, upon the bill of complainant & the answer of the infant defendant by his guardian ad litem J. T. CAMPBELL & the report of commis. J. A. McGOWAN, A. W. ASTON, & O. M. STUART dated July 31st 1889 & said report being unexcepted to in all things confirmed. And the Court is pleased to order, adjudge & decree that said report & this decree be delivered to the Clerk of the County Court of Washington County to be by him recorded & this cause is stricken from the docket & that the costs be equally divided between the parties."

There is no known record in Washington Co., VA of Sarah V. HUTTON's marriage to Wm. R. JOHNSTON. Sarah V. & Wm. R. were not in the 1860 census of Washington Co., VA. There was a Wm. R. JOHNSTON, age 22, a student, in the 1860 census of Smyth Co., VA, who was living with Robert (64), Mary (61), & John (48) JOHNSTON.

Sarah V. & Samuel O.'s father John HUTTON died prior to the above 06 Apr 1869 Chancery Court case and their sister Amanda may have also died prior to that date as Amanda was not a part of the above property distribution. Their mother Ann Jane (SCOTT) HUTTON had shot herself in Washington Co., VA on 23 Jul 1866.

Donna Jean & Bob

Subj: **John Hutton - Jane Scott (fwd)**
Date: 04/30/2000 10:00:02 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Dear Donna Jean and cousins,

I hope every one is enjoying the spring sunshine. Regarding your posting of yesterday, Donna Jean, this is a message on this couple that you sent in October 1999.

Also, I found this bit of info: From SELECTED IMPLIED MARRIAGES FROM WASHINGTON COUNTY, VA RECORDS by Jack Hockett that was in the Holston Pathfinder #54:21

3 Sept 1847 - John Hutton to Jane,heir of Hugh Scott, Washington Co Deed Book 19:127-128.

Also, I have this possible John Hutton that MAY BE our John under discussion:

1. John and Jane Dickson Hutton had 10 children, including a son, John Hutton, Jr. John Hutton, Jr. (b~1767) married Mary Ann Cunningham and had at least six children, including John Hutton, Jr (actually the third) who was born about 1800. John Hutton, Jr. married Susannah Hutton either on 29 August 1822 by Alexander MacEwen or on 28 August 1824 by Alexander MacEwen. There is another John Hutton who married a Susannah and moved to Kentucky, so I am not sure which date is correct for which John and Susannah. At any rate,I have no information on this John and Susannah - perhaps she died early after the birth of Sarah V. who is twelve in 1850 (making her born about 1838) and he married second to Ann Jane Scott in 1847. The much younger children (Amanda 5 and Samuel 3 when Sarah V was 22 in 1860)
could be from this second marriage. John Hutton , Jr (the III) had a brother Samuel Hutton and the names John, Samuel, Orr, repeat in this family also. This is Sandy Brannon's line. More research on this John Hutton is indicated.

Diane Costello

——— Forwarded message ———
Date: Wed, 27 Oct 1999 03:24:50 EDT
From: FORDREDJ@aol.com
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us
Subject: John Hutton - Jane Scott

Subj: John Hutton - Jane Scott (fwd)
Date: 04/09/2000 10:00:02 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostello@autlok.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostello@autlok.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: amoldsen@wombat.at.net, hatfield@earthlink.net, bousina@dialpage.net, billinke@planetx.com, bhg@elwitna.net, bumbaugh@aol.com, ebb1@dialpage.com, cemaacary@aol.com, dcostello@autlok.lib.ny.us, DEEMA1HC@aol.com, dj@dallypost.com, DOWdjones@y.net, DwMarti@aol.com, ebmurch@autlnet.net, FORDREDLD@aol.com, FYates72@aol.com, hubertlil@uno.com, hutton001@hawaii.rr.com, j010g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@lotus.net, Jennifer1987@aol.com, jraul@c-berry.net, LMyatt@home.com, mapbeale@email.mm.com, powella@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@postation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rhatcher@yournet.com, sidbrun@mistaslapi.net, tamhurst@aol.com, VH80@aol.com, wfisk4ins@hotmail.com

Dear Donna Jean and cousins,

I hope every one is enjoying the spring weather. Regarding your posting of yesterday, Donna Jean, this is a message on this couple that you sent in October 1999.

Also, I found this bit of info: From REDUCTED IMPLUDD MARRIAGES FROM WASHINGTON COUNTY, VA RECORDS by Jack Hockett that was in the Hutton Particular #24:27

3 Sept 1847 - John Hutton to Jane,her of Hugh Scott. Washington Co Deed Book 18:127-128.

Also, I have this possible John Hutton that MAY BE our John under discussion:

1. John and Jane Dickson Hutton had 10 children, including a son, John Hutton, Jr. John Hutton, Jr. (b~1797) married Mary Ann Cunningham and had at least six children, including John Hutton, Jr (actually the third) who was born about 1800. John Hutton, Jr. married Susannah Hutton either on 29 August 1822 by Alexander MacEwen or on 28 August 1824 by Alexander MacEwen. There is another John Hutton who married a Susannah and moved to Kentucky, so I am not sure when data is correct for which John and Susannah. At any rate,I have no information on this John and Susannah - perhaps she died early after the birth of Sarah V. who is twelve in 1850 (making her born about 1838) and he married second to Ann Jane Scott in 1847. The much younger children (Amanda 5 and Samuel 3 when Sarah V was 22 in 1850)
could be from this second marriage. John Hutton , Jr (the III) had a brother Samuel Hutton and the name John, Samuel, Or, repeat in this family also. This is Sandy Bannon's line. More research on this John Hutton is indicated.

Diane Costello

——— Forwarded message ———
Date: Wed, 27 Oct 1999 03:24:39 EDT
From: FORDREDLD@aol.com
To: dcostello@autlok.lib.ny.us
Subject: John Hutton - Jane Scott

Hi Diane - - per your e-mail of today - -

<<Donna Jean and Bob Ford had for them a Jane Scott who married a John Hutton. We have not been able to identify this John yet.>>

07 Dec 1844 - Washington Co., VA Deed Book 17:86.
[Property sale by the mother of Jane SCOTT who married John HUTTON]: Statement of the sales of the property of Jane SCOTT by the undersigned trustee in a deed of trust executed by said Jane SCOTT on 14 Nov 1843. The said SCOTT's interest in the tract of land on which she resides, containing 231 acres [also 232 acres in various deeds], being the land which Hugh SCOTT died seized & possessed - - to - - Granville SCOTT for $98.00. Buyers of Jane's personal property: Orr SCOTT, Granville SCOTT, and James TRIMBLE.

03 Sep 1847 - Washington Co., VA Deed Book 19:127-128.
Granville SCOTT & wife, Senah - - to - - John HUTTON, for $300.00. The entire interest & claim to the tract of land which Hugh SCOTT, deceased, died containing 232 acres ... that is to say his own claim, the claim of Daniel
MERCER & Sarah his wife, and the claim of John HUTTON & Jane his wife. Deed admitted to record 26 Mar 1849.

[We seem to be dealing with two John HUTTON's in the above deed. John HUTTON [& Ann(?) his wife], were buying 3 claims of Hugh SCOTT's 232 acre estate. One of those claims had at one time been the claim of the 2nd John HUTTON's wife Jane Also, as Hugh SCOTT's wife was named Jane, Hugh & Jane probably would have wanted to name one of their children Jane].

18 Sep 1850 - Washington Co., VA Deed Book 20:97-98.
Samuel Scott & wife Julia, of Fountain Co., IN - - to - - John HUTTON, for $300.00, all the interest, title & claim of the said Samuel SCOTT in his father, Hugh SCOTT, deceased, land in Washington Co., VA. Bounds: Pleasant SMITH, [on the south], Wm. BYARS [on the east]. Admitted to record 08 Oct 1850.

08 Oct 1850 - Washington Co., VA Deed Book 20:100-101.
Nickerson S. SCOTT of Fountain Co., IN - - to - - John HUTTON for $125.00. Two undivided thirteenths of a tract of land in Washington Co., VA, containing 231 acres. Adjoining: Pleasant SMITH, Wm. BYARS, and the land belonging to Emory & Henry College. Being the same land of which Hugh SCOTT, deceased, died seized & possessed. The interests hereby intended to be conveyed being the interest of the said Nickerson S. SCOTT, the land aforesaid in his own right, he being a son & heir of the said Hugh SCOTT, deceased, and also the interest of Pleasant S. SCOTT, another son & heir ... Deed admitted to record 08 Oct 1850. [The "two undivided thirteenths" noted above suggests that Hugh & Jane SCOTT had 13 children who were the heirs of Hugh SCOTT].

04 Jun 1853 - Washington Co., VA Deed Book 21:381-382.
Gabriel STICKLEY & wife, Elizabeth - - to - - John HUTTON, for $1,000.00, one undivided half of a tract in Washington Co., VA, about 8 miles east of Abingdon on the north side of the Main Stage Road, being the same tract of which Hugh SCOTT died seized & possessed. Adjoining: Pleasant SMITH,

Hi Diane - - per your e-mail of today - -

<<Dorris Jean and Bog Ford had for them a Jane Scott who married a John Hutton. We have not been able to identify this John yet.>>

07 Dec 1841 - Washington Co., VA Deed Book 17:88.
[Property sale by the mother of Jane SCOTT who married John HUTTON]:
Statement of the sales of the property of Jane SCOTT by the undersigned trustee in a deed of trust executed by said Jane SCOTT on 14 Nov 1843.
The said SCOTT's interest in the tract of land on which she resides, containing 232 acres [also 232 acres in various deeds], being the land which Hugh SCOTT died seized & possessed - - to - - Granville SCOTT for $50.00. Buyer of Jane's personal property: Dr SCOTT, Granville SCOTT, and James TRIMBLE.

02 Sep 1847 - Washington Co., VA Deed Book 18:127-128.
Granville SCOTT & wife, Sarah - - to - - John HUTTON, for $300.00. The entire interest & claim to the tract of land which Hugh SCOTT, deceased, died containing 232 acres - - that is to say his own claim, the claim of Dower.
MEFFORD & Sarah his wife, and the claim of John HUTTON & Jane his wife. Deed admitted to record 26 Mar 1849.

[We seem to be dealing with two John HUTTONs in the above deed. John HUTTON [& Ann?] his wife], were buying 2 claims of Hugh SCOTT's 232 acre estate. One of those claims had at one time been the claim of the 2nd John HUTTON's wife Jane. Also, as Hugh SCOTT's wife was named Jane, Hugh & Jane probably would have wanted to name one of their children Jane].

18 Sep 1850 - Washington Co., VA Deed Book 20:97-98.
Samuel Scott & wife Julia, of Fountain Co., IN - - to - - John HUTTON, for $300.00, all the interest, title & claim of the said Samuel SCOTT in the father, Hugh SCOTT, deceased, land in Washington Co., VA. Bounds: Pleasant SMITH, [on the south], Wm. BYARS [on the east]. Admitted to record 08 Oct 1850.

08 Oct 1850 - Washington Co., VA Deed Book 20:100-101.
Mckenzie S. SCOTT of Fountain Co., IN - - to - - John HUTTON for $125.00, Two undivided interests of a tract of land in Washington Co., VA, containing 231 acres. Adjoining: Pleasant SMITH, Wm. BYARS, and the land belonging to Emory & Henry College. Being the same land of which Hugh SCOTT, deceased, died seized & possessed. The interests being intended to be conveyed being the interest of the said Mckenzie S. SCOTT, the land alone said in his own right, to being a son & heir of the said Hugh SCOTT, deceased, and also the interest of Pleasant S. SCOTT, another son & heir. Deed admitted to record 08 Oct 1850. [The "two undivided interests" noted above suggests that Hugh & Jane SCOTT had 13 children who were the heirs of Hugh SCOTT].

04 Jun 1853 - Washington Co., VA Deed Book 21:381-382.
Gabriel STICKLEY & wife, Elizabeth - - to - - John HUTTON, for $1,000.00, one undivided half of a tract in Washington Co., VA, about 8 miles east of Abingdon on the north side of the Main Stage Road, being the same tract of which Hugh SCOTT died seized & possessed. Adjoining: Pleasant SMITH,

Wm. BYARS, Phillip KESNER and the college farm. Deed admitted to record 04 Jun 1853. [Gabriel STICKLEY had previously bought some of Hugh SCOTT's heir's claims to Hugh's 232 acre estate].

20 Jun 1854 - Washington Co., VA Deed Book 22:146-147.
Patrick Orr SCOTT, Nancy Jane SCOTT & Ophilia SCOTT, children & minor heirs of Archibald M. SCOTT, deceased, by Eliza Ann SCOTT, their guardian & curator, of Howard Co., MO - - to - - John HUTTON, for $75.00, land owned by the late Hugh SCOTT at the time of his death in Washington Co., VA,. Patrick, Nancy & Ophilia are the grandchildren of said Hugh SCOTT. Said land being the land Hugh resided on at the time of his death. Deed admitted to record 01 Aug 1854.

1850 census of Washington Co., VA, dwelling # 350, page 91B.
John HUTTON (44), a farmer, & wife(?) Anney (33), and Sarah V. HUTTON (12) were living next to or near Arthur McCALL, Jonathan LEECH, the ALLISONs, and others that were living in the Baker Creek area. John HUTTON had probably not yet secured title to enough of Hugh SCOTT's 231 acre estate near Emory & Henry College to have been able to move onto the property by 1850.

1860 census of Washington Co., VA, dwelling # 775, page 109.
A Jane SCOTT, 77 years old (therefore born about 1782/1783) and born in PA was living in the household of John HUTTON (51), along with Ann (43), Amanda, Samuel, and O[bediah] Scott CRAWFORD (14). The next family on the census page was that of James & Eliza Hope (McSPADDEN) ORR, on a tract that was later called the ASTON property that was located on old highway 11 & road 735, west of Cedar Creek. Therefore, the above John & Ann HUTTON were most likely living on at least part of the old Hugh SCOTT tract.

Bob & Donna Jean Ford

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-za03.mx.aol.com (rly-za03.mail.aol.com [172.31.36.99]) by air-za05.mail.aol.com (v70.20) with ESMTP; Sun, 30 Apr 2000 11:00:02 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-za03.mx.aol.com (v71.10) with ESMTP; Sun, 30 Apr 2000 10:59:50 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA14274;
Sun, 30 Apr 2000 10:59:24 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Sun, 30 Apr 2000 10:59:24 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net,
billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com,
ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com,

Wm. EVARS, Philip KEESNER and the college farm. Deed admitted to record 04 Jan 1853. [Gabriel STICKLEY had previously bought some of Hugh SCOTT's berth, claims to Hughs 222 acre estate].

20 Jun 1854 - Washington Co., VA Deed Book 22:146-147:
Patrick/on SCOTT, Nancy Jane SCOTT & Cybilla SCOTT, children & minor heirs of Anthony M. SCOTT, deceased, by Eliza Ann SCOTT, their guardian & curator, of Howard Co., MO -- to -- John HUTTON, for $75.00, land owned by the late Hugh SCOTT at the time of his death in Washington Co., VA. Patrick, Nancy & Cybilla are the grandchildren of said Hugh SCOTT. Said land being the land Hugh resided on at the time of his death. Deed admitted to record 01 Aug 1854.

1850 census of Washington Co., VA, dwelling # 350, page 318:
John HUTTON (44), a farmer, & wife(?) Amney (23), and Sarah V. HUTTON (12) were living next to or near Amnty McCALL. Jonathan LEEON, the AULLSON, and others that were living in the Baker Creek area. John HUTTON had probably not yet secured title to enough of Hugh SCOTT's 234 acre estate near Emory & Henry College to have been able to move onto the property by 1850.

1860 census of Washington Co., VA, dwelling # 770, page 109:
A. Jane SCOTT, 77 years old (therefore born about 1782-1783) and born in PA was living in the household of John HUTTON (51), along with Ann (43), Amanda, Samuel, and Oliver(?) Scott CRAWFORD (14). The next family on the census page was that of James & Eliza Hope (McGF/ADCEN) OFFR, in a tract that was later called the AGTON property that was located on old Highway 11 & road 738, west of Cedar Creek. Therefore, the above John & Ann HUTTON were most likely living on at least part of the old Hugh SCOTT tract.

Bob & Donna Jean Ford

Histories

Return-Path: <dcostelli@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from ny-va02.mx.aol.com (ny-va03.mail.aol.com [172.31.36.99]) by ay-za05.mail.aol.com (v70.20) with ESMTP;
Sun, 30 Apr 2000 11:00:02 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [198.173.91.8]) by ny-va03.mx.aol.com (v71.10) with ESMTP; Sun, 30 Apr 2000 10:59:50 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostelli@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id KAA14274;
Sun, 30 Apr 2000 10:59:24 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Sun, 30 Apr 2000 10:59:24 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostelli@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostelli@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostelli@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: arnoldbell@worldnet.att.net, bartnfton1@earthlink.net, bcarline@pipeline.net,
bakerlc@nanelco.com, bhc@stowebtea.net, burnbelly@aol.com,
c8314@dialexp.com, camacacry@aol.com, dcostelli@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMAT1@aol.com, dj@dialypost.com, DOWJ@prodigy.net, DwilliaSco@aol.com,
ebmurr@voutfreet.net, FORDRED1@aol.com, FYates721@aol.com,

Subj: **John Hutton and DAR**
Date: 04/30/2000 10:20:06 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, bahutton1@earthlink.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Dear Dee,

Congratulations on your DAR, Dee! I am so happy for you! I know that was a lot of work!

About the John Hutton that was a son of James Hutton (s/o John and Jane Dickson, h/o Isabel Orr) - this can not be him. THAT John Hutton also married a Susannah, but he moved to Kentucky circa 1833.

ANDERSON CO KY 1850 Census
John (52, born in Va, farmer)
Susannah (54, born in Va)
James (26, born in Va)
Martha (21, born in Va)
Samuel (18, born in Va)
Elizabeth (16, born in KY)
Amanda (14,born in KY)
William(12, born in KY)
Arthur (9, born in KY)

He is ruled out as our John and Anny in the 1850 Wash Co Census.

The John Hutton and Rebecca Evitt marriage and the Rebecca Hutton, consort of John Hutton stone in HOWH are still puzzles. In her will dated 30 April 1841, Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton (wife of John Hutton, Jr) mentions her "daus. Elizabeth Scott, Susanna Hutton, wife of John, and Mary Ann Hayter...." So we know Susannah was still his wife in 1841, so a marriage to Rebecca Evitt in 1837 is not likely. Although, Rebecca Hutton (consort of John Hutton) was buried in between John Hutton, Jr. and his wife Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton.

It appears very likely to me that John Hutton (III) was married at least twice. I agree with you about Sarah V being the chld of the firwst marriage. Perhaps John Hutton was made her guardian when her mother Susannah died.

Would everyone dig out their resources and help us figure out this John!

Thanks, Diane Costello

Subj: John Hutton and DAR
Date: 04/09/2000 10:20:00 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcoselello@sdsl.lib.mi.us (Coselello)
To: amelchert@wooster.at.net, bcouriers@interpa.net, bklinke@planetkc.com, br@elsewhere.net, bunmbally@aol.com, c6854@digitalexp.com, eatmacraxy@aol.com, ecoxbell@sdsl.lib.mi.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOWG@prodigy.net, DwMarSco@aol.com, elvira@earthlink.net, FORDFRED@aol.com, FYates7213@aol.com, hubarnl@juno.com, hutton001@mailsit.com, j910@hotmail.com, jlarkbow@tocsa.net, Jamin1987@aol.com, jcaul@cybernomy.net, LMyHoll@home.com, mac@cais@email.msn.com, powellc@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@greatlakes.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, wkbrew@mssatsnpc.net, hutton1@earthlink.net, terrylu@aol.com, VHILL@aol.com, wilkiers42@hotmail.com

Dear Dee,

Congratulations on your DAR. Dee! I am so happy for you! I know that was a lot of work!

Above the John Hutton that was a son of James Hutton (and John and Jane Duncan, his lawful Ch) - this can not be true. THAT John Hutton also married a Susannah, but he moved to Kentucky circa 1833.

ANDERSON COUNTY 1850 Census
John (62, born in Va. farmer)
Susannah (54, born in Va)
James (26, born in Va)
Martha (21, born in Va)
Samuel (18, born in Va)
Elizabeth (16, born in KY)
Amanda (14, born in KY)
William (12, born in KY)
Arthur (9, born in KY)

He is buried out on our John and Amy in the 1850 Wash Co Census.

The John Hutton and Rebecca Ewitt marriage and the Rebecca Hutton consent of John Hutton either in NCWH are still puzzles. In her will dated 30 April 1841, Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton (wife of John Hutton, Jr) mentions her "daus. Elizabeth Scott, Susanna Hutton, wife of John, and Mary Ann Hayter..." So we know Susannah was still his wife in 1841, so a marriage to Rebecca Ewitt in 1837 is not likely. Although, Rebecca Hutton (consort of John Hutton) was buried in between John Hutton, Jr. and his wife Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton.

It appears very likely to me that John Hutton (B) was married at least twice. I agree with you about Sarah V being the child of the first marriage. Perhaps John Hutton was made her guardian when her mother Susannah died.

Would everyone dig out their resources and help us figure out this John!

Thanks, Diane Coselello

Subj: **John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton, PART 1**
Date: 05/01/2000 9:37:05 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, ejett@cyberplanet.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, gfh@aloha.net, hubshill@juno.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Dear friends and cousins,

I have done some re thinking on this branch and would like to put before the group a conjecture on them for discussion and research. If you are not interested in this branch of Huttons, please let me know and I will delete your name if you want.

John and Jane Dickson Hutton came down the Great Wagon Road from York Co (now Adams Co) PA with their (at least) 10 children. One of their sons was John Hutton,Sr. who was said to have been born 5 Dec 1767 in York Co, PA (source is a Hatton Bible that was left to the family of Mary Hatton Simmonds, sister to the first John. I have not seen this Bible and recent efforts to locate it have not been successful. The Bible is referred to in The Simmons Family and related lines of Hutton, etc.

John Hutton Sr. married Mary Ann Cunningham in Washington Co, VA on 8 Sept 1791 by Nicholas Reagan, Minister. Mary Ann was the d/o William Cunningham and Susan Wood, Mary Ann ~1772-1847. and John (5 Dec 1767-8 Nov 1838 in Washington Co, VA. Both are buried in Old Glade Spring Presb. Church Cem. Children I have for John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton are:

1. John Hutton (b~1801, died before 1872)
2. Elizabeth Hutton m. William Scott, Jr on 28 Feb 1826
3. Jane Hutton (blind)
4. Margaret Hutton (15 Oct 1806-20 Sept 1890) m. Orr Grinstead
5. Samuel Hutton m. Isabelle
6. Susannah Hutton m. John Hutton
7. Mary Ann Hutton m. Hayter

CENSUS
1810 Census - Washington Co
Shows John as a male between 26-45 (John would be about 43). Males: one bet 16-20 (?), one under 10 (John Jr, 8). Females: one between 26-45 (Mary would be ~38), four under 10 (maybe Jane, Susannah, Margaret (4) and Elizabeth)

1820 Census - WashingtonCo
Shows John as male over 45 (John is ~53) Males: two under 10 (Samuel,8 and ?) Females: one over 45 (Mary Ann, 48), three between 16-26 (maybe Jane, Elizabeth and Susannah) and two between 10-16 (maybe

Subj: John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton, PART 1
Date: 06/01/2000 9:37:05 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostelli@suttok.lib.ny.us (Costelli)
Reply-to: dcostelli@suttok.lib.ny.us (Costelli)
To: amoldbell@worldnet.att.net, behrtsdm1@nomail.net, beauvine@telepac.net, bklinkt@clarenetic.com, blh@slowtrain.net, bumbaby@aol.com, c8514@digitalex.com, camacmcy@aol.com, dcostelli@suttok.lib.ny.us, DEEMAATH@aol.com, dj@dialpost.com, dodaniel@hotmail.com, DOWJ@prodigy.net, Dwhite@ecc.com, ebmurr@pcnetwest.net, elatt@cybernet.net, FORDREDLD@aol.com, FYates1218@aol.com, gjhr@alotta.net, bubsie@juno.com, hutlonche@nfdn.com, b_tomo001@hotmail.com, jb16@hotmail.com, jbochow@lonsa.net, Jenrlr1987@aol.com, lauu@cybernetry.net, khutton@kfc.com, LMyllott@home.com, mathbeale@email.msn.com, propper@prodigyk.net, pjhutton@wanadoo.k12.mo.us, powells@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@postation.net, pthomson@telex.net, rhatcher@yourmail.com, sxkhan@mindspring.net, tanehut@aol.com, ttr1772@connect.appstate.edu, VH43@aol.com, wkhutton42@hotmail.com

Dear Friends and cousins,

I have done some re thinking on this branch and would like to put before the group a condensation on them for discussion and research. If you are not interested in this branch of Huttons, please let me know and I will delete your name if you want.

John and Mary Ann Dickson Hutton came down the Great Wagon Road from York, Co from Adams Co) PA with their (at least) 10 children. One of their sons was John Hutton,Sr. who was said to have been born 8 Dec 1787 in York Co, PA (source is a Hutton Bible that was left to the family of Mary Hutton Simmons). Prior to the year John, I have not seen this Bible and recent efforts to locate it have not been successful. The Bible is believed to in the Simmons Family and related lines of Hutton, etc.

John Hutton Sr. married Mary Ann Cunningham in Washington Co, VA on 8 Sept 1791 by Nicholas Reagan, Minister. Mary Ann was the d/o William Cunningham and Susan Wood. Mary Ann ~1772-1847, and John (8 Dec 1787-8 Nov 1838 in Washington Co, VA. Both are buried in Old Glade Spring Presb. Church Cem. Children I have for John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton are

1. John Hutton (b~1801, died before 1872)
2. Elizabeth Hutton m. William Scott, Jr on 28 Feb 1828
3. Jane Hutton (blind)
4. Margaret Hutton (18 Oct 1808-20 Sep 1860) m. On Christlieb
5. Samuel Hutton m. Isabella
6. Susannah Hutton m. John Hutton
7. Mary Ann Hutton m. Hayter

CENSUS
1810 Census - Washington Co

Shows John as a male between 26-45 (John would be about 40)
Males: one list 16-20 (?), one under 10 (John Jr. 8). Females: one between 26-45 (Mary Ann would be~36), four under 10 (maybe Jane, Susannah, Margaret (4) and Elizabeth)

1820 Census - Washington Co

Shows John as male over 45 (John is ~53). Males: two under 10 (Samuel,8 and ?). Females: one over 45 (Mary Ann, 44), three between 16-26 (maybe Jane, Elizabeth and Susannah) and two between 10-16 (maybe

Margaret 14, and Mary Ann).

1830 Census - Washington Co

Shows John, male between 60-70 (John is ~63). Males: one bet 20-30 (John, 28) and one bet 15-20 (Samuel, 18). Females: one 50-60 (Mary Ann 58) one 30-40 (maybe Jane?), one bet 20-30 (maybe Margaret 24) and one bet 15-20 (maybe Mary Ann?)

1840 Census - Washington Co, p220

Shows Marian (probably bet 60-70 (Mary Ann is 68). There are several younger people in this household and she may be head of household widowed with some of her children's family living with her. I am not certain that this is even our Mary Ann. Her blind daughter Jane would be living with her. Samuel and his family are listed on this page, as well as other Huttons Arthur, and Moses. Mary Ann Hutton married a Hayter and should be in the 1840 census; Susannah married John Hutton (son of James and Isabel Orr) and moved to Anderson Co, KY; Elizabeth should be listed with her husband William Scott, Jr.; Margaret married Orr Grinstead, but I don't have a marriage or census info on her; John Hutton, her possible first born may be living with her as a widower with his two year old daughter Sarah V. Hutton. Here is my conjecture on this Census:

Marian is bet 60-70 (Mary Ann is 68. Males: one bet 15-20 (?), one bet 30-40 (John, 38). Other females: one bet 30-40 (maybe Margaret, 34) two bet 20-30 (Maybe one is Jane?)one bet 10-15 (?) and one under 10 (John's daughter, Sarah V, 2)

Of course these names and ages are conjecture for the most part. Does anyone have dates or deeds or wills that might help us be more specific?

WILLS

17 March 1828- Washington Co Will Book 9:551

Received of John Hutton, our father and father-in-law the following property on Loan to wit: one horse and saddle and briddle, two cows, six sheep, two bed steads and furniture, one trunk, one pot, one pot rack, one table, six chairs, one coffee pot, one set of cups and saucers, two sets of plates, one set of knives and forks, one churn, three pails, four crocks, 2 sack bags, one small oven, one spaider and lid, one flax wheel, the right of which property remains in said John Hutton subject to be taken away by him at any time he pleases and we obligate ourselves to deliver to the said John Hutton his heirs or representatives at any time he or they may call of it the said property in good order witness our hands this 17 day of March 1828. Elizabeth (her X mark) Scott

William Scott

John Hutton
James Hutton
John Huson Jr (Hutton?)
W. Snead

At a court held for Washington County the 18th say of March 1828. This instrument of writing in the nature of a receipt from William Scott and Elizabeth his wife to John Hutton was acknowledged in court by the said Scott as his act and deed and ordered to be recorded. Teste: Jacob Lynch

Margaret 14, and Mary Ann).

1830 Census - Washington Co

Shows John, male between 60-70 (John is ~63). Males: one last 20-30 (John, 29) and one last 15-20 (Samuel, 16). Females: one 50-60 (Mary Ann 58) one 30-40 (maybe Jane?), one last 20-30 (maybe Margaret 24) and one last 15-20 (maybe Mary Ann?)

1840 Census - Washington Co, p220

Shows Marian (probably be) 60-70 (Mary Ann is 63). There are several younger people in the household and she may be head of house since widowed with some of her children's family living with her. I am not certain that this is even our Mary Ann. Her blind daughter Jane would be living with her. Samuel and his family are listed on this page, as well as other Hutons Arthur, and Moses. Mary Ann Hutton married a Hayter and should be in the 1840 census; Susannah married John Hutton (son of James and Isabel Orr) and moved to Anderson Co, KY; Elizabeth should be listed with her husband William Scott, Jr.; Margaret married Orr Ornstead, but I don't have a marriage or census info on her. John Hutton, her possible first born may be living with her as a widower with his two year old daughter Sarah V. Hutton. Here is my conjecture on this Census:

Males: 1 last 60-70 (Mary Ann is 58). Males: one last 15-20 (?), one last 20-40 (John, 38). Other females: one last 20-40 (maybe Margaret, 24) two last 20-30 (Maybe one is Jane?)one last 10-15 (?) and one under 10 (John's daughter, Sarah V.,2)

Of course these names and ages are conjectures for the most part. Does anyone have dates or deeds or wills that might help us be more specific?

WILLS

17 March 1828- Washington Co Will Book 8:55)

Received of John Hutton, our father and father-in law the following property on loan to wit: one mares and assets and bridals, two cows, six sheep, two bed steads and furniture, one trunk, one pot, one pot rack, one table, six chairs, one coffee pot, one set of cups and saucers, two sets of plates, one set of knives and forks, one churn, three pails, four crocks, 2 sack bags, one small oven, one spider and lid, one flax wheel, the right of which property remains in said John Hutton subject to be taken away by him at any time he pleases and we obligate ourselves to deliver to the said John Hutton his heirs or representatives at any time he or they may call of it the said property in good order witness our hands this 17 day of March 1828. Elizabeth (her X mark) Scott

William Scott

John Hutton

James Hutton

John Hutton Jr (Hutton?)

W. Snead

At a court held in Washington County the 18th day of March 1828. The instrument of writing in the nature of a receipt from William Scott and Elizabeth his wife to John Hutton was acknowledged in court by the said Scott as his act and deed and ordered to be recorded. Teste: Jacob Lynch

[My note: this appears to be John Hutton loaning his daughter and son in law enough items to set up housekeeping)

2 Nov 1838 - Washington Co Will Book 8:49 - The will of John Hutton

I, John Hutton, of Washington County, Virginia, being week in body but enjoying my ordinary reason do make and publish this my last will and Testament. First, I give to my beloved wife, Mary Ann Hutton, my plantation on which I now live with all its appurtenances to have and to hold to her and her heirs forever. And also I give to my wife Mary Ann after all my debts are paid all my personal estate of every kind together with all the money on hand at the time of my decase. I appoint my son John Hutton, Executor. 2 Nov 1838

Wit: John Snodgrass John (his X mark) Hutton
Edward Snodgrass
Parker Smith
Probated 1 Dec 1838

30 April 1841 - WASHINGTON CO< VA WILL BOOK 11:125 - will of Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton

In the name of God Amen, I. Mary Ann Hutton, being weak and sick make this my last Will. I give to my daughter Margaret Hutton and to my Son John Hutton, my plantation containing 133 acres more or less being the tract of land devised to me by husband John Hutton lately Dec'd to be divided among them equally. Land joining the land of the heirs of Dickson Hutton, Dec'd. John to pay his sister Jane Hutton who is blind toward maintaining her $20.00 per annum during her life. I give to my daughter Margaret part of a tract of land lying west of the line aforesaid provided and upon condition that shw shall supply her sightless sister Jane with what she may need for her decent and comfortable maintenance and above what she is to receive from her brother John.

If from any cause the said Margaret or John or their lawful representatives shall fail to contribute to the support of their sister Jane as before stated the said Jane shall receive and enjoy all the rents uses and profits of the land aforesaid during her life and after her decease to be held and enjoyed by the said Margaret and John and their heirs forever. I give to my son Samuel all my land in Poor Valley in Washington County above 130 acres belonging to the heirs of my Father, William Cunningham, dec'd. I give to dau. Jane one bed and furniture and to my dau. Elizabeth Scott one bed and furniture and to my granddaughter Susannah Hutton $30.00, to dau. Margaret one bed and furniture and one of the best horses and one of the best cows and all my black sheep and 12 hogs and all my personal estate not devised to be sold and after my debts are paid, the rest to be equally divided amongst my daus Elizabeth Scott, Susannah Hutton wife of John, and Mary Ann Hayter. I appoint my son, John Hutto Executor.

Wit: Robert Clark 30 April 1841
Martin H. Morell Mary Ann Hutton

END OF PART ONE

(My note: the reason to be John Hutton leaving his daughter and son in law enough items to set up housekeeping)

2 Nov 1839 - Washington Co Will Book 8-49 - The will of John Hutton

I, John Hutton, of Washington County, Virginia, being week in body but enjoying my ordinary reason do make and publish this my last will and Testament. First, I give to my believe wife, Mary Ann Hutton, my plantation on which I now live with all its appurtenances to have and to hold to her and her heirs forever. And also I give to my wife Mary Ann after all my debts are paid all my personal estate of every kind together with all the money on hand at the time of my decease. I appoint my son John Hutton, Executor. 2 Nov 1839

Wit: John Snodgrass John (his X mark) Hutton
Edward Snodgrass
Peter Smith
Probated 1 Dec 1839

20 April 1841 - WASHINGTON CO, VA WILL BOOK 11:123 - will of Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton

In the name of God Amen, I, Mary Ann Hutton, being weak and sick make this my last Will. I give to my daughter Margaret Hutton and to my Son John Hutton, my plantation containing 133 acres more or less being the tract of land devised to me by husband John Hutton lately Decd to be divided among them equally. Land joining the land of the heirs of Dolphin Hutton, Decd. John to pay his sister Jane Hutton who is blind toward maintaining her $20.00 per annum during her life. I give to my daughter Margaret part of a tract of land lying west of the line aforesaid provided and upon condition that she shall supply her sister Jane with what she may need for her decent and comfortable maintenance and above what she is to receive from her brother John.

If from any cause the said Margaret or John or their lawful representatives shall fail to contribute to the support of their sister Jane as before stated the said Jane shall receive and enjoy all the rents uses and profits of the land aforesaid during her life and after her decease to be held and enjoyed by the said Margaret and John and their heirs forever. I give to my son Samuel all my land in Poor Valley in Washington County above 130 acres belonging to the heirs of my Father, William Cunningham, decd. I give to dau. Jane one bed and furniture and to my dau. Elizabeth Scott one bed and furniture and to my granddaughter Susannah Hutton $20.00, to dau. Margaret one bed and furniture and one of the best horses and one of the best cows and all my black sheep and 12 hogs and all my personal estate not devised to be sold and after my debts are paid, the rest to be equally divided among all my dear Elizabeth Scott, Susannah Hutton wife of John, and Mary Ann Hayter. I appoint my son, John Hutton Executor.

Wit: Robert Clark 20 April 1841
Martin H. Morell Mary Ann Hutton

END OF PART ONE

Subj: **John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton - PART 2**
Date: 05/01/2000 10:25:58 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, ejett@cyberplanet.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, gfh@aloha.net, hubshill@juno.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Dear friends,

I hope that some of you can add to and/or correct our study of this branch.

MARRIAGES:

From The Marriages of Washington County 1781-1853, compiled by D. E. Bown (1993)

8 Sept 1781 - John Hutton to Mary Ann Cunningham by Nicholas Reagan

28 Aug 1824 - John Hutton to Susannah Hutton by Alexander MacEwen

5 Jan 1837 - John Hutton to Rebecca Evitt by Alexander MacEwen

From Washington Marriage Index (Index in the microfilms at LVA)

pg 191 -
8 Sep 1791 - John Hutton to Mary Ann Cunningham by Nicholas REagan

p198 -
29 Aug 1822 - John Hutton, Jr and Susannah Hutton by Alexander MacEwen

From SELECTED IMPLED MARRIAGES FROM WASHINGTON COUNTY< VA RECORDS, by Jack Hockett that was in the Holston Pathfinder #54:21

3 Sept 1847 - John Hutton to Jane, heir of Hugh Scott (Washington Co Deed Book #19: 127-8)

[My note: It is my conjecture that John Hutton, eldest known son of John Hutton, Sr and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton, married Rebecca Evitt in Jan of 1837. One child that is known would be Sarah V. Hutton, born about 1838. Rebecca died in 1839 and John lived with his mother, Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton until her death in 1847, at which time he remarried to Jane Ann Scott about 1847]

I do not have marriage records for
Elizabeth Hutton and William Scott, Jr

Subj: John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton - PART 2
Date: 06/01/2020 10:25:58 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostello@buffalo.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: amolsbatt@worldnet.att.net, balunton1@earthlink.net, bcoleman@netapps.net, billinko@lanetke.com, bjw@swbell.net, bwebbjelly@aol.com, cdb54@dialpop.com, camwaterry@aol.com, dcostell@buffalo.lib.ny.us, DIEEMATH@aol.com, dg@dallypost.com, deborahb@hotmail.com, DOWJ@prodigy.net, DwiMa8@aol.com, ebmunn@southwest.net, elgato@cybergnome.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYales72146@aol.com, gfk@alohe.net, hubbell@uno.com, hutton0ne@earthlink.com, hutton001@swbell.n.com, jb16@hotmail.com, jbarbour@bluebs.net, Jamm1927@aol.com, jbeall@cybernamp.net, khutton@ytc.com, LMyfloff@home.com, mrejones@email.msn.com, peepsor@dialpop.net, rhutton@weaubleau.72.mo.us, powella@ix.netcom.com, ptromas@prestation.net, rbhimson@telerea.net, thielefeld@yourhot.com, ebaker@mkesaeplpl.net, tammi@aol.com, tn7272@connect.appstate.edu, tommainlaw@earthlink.net, VHILL@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Dear Gang,

I hope this some of you can add to and/or correct our study of this branch.

MARRIAGES:

From The Marriages of Washington County 1781-1850, compiled by D. E. Brown (1963)

8 Sept 1791 - John Hutton to Mary Ann Cunningham by Nicholas Rogan

28 Aug 1824 - John Hutton to Susannah Hutton by Alexander MacEwen

5 Jan 1827 - John Hutton to Rebecca Ewit by Alexander MacEwen

From Washington Marriage Index (index in the microfilm at UVA)

p. 191 -
8 Sept 1791 - John Hutton to Mary Ann Cunningham by Nicholas REagan

p198 -
29 Aug 1822 - John Hutton, Jr and Susannah Hutton by Alexander MacEwen

From SELECTED IMPLIED MARRIAGES FROM WASHINGTON COUNTY< VA RECORDS, by Jack Hackett that was in the Holston Patriotic 1954:21

5 Sept 1847 - John Hutton to Jane, her of Hugh Scott (Washington Co Deed Book #18: 127-8)

My note: 3 is my conjecture that John Hutton, eldest known son of John Hutton, Sr and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton, married Rebecca Ewit in Jan of 1827. One child that is known would be Sarah V. Hutton, born about 1829. Rebecca died in 1829 and John lived with his mother, Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton until her death in 1847; at which time he remarried to Jane Ann Scott about 1847?

I do not have marriage records for
Elizabeth Hutton and William Scott, Jr

Margaret Hutton and Orr Grinstead
Samuel C. Hutton and Isabelle (she may be a Snodgrass or a Hutton)
Mary Ann Hutton and a Hayter.

I believe their daughter Susannah married John Hutton, Jr (son of James and Isabel Orr Hutton) - they migrated to Anderson Co, KY about 1833. There are two marriage records for a John hutton and Susannah Hutton which had initially mislead me. I now believe that this is a duplicate entry or mistake in transcribing.

Would someone be able to look up the above marriage records.

HUTTONS IN HIGH ON A WINDY HILL: (from this branch)

In the page I have from HOWH, the first group of graves belong to the branch of Moses Hutton and include his, his wife Jane's, two young children Moses L., and Mary, Eleanor (possibly his mother) and Nancy J, possibly his second wife.

The next graves listed in order are:
Rebecca M. Hutton Consort of John Hutton, d 30 Dec 1839, age 3(?)y
Mary Ann Hutton, d 1 Jan 1819, age 76y (?) m 8d
(This is a mistake, as per her will. Corrected to 1 Jan 1847)
John Hutton, died 8 Nov 1838, age 70y 11m 3d

many records later is William A. H. Hutton who is the s/o Samuel C. Hutton and Isabelle, Samuel being the second known son of John and Mary Ann Cunningham hutton. William A. H. Hutton - 4 Feb 1848-20 Feb 1888 - He was a WBTS vet and I believe he did not marry.

Also GRINSTEAD, Mrs. Margaret 15 Oct 1806 - 20 Sept 1890

Would someone with this book be able to look up Elizabeth Scott (Mrs. William Scott, Jr); Samuel Hutton and his wife Isabelle; and Mary Ann Hayter. Also, John Hutton, Jr and Ann Jane Scott his wife.

Other information:

from WASHINGTON COUNTY DEATH RECORDS 1886-1896: 20 Sept 1890 - Margaret Grinstead, age 84 cause: "beating in the head" in Washsington Co. Va. I believe I saw her in a census living along, but cannot find that reference at the present.

SAMUEL C. HUTTON - I have good research on this branch which I will send in the next part. this is the line of Sandy Brannon - HI SANDY!

Would everyone check their resources and add anything they can to this research.

Thank you kindly, Diane
END OF PART 2

Margaret Hutton and Cin Grinstead
Samuel C. Hutton and Isabelle (she may be a Snodgrass or a Hutton)
Mary Ann Hutton and a Hayter.

I believe their daughter Susannah married John Hutton, Jr (son of James and Isabel Cin Hutton) - they migrated to Anderson Co. KY about 1833.
There are two marriage records for a John Hutton and Susannah Hutton which had initially misled me. I now believe that this is a Hutton/Lewis mary or mistake in form writing.

Would someone be able to look up the above marriage records.

HUTTONS IN HOW CIN A WINCY HILL (from this branch)

In the page I have from HOWIN, the first group of names belong to the branch of Moses Hutton and include his, his wife Janet, two young children Moses L., and Mary. Eleanor (possibly his mother) and Nancy J. possibly his second wife.

The next names listed in order are:
Rebecca M. Hutton Consort of John Hutton, d 30 Dec 1853, age 3(?)
Mary Ann Hutton, d 1 Jan 1818, age 70y (?) m 3d
(This is a mistake, as per her will. Corrected to 1 Jan 1847)
John Hutton, died 3 Nov 1838, age 70y 11m 3d

many records later is William A. H. Hutton who is the s/o Samuel C. Hutton and Isabelle, Samuel being the second known son of John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton. William A. H. Hutton - 4 Feb 1845-20 Feb 1928 - He was a WBTS vet and I believe he did not marry.

Also GRINSTEAD, Mrs. Margaret 15 Oct 1806 - 20 Sept 1830

Would someone with this book be able to look up Elizabeth Scott (Mrs. William Scott, Jr) Samuel Hutton and his wife Isabelle, and Mary Ann Hayter. Also, John Hutton, Jr and Ann Jane Scott his wife.

Other information

from WASHINGTON COUNTY DEATH RECORDS 1880-1890: 20 Sept 1890 - Margaret Grinstead, age 84 years. "buried in the head" in Washington Co. Va. I believe I saw her in a census living alone, but cannot find that reference at the present.

SAMUEL C. HUTTON - I have good research on this branch which I will send in the next post. This is the line of Sandy Beaston - HI SANDY!

Would every one check their resources and add anything they can to this research.

Thank you kindly, Diane

END OF PART 2

Subj: **John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton - PART 3**
Date: 05/01/2000 11:11:53 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, ejett@cyberplanet.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, gfh@aloha.net, hubshill@juno.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Dear friends,

This is the expanded line of this branch in my conejcture. All additions and corrections are welcome!

1. John and Jane Dickson Hutton

2. John Hutton, Jr. (their 4th child, second son) m. Mary Ann Cunningham on 8 Sept 1791 by Nicholas Reagan in Washington County. John Hutton, (1767 in Pa-1838 in Wash Co) Mary Ann Cunningham (1772-1849).

3. John Hutton (~1802-died before 1872) m. Rebecca Evitt on Jan 1837 in Wash Co, by Alex MacEwen.
4. Sarah V. Hutton (1838)
John m2 to Ann Jane Scott
4. Amanda Hutton (1855)
4. Samuel O Hutton (1857)

3. Elizabeth Hutton m. William Scott, Jr on 28 Feb 1826. NFI

3. Jane Hutton (blind) - NFI

3. Mary Ann Hutton m. Hayter - NFI

3. Margaret Hutton (15 Oct 1806-20 Sept 1890) m. Orr Grinstead. NFI

3. Samuel C. Hutton (their known second son) m. Isabelle. Her nickname was "Ibby". Samuel was b ~1812 and Isabelle 1807 (1850/1860 census records)

4. Lilburn Logan Hutton (1830-10 Apr 1882) m. Mary Catherine Logan (b~1837) on 29 Jan 1857.Lilburn was a WBTS vet (63rd Va, Co F). Mary was the d/o Caleb J and Barbara J. Logan. She married after Lilburn's death to DM Talbert (40, widower, b in Smyth Co, resides in Wash Co, s/o Charles and

Cc: smoldstein@worldnet.att.net, bahutton@earthlink.net, bcousins@telerama.net, billwk@planetk.com, [illegible]@swbell.net, bunbady@aol.com, c8514@[illegible]p.com, carmonacy@aol.com, dcostello@mindlink.bc.ca, DGEEMA1@aol.com, dj_daveycoat.com, doolamo@hotmail.com, DOWD@prodigy.net, DWilMar@aol.com, [illegible]@soulfires[illegible].net, eljay@cybergamer.net, FORDKEDLI@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, gfr@alohanet.net, [illegible]@juno.com, hutbonds@mindlink.com, hutton001@swbell.net.com, jb16g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, [illegible]@aol.com, jsoul@cyberamerica.net, khutton@ldc.com, LMyHutt@home.com, mwjbeals@email.msn.com, [illegible]@hotmail.com, pjhutton@westtaken.k12.mn.us, powellk@[illegible].netcom.com, pthomas@pcatalion.net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, rhetelson@yourmail.com, sjkhan@mailstation.net, tanalu@aol.com, th72@comcast.appstate.edu, [illegible]@earthlink.net, VHill@aol.com, wnickers42@hotmail.com

Dear Brother,

This is the expanded line of this branch in my computer. All additions and corrections are welcome!

1. John and Jane Dickson Hutton

2. John Hutton, Jr. (their 4th child, second son) m. Mary Ann Cunningham on 8 Sept 1791 by Matthew Ragsdale in Washington County. John Hutton, (1767 in Pa-1836 in Wash Co) Mary Ann Cunningham (1772-1849).

3. John Hutton (~1802-died before 1872) m. Rebecca Ewit on Jan 1827 in Wash Co. by Alex MacEwen.
   4. Sarah V. Hutton (1839)
   John m2 in Ann Jane Scott
   4. Amanda Hutton (1850)
   4. Samuel O Hutton (1857)

3. Elizabeth Hutton m. William Sidd, Jr on 26 Feb 1829. NFI

3. Jane Hutton (twin) - NFI

3. Mary Ann Hutton m. Hayter - NFI

3. Margaret Hutton (15 Oct 1809-20 Sept 1830) m. Cor Ghent. NFI

3. Samuel C. Hutton (their known second son) m. Isabella. Her nickname was "Judy". Samuel was b ~1812 and Isabella 1827 (1850/1860 census records)

4. Lilburn Logan Hutton (1830-10 Apr 1862) m. Mary Catherine Logan (b~1837) on 29 Jan 1857 Lilburn was a Wa TB vet (83rd Va. Co F). Mary was the d/o Caleb J and Barbara J. Logan. She married after Lilburn's death to CM Tatlow (40, widower, b in Smyth Co; resides in Wash Co, s/o Charles and

Elizabth Talbert on 4 Oct 1886. Mary was 48, widow. Children with Lilburn:
5. Mary Hutton (b1859)
5. William J. Hutton
5. E. Josie Hutton m. Hyran Mitchell Hutton (s/o Georg Washington Hutton) before 1884
5. Samuel J. Hutton (~1868) m. Jesie A. Carson on 14 Feb 1888.

4. Nancy E. Hutton (1831) NFI
4. Mary E. Hutton (1836) was 54, single, b&r in Washington Co when she married William S. Ryburn who was 65 single, b&r in Wash Co, farmer, s/o Patrick & Jane Ryburn)
4. John A. P. Hutton (1839) WBTS vet - unmarried in 1860
4. Rachel M. Hutton (1841)- unmarried in 1860 - NFI
4. James Orr Hutton (1843-1913) m. Sally Mary ? WBTS vet- Migrated to Cleveland, Bradley Co, TN in 1868
5. Samuel R. A. Hutton (1870-1876)
5. William "Will" Madison Hutton (1871-1937) m. Mary Rosie Dempsey
6. Katie Ruth Hutton (1919-1968) m. Charlie Elrod
6. Bessie Mae Lee Hutton (1904-1942)
6. John Lester Hutton (1911) m Sally Louise Audie Moore

SEcond wife of James Orr Hutton-Mary Jane Lawson (1859-1915)
5. Arthur "Ples" Hutton (1891-1937)

4. Arthur Dixon Hutton (1845-1912) m. Susan Jane Potter (1844-1929) in TN. WBTS vet
5. Sarah Isabell Jane Hutton (1871-1964) m. Charles Swiney Cartwright (1864-1930)
6. Mary Ann Cartwright (1892-1981) m. William Anderson Scoggins(1896-1933)
6. Martha Cartwright(1896-1933)m.Swafford
6. Lura Nancy Cartwright(1899-1926) m. Wooden
6. Arthur Lemuiel Cartwright (1902-1971) m. Ellie Mae Rose
6. Luke Castellor Cartwright (1905-1986) m. Elzora Mawe Swaggart
6. Katie Elizabeth Cartwright (1909) m. John Jullian O'Daniel
6. Paris Swiney Cartwright (1913-1981) m. Ruth C Woody
6. Susan Isabel Cartwright (1916-1985) m. Frank Denver Mathews

5. Nancy Ellender Hutton (1873) m. ? Cash
5. Margaret Louesa Hutton (1875) m. Baugh
5. Martha Hutton (1878) m. ?Cash
5. Molly Hadon Hutton (1880-1972) never married
5. Lydia Ann Hutton (1881-1965) never married

5. Dockie Elizabeth Hutton (1885-1928) m Tinsly

4. William A. H. Hutton (1848-1888) possible WBTS vet
4. Eliza R. Hutton (1850) died before 1860?
4. Samuel Hutton (1852 - twin?
4. Rebecca Hutton (1852 - twin?

Any additions and corrections are appreciated warmly!

Diane

END OF PART 3 - finished

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zd04.mx.aol.com (rly-zd04.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.228]) by air-zd02.mail.aol.com (v70.20) with ESMTP; Mon, 01 May 2000 12:11:53 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-zd04.mx.aol.com (v71.10) with ESMTP; Mon, 01 May 2000 12:11:10 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id MAA08604;
Mon, 1 May 2000 12:09:31 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Mon, 1 May 2000 12:09:31 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net,
billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com,
DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net,
ejett@cyberplanet.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com,
gfh@aloha.net, hubshill@juno.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com,
huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net,
Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com,
LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net,
phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com,
pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com,
skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu,
tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com
Subject: John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton - PART 3
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.1000501115310.28601C-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

3. Dorcas Elizabeth Hutton (1886-1924) m Timothy

4. William A. H. Hutton (1843-1883) possible WDTS set
4. Eliza R. Hutton (1850) died before 1880?
4. Samuel Hutton (1852 - later)
4. Rebecca Hutton (1852 - later)

Any additions and corrections are appreciated warmly!

Diane

END OF PART 3 - finished

Header

Return-Path: <dcostelli@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from hy-xdo4.mail.aol.com (hy-xdo4.mail.aol.com [172.31.22.61]) by air-cdo2.mail.aol.com (v70.20) with ESMTP;
Mon, 01 May 2000 12:11:53 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.172.91.61]) by hy-xdo4.mx.aol.com (v71.10) with
ESMTP; Mon, 01 May 2000 12:11:10 -0400
Received: from bookworm (dcostelli@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id MAA06804;
Mon, 1 May 2000 12:09:31 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Mon, 1 May 2000 12:09:31 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costelli <dcostelli@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostelli@bookworm
To: [illegible]

Subj: **Re: John Hutton - Jane Scott (fwd)**
Date: 05/01/2000 3:49:12 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us
CC: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net
CC: bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net
CC: billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, BUMBETTY
CC: c8514@digitalexp.com, Camracrazy, DEEMATH
CC: dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com
CC: DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco, ebmurf@southeast.net
CC: ejett@cyberplanet.net, FORDREDJ, FYates7218
CC: gfh@aloha.net, hubshill@juno.com
CC: huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com
CC: j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net
CC: Jer mhr 1987, jpaul@cyberramp.net
CC: khutton@ktc.com, LMyltoft@home.com
CC: marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net
CC: phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us
CC: powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net
CC: pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com
CC: skbran@mississippi.net, Tennhut
CC: th772@conrad.appstate.edu, VHillJ, Whiskers42

On 04/30/2000 at 11:00:02 AM Eastern Daylight Time,
dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Diane Costello) wrote:

<< Also, I found this bit of info: From SELECTED IMPLIED
MARRIAGES FROM WASHINGTON COUNTY, VA RECORDS
by Jack Hockett that was in the Holston Pathfinder #54:21

3 Sept 1847 - John Hutton to Jane, heir of Hugh Scott, Washington
Co Deed Book 19:127-128. >>

Keep in mind that the above date (03 Sep 1847) is the deed date, not a
marriage date. The 'implied' marriages were taken from deeds, wills,
etc., where a husband and wife sold property, received an inheritance, etc.
– so there is a proof of an existing marriage on the document date –
but the actual marriage date is (usually) not given.

Therefore, John HUTTON and Jane SCOTT had married by 03 Sep 1847,
but they did not actually get married on that date.

<< 03 Sep 1847 - Washington Co., VA Deed Book 19:127-128.
Granville SCOTT & wife, Senah - to - John HUTTON, for $300.00.
The entire interest & claim to the tract of land which Hugh SCOTT,
deceased, died containing 232 acres ... that is to say his own claim, the
claim of Daniel MERCER & Sarah his wife, and the claim of John
HUTTON & Jane his wife. Deed admitted to record 26 Mar 1849.

[We seem to be dealing with two John HUTTON's in the above deed.
John HUTTON [& Ann(?) his wife], were buying 3 claims of Hugh
SCOTT's 232 acre estate. One of those claims had at one time been the
claim of the 2nd John HUTTON's wife Jane Also, as Hugh SCOTT's wife
was named Jane, Hugh & Jane probably would have wanted to name one
of their children Jane]. >>

In retrospect – we now know that the full name of Jane SCOTT, d/o Hugh SCOTT was Ann Jane SCOTT – therefore there may only be one John HUTTON associated with the above deed – the same John HUTTON being both the buyer of the claims to the 232 acres and also being the husband of Ann Jane SCOTT. The reason behind this possibility is that Hugh SCOTT had 13 children and all 13 were his heirs that were in some way conveying their 1/13 shares of his 232 acre tract. Some of these conveyances do not seem to be recorded. We also know that Ann Jane SCOTT's husband John HUTTON bought back the various 1/13th shares of the tract – so – Ann Jane SCOTT may have at one time sold her 1/13 share (perhaps prior to her marriage to John HUTTON) and Ann Jane's brother, Granville SCOTT at a later date, ended up with Ann Jane's 1/13th share – which he later conveyed back (in the deed above) to Ann Jane and her husband John HUTTON.

<< Also, I have this possible John Hutton that MAY BE our John under discussion: John and Jane Dickson Hutton had 10 children, including a son, John Hutton, Jr. John Hutton, Jr. (b~1767) married Mary Ann Cunningham and had at least six children, including John Hutton, Jr (actually the third) who was born about 1800. John Hutton, Jr. married Susannah Hutton either on 29 August 1822 by Alexander McEwen or on 28 August 1824 by Alexander McEwen. There is another John Hutton who married a Susannah and moved to Kentucky, so I am not sure which date is correct for which John and Susannah. At any rate, I have no information on this John and Susannah - perhaps she died early after the birth of Sarah V. who is twelve in 1850 (making her born about 1838) and he married second to Ann Jane Scott in 1847. The much younger children (Amanda 5 and Samuel 3 when Sarah V was 22 in 1860) could be from this second marriage. John Hutton , Jr (the III) had a brother Samuel Hutton and the names John, Samuel, Orr, repeat in this family also. This is Sandy Brannon's line. More research on this John Hutton is indicated. >>

One could be a little suspicious of the two marriage dates:
29 Aug 1822 - John HUTTON, Jr. to Susannah HUTTON.
28 Aug 1824 - John HUTTON to Susannah HUTTON.
Both were marriages by Alex. McEWEN in Washington Co., VA.
This could be just one marriage instead of two if one of the dates was mis-interpreted. The 1850 census has the John HUTTON who was the husband of Ann Jane as age 44 (born between 01 Jun 1805 & 31 May 1806) and in the 1860 census as age 51 (born between 01 Jun 1808 & 31 May 1809) – if he had married on 28 Aug 1824, he would have been no older than 19 years & 3 months when he got married. Normally (but not always), the males married at least a little older.

1840 census of Washington Co., VA
page 220 Marion [Mary Ann] HUTTON
males: 1- 15 to 20, 1- 30 to 40.
females: 1- und 5, 1- 10 to 15, 2- 20 to 30, 1- 30 to 40, 1- 60 to 70.
[There were no John HUTTON's in the 1840 census that were heads of household, but Mary Ann HUTTON in her 1841 will, bequeathed her 133 acre tract [on Baker Creek] as follows: "I give to my daughter Margaret HUTTON and to my son John HUTTON my plantation on which I now live containing [133] acres be the same more or less,

(being the tract of land devised to me by my husband John HUTTON lately dec'd. to be divided between them equally by a line beginning at a white oak in a hollow on the south east side of the tract on a corner joining the lands belonging to the estate or heirs of Dickson HUTTON, dec'd, near to where a _____ open now stands and some [20 or 30] poles northward from where William SCOTT lives now) and running from said white oak corner, northward to the northern boundary of the tract, fixing the courses from said corner or beginning, so as with one line, to divide the tract into two equal quantities, or within a fraction of being equal as to quantity. And the moiety or part lying east of the line aforesaid with its appurtenances, I give to my son John HUTTON and his heirs forever, provided and upon condition that he shall pay to his sister Jane HUTTON (who is blind) towards maintaining her twenty dollars per annum annually during her life. And the moiety or part lying west of the line aforesaid with its appurtenances, I give to my daughter Margaret HUTTON, and her heirs forever, provided and upon condition that she shall supply her sightless sister, Jane HUTTON, with what may be necessary for her decent and comfortable maintainences over and above what she is to receive from her brother John during her life (vis: whatever the amount to be paid by John falls short of supporting Jane is to be supplied by Margaret)."

IF Mary Ann's son John HUTTON was living with her in 1840, then perhaps the female under 5 years old living in Mary Ann's household was John's daughter. The John HUTTON who married Rebecca EVITT on 05 Jan 1837 was not a head of household in the 1840 census].

1830 census of Washington Co., VA:
page 252 John HUTTON, son Edward
males: 2- 5 to 10, 2- 10 to 15, 1- 30 to 40.
females: 3- und 5, 1- 5 to 10, 1- 30 to 40.
page 252 John HUTTON, Sr.
males: 1- 10 to 20, 1- 20 to 30, 1- 60 to 70,.
females: 1- 15 to 20, 1- 20 to 30, 1- 30 to 40, 1- 50 to 60.
page 252 John HUTTON, Jr.
males: 2- und 5, 1- 5 to 10, 1- 30 to 40.
females: 2- und 5, 1- 5 to 10, 1- 20 to 30, 1- 30 to 40.
page 253 (** John HUTTON, son of Lea)
male: 1- 30 to 40.
female: 1- 30-40.
** Cannot make out due to a water mark in our copy of the microfilm.
Our 1840 printed census book by James L. Douthat has the above .

- - - - - - - - - - - -

On 04/30/2000 at 11:20:06 AM Eastern Daylight Time, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Diane Costello) also wrote:

<< About the John Hutton that was a son of James Hutton (s/o John and Jane Dickson, h/o Isabel Orr) - this can not be him. THAT John Hutton also married a Susannah, but he moved to Kentucky circa 1833.

ANDERSON CO KY 1850 Census
John (52, born in VA, farmer)
Susannah (54, born in VA)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

James (26, born in VA)
Martha (21, born in VA)
Samuel (18, born in VA)
Elizabeth (16, born in KY)
Amanda (14,born in KY)
William(12, born in KY)
Arthur (9, born in KY) >>

If the above age of the James HUTTON (who was 26 in 1850 in Anderson Co., KY) is correct, then James parent's John & Susannah HUTTON must have been the couple that were married in Washington Co., VA on 29 Aug 1822 (not on 28 August 1824) – as James would have been born between 01 Jun 1823 and 31 May 1824 which is the official time frame covered by the 1850 census. Therefore John HUTTON, son of James & Isabelle (ORR) HUTTON married Susannah HUTTON on 29 Aug 1822 – and according to John A. McCALL, John HUTTON was born 11 Oct 1797 and died in Anderson Co., KY on 20 Nov 1871.

That the John HUTTON in Anderson Co., KY was the son of James and Isabelle (ORR) HUTTON can be proved by the following Washington Co., VA deeds:

A VA Land Grant dated 21 Dec 1792 was issued to John HUTTON (assignee of John KIRK) for 129 acres on both sides of Baker's Creek by virtue of a VA Land Office Treasury Warrant # 16521 dated 19 May 1883. A Survey was made 07 Feb 1783. [Source: VA Land Grants (1792-1793) Book 28:169-170]. John HUTTON & Jane his wife conveyed the above 129 acre tract - to - Leonard HUTTON on 18 Feb 1794 for five shillings. Leonard HUTTON & Martha his wife then conveyed the 129 acres - to - James HUTTON on 21 Mar 1797 for one dollar (5 weeks after the said James HUTTON married Isabelle ORR). After the death of James HUTTON, the 129 acres was split into two parts. James HUTTON's heirs (Arthur HUTTON & Eleanor his wife, John HUTTON & Susannah his wife, Isabelle HUTTON, Thomas HUTTON & Jane his wife, James HUTTON, Arthur McCALL & Rachel his wife, Joseph SNODGRASS & Eleanor his wife), sold 66 acres and 44 poles of the 129 acre tract - to - Arthur HUTTON on 10 Oct 1828. According to the above deed, the following deed grantors and heirs of James HUTTON, deceased, were living in Anderson Co., KY on 02 Sep 1843: Thomas McCALL, John HUTTON, James HUTTON, and Joseph SNODGRASS. A nearby tract containing 36 acres was included in this deed. [Source: Washington Co., VA Deed Book 16:305-307]. On 10 Nov 1828, the 2nd part of the 129 acre tract containing 59 & 1/4 acres (the upper eastern part of the 129 acres) was sold by Arthur HUTTON & Eleanor his wife, Thomas McCALL & Jane his wife, Isabelle HUTTON, James HUTTON, Arthur McCALL & Rachel his wife, Joseph SNODGRASS & Eleanor his wife, and Arthur HUTTON as guardian of Sarah HUTTON, a minor, "undersigned legatees and joint heirs to the estate of James HUTTON," all [in 1828] of Washington Co., VA - to - John HUTTON, Jr., also of Washington Co., VA. In another deed dated 22 Sep 1832, John HUTTON & Susannah his wife also conveyed their interest in the above 59 & 1/4 acre tract - to - Arthur HUTTON, all of Washington Co., VA. So it seems that John & Susannah were still in Washington Co., VA as of 22 Sep 1832. A nearby tract containing 15 acres was included in this deed. [Source: Washington Co., VA Deed Book 11:167-169].

John HUTTON (son of John & Idabelle (ORR) HUTTON) may have married Susannah HUTTON (d/o John & Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON. See 20 Apr 1841 Washington Co., VA will of Mary Ann, where Mary Ann included the follow legacies: "... and it is my will and desire that all that remains of the proceeds of my personal estate or debts due to me or money on hand after payment of my just debts, funeral expenses, the legacies above mentioned and the expence of executing this will , shall be equally divided amongst my three DAUGHTERS, namely Elizabeth SCOTT, Susanna HUTTON wife of John HUTTON, and Mary Ann HAYTER ..." [Source: Washington Co., VA Will Book 11:126-128].

Donna Jean & Bob

Subj: **John & Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton / John Hutton & Jane Scott**
Date: 05/02/2000 1:46:15 AM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
CC: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net
CC: bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net
CC: billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, BUMBETTY
CC: c8514@digitalexp.com, Camracrazy
CC: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH
CC: dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com
CC: DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco, ebmurf@southeast.net
CC: ejett@cyberplanet.net, FYates7218, gfh@aloha.net
CC: hubshill@juno.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com
CC: huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com
CC: jbarbour@louisa.net, Jer mhr 1987
CC: jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com
CC: LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com
CC: pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us
CC: powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net
CC: pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com
CC: skbran@mississippi.net, Tennhut
CC: th772@conrad.appstate.edu, VHillJ, Whiskers42

Hi Diane & all,

The following deed should pretty well complete the proof that John HUTTON, son of John & Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON, was the John HUTTON that married Ann Jane SCOTT, d/o of Hugh & Jane (ORR) SCOTT. As John & Ann Jane (SCOTT) HUTTON were in the process of buying back all the 1/13th shares of Hugh SCOTT's estate tract of 232 acres from Hugh's heirs or later owners in the years 1847 through 1854, they must have made a decision to sell the Baker Creek tract that was willed to John by his mother, Mary Ann in her 1841 will. John & Ann Jane were living on Hugh SCOTT's old estate near Cedarville in the 1860 census.

26 Nov 1851 - John HUTTON and Jane his wife - to - Arthur HUTTON, all of Washington Co., VA, for $1,950.00, a tract containing 78 & 1/4 acres adjoining lands of said HUTTON, Jonathan LEACH, and the land that belonged to Orr GRINSTEAD, deceased.

Bounds: "Beginning at a white oak in a hollow, a corner designated in the last Will and Testament of Mary Ann HUTTON, deceased, between said John HUTTON and Margaret HUTTON, a corner to the land of Arthur HUTTON and with the lines of said Arthur HUTTON S63E 54 poles to a stake where three white oaks are called for, N31.15E 185 poles to a stake where two white oaks are called for on the patent line and a line to Jonathan LEACH's land and with said line N33W 75.5 poles to a locust stake on said line in a swamp, a division corner between said John HUTTON and said Margaret HUTTON who intermarried with Orr GRINSTEAD (now deceased) and with the division line S27.30W 222.5 poles to the beginning."

Signed: John HUTTON [Seal], Jane HUTTON [Seal]

Deed Admitted to record 17 Nov 1852.
[Source: Washington Co., VA Deed Book 21:212-213].

[The above tract was part of a 133 acre tract that John & Jane (DICKSON) HUTTON sold to their son John HUTTON [whose wife was Mary Ann CUNNINHAM] on 18 Feb 1794. The adjacent neighbors in 1794 were Edward HUTTON [son of John & Jane (DICKSON) HUTTON] on the west, David BEATIE on the south, and John & Jane (DICKSON) HUTTON on the east. The 133 acre tract was once part of Humphrey BAKER's 23 Nov 1785 Land Grant on Baker's Creek that John HATTON [HUTTON] bought from Humphrey BAKER].

Donna Jean & Bob Ford

Subj: **Susanna Hutton mentioned in Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's Will**
Date: 05/04/2000 1:52:15 AM Central Daylight Time
From: lmyltoft@home.com (leah myltoft)
To: wtbrown@sisna.com (wtbrown), VHillJ@aol.com (VHillJ), tennhut@aol.com (tennhut), skbran@mississippi.net (Sandra Brannon), rthatcher@yournet.com (R. Thatcher), pthomas@gcstation.net (Pike Thomas), pthomson@texas.net (Patrick R. Thomson), pthomas@texas.net (P. Thomas), FYates7218@aol.com (Marty), marjbeals@email.msn.com (Marj), camracrazy@aol.com (Kisha), KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net (KATE & LUKE), jpaul@cyberramp.net (jpaul), jbarbour@louisa.net (Joella Barbour), BudMaune@aol.com (Janet Powers Maune), jamccall@mail.usmo.com (jamccall), j916g@hotmail.com (j916g), Huttong001@hawaii.rr.com (Huttong001), hubshill@juno.com (hubshill), ebmurf@southeast.net (ebmurf), DwiMarSco@aol.com (DwiMarSco), FORDREDJ@aol.com (Donna Jean), dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Diane Costello), DEEMATH@aol.com (Dee Mathews), c8514@digitalexp.com (c8514), bumbetty@aol.com (bumbetty), bn@stewstras.net (bn), billinkc@planetkc.com (billinkc), bcousins@telpage.net (bcousins), bahutton1@earthlink.net (bahutton), arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net (arnoldbeth)

Donna,

My Cunningham cousin's and I had discussed the possiblity that the Susanna Hutton who was mentioned in Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's will could be her daugther and came to the conclussion that she was in fact the wife of John Hutton (III) who was the son of Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton.
It is possible that Mary Ann was so close to Susanna that she considered her a true daughter and that is why she is mentioned in her will. Until there is some proof to show that Susanna is Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's daughter and not her daughter inlaw we (Cunningham descendants) will not list her as anything other then a daughter inlaw. John & Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton had 6 children, they were: John,
Margaret, Jane, Elizabeth, Mary Ann and Samuel. In John Hutton's (husband of Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton) will there was no mention of a daughter named Susanna and I believe we will find in the census and possibly other records that there was no Susanna listed as a child for John & Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton. What do you all think?

Leah Myltoft

On 04/30/2000 at 11:00:02 AM Eastern Daylight Time, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Diane Costello) wrote:

<< Also, I found this bit of info: From SELECTED IMPLIED MARRIAGES FROM WASHINGTON COUNTY, VA RECORDS by Jack Hockett that was in the Holston Pathfinder #54:21

3 Sept 1847 - John Hutton to Jane, heir of Hugh Scott, Washington Co Deed Book 19:127-128. >>

Keep in mind that the above date (03 Sep 1847) is the deed date, not a marriage date. The 'implied' marriages were taken from deeds, wills, etc., where a husband and wife sold property, received an inheritance, etc.
– so there is a proof of an existing marriage on the document date – but the actual marriage date is (usually) not given.

Therefore, John HUTTON and Jane SCOTT had married by 03 Sep 1847, but they did not actually get married on that date.

Subj: Susanna Hutton mentioned in Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's Will
Date: 09/04/2000 3:52:15 AM Central Daylight Time
From: tmyfist@home.com (Yeah myfist)
To: wtownsend@ans.com (wtownsend), VHILL@aol.com (VHILL), tammul@aol.com (tammul), aldrew@mississippi.net (Sandra Bennett), mwalter@youngcel.com (R. Thatcher), pthomas@quantation.net (Pete Thomas), ythomas@texas.net (Patrick R. Thomas), pthomas@texas.net (P. Thomas), PYates2718@aol.com (Marty), mathews@email.msn.com (Mari), camacsam@aol.com (Klahs), KATEANDLUKE@Mindspring.net (KATE & LUKE), jack@cybernomy.net (Jack), jbatchelor@netra.net (Jolette Batchelor), ButzMaine@aol.com (Janet Powers Maurer), jamcosell@mail.usma.com (Jamie Cosell), jb1@netwell.com (Jerry), Hutton100@netwell.it.com (Hutton100), hutsirll@uno.com (hutsirll), ebrent@neuhemat.net (ebrent), DeanLaBoe@aol.com (DeanMarie), FORCREDL@aol.com (Donna Lane), dbeatie@airlink.lib.ny.us (Diane Cseteln), DESIMATH@aol.com (Doe Mathews), c8314@clarion.com (c8314), lunchbdy@aol.com (Lunchbdy), bn@stewartes.net (bn), tkillin@planetk.com (tkillin), bcousins@infopop.net (bcousins), berlinfunt@earthlink.net (berlinfunt), smokefish@worldnet.att.net (smokefish)

Donna,

My Cunningham cousins and I had discussed the possibility that the Susanna Hutton who was mentioned in Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's will could be her daughter and came to the conclusion that she was in fact the wife of John Hutton (II) who was the son of Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton.

It is possible that Mary Ann was an obsessive to Susanna that she considered her a true daughter and that is why she is mentioned in her will. Until there is some proof to show that Susanna is Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's daughter and not her daughter-in-law we Cunningham descendants will not let her as anything other than a daughter-in-law. John & Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton had 8 children; they were:

Margaret, Jane, Elizabeth, Mary Ann and Samuel. John Hutton (husband of Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton) will there was no mention of a daughter named Susanna and I believe we will find in the census and possibly other records that there was no Susanna listed as a child for John & Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton. What do you all think?

Leon Myfist

On 09/03/00 at 11:00:02 AM Eastern Daylight Time,
dbeatie@airlink.lib.ny.us (Diane Cseteln) wrote:

<< Also, I found this bit of info. From SELECTED IMPLIED MARRIAGES FROM WASHINGTON COUNTY, VA RECORDS by Jack Hudson that was in the Holston Pathfinder #24:2:

3 Sep 1847 - John Hutton to Jane, heir of Hugh Scott. Washington Co Deed Book 18:127-128. >>

Keep in mind that the above date (3 Sep 1847) is the deed date, not a marriage date. The implied marriages were taken from deeds, wills, etc., where a relation (and was said proxy), modified an inheritance, etc.

– so there is a chance of an existing marriage in the document trails – but the actual marriage date is (usually) not given.

Therefore, John HUTTON and Jane SCOTT had married by 03 Sep 1847, but they did not actually get married on that date.

<< 03 Sep 1847 - Washington Co., VA Deed Book 19:127-128.
Granville SCOTT & wife, Senah - to - John HUTTON, for $300.00.
The entire interest & claim to the tract of land which Hugh SCOTT, deceased, died containing 232 acres ... that is to say his own claim, the
claim of Daniel MERCER & Sarah his wife, and the claim of John HUTTON & Jane his wife. Deed admitted to record 26 Mar 1849.

[We seem to be dealing with two John HUTTON's in the above deed. John HUTTON [& Ann(?) his wife], were buying 3 claims of Hugh SCOTT's 232 acre estate. One of those claims had at one time been the claim of the 2nd John HUTTON's wife Jane Also, as Hugh SCOTT's wife was named Jane, Hugh & Jane probably would have wanted to name one of their children Jane]. >>

In retrospect – we now know that the full name of Jane SCOTT, d/o Hugh
SCOTT was Ann Jane SCOTT – therefore there may only be one John HUTTON associated with the above deed – the same John HUTTON being both the buyer of the claims to the 232 acres and also being the husband of Ann Jane SCOTT. The reason behind this possibility is that Hugh SCOTT had 13 children and all 13 were his heirs that were in some way conveying their 1/13 shares of his 232 acre tract. Some of these conveyances do not seem to be recorded. We also know that Ann Jane SCOTT's husband John HUTTON bought back the various 1/13th shares of the tract – so – Ann Jane SCOTT may have at one time sold her 1/13
share (perhaps prior to her marriage to John HUTTON) and Ann Jane's brother, Granville SCOTT at a later date, ended up with Ann Jane's 1/13th
share – which he later conveyed back (in the deed above) to Ann Jane and her husband John HUTTON.

<< Also, I have this possible John Hutton that MAY BE our John under discussion: John and Jane Dickson Hutton had 10 children, including a son, John Hutton, Jr. John Hutton, Jr. (b~1767) married Mary Ann Cunningham and had at least six children, including John Hutton, Jr (actually the third) who was born about 1800. John Hutton, Jr. married
Susannah Hutton either on 29 August 1822 by Alexander McEwen or on 28 August 1824 by Alexander McEwen. There is another John Hutton who married a Susannah and moved to Kentucky, so I am not sure which date is correct for which John and Susannah. At any rate, I have no information on this John and Susannah - perhaps she died early after the
birth of Sarah V. who is twelve in 1850 (making her born about 1838) and
he married second to Ann Jane Scott in 1847. The much younger children (Amanda 5 and Samuel 3 when Sarah V was 22 in 1860) could be from this second marriage. John Hutton , Jr (the III) had a brother Samuel Hutton and the names John, Samuel, Orr, repeat in this family also. This
is Sandy Brannon's line. More research on this John Hutton is indicated. >>

One could be a little suspicious of the two marriage dates:
29 Aug 1822 - John HUTTON, Jr. to Susannah HUTTON.
28 Aug 1824 - John HUTTON to Susannah HUTTON.
Both were marriages by Alex. McEWEN in Washington Co., VA.
This could be just one marriage instead of two if one of the dates was mis-interpreted. The 1850 census has the John HUTTON who was the husband of Ann Jane as age 44 (born between 01 Jun 1805 & 31 May 1806) and in the 1860 census as age 51 (born between 01 Jun 1808 & 31 May 1809) – if he had married on 28 Aug 1824, he would have been no older than 19 years & 3 months when he got married. Normally (but not always), the males married at least a little older.

1840 census of Washington Co., VA
page 220 Marion [Mary Ann] HUTTON
males: 1- 15 to 20, 1- 30 to 40.
females: 1- und 5, 1- 10 to 15, 2- 20 to 30, 1- 30 to 40, 1- 60 to 70.
[There were no John HUTTON's in the 1840 census that were heads of household, but Mary Ann HUTTON in her 1841 will, bequeathed her 133 acre tract [on Baker Creek] as follows: "I give to my daughter Margaret HUTTON and to my son John HUTTON my plantation on which I now live containing [133] acres be the same more or less, (being the tract of land devised to me by my husband John HUTTON lately dec'd. to be divided between them equally by a line beginning at a white oak in a hollow on the south east side of the tract on a corner joining the lands belonging to the estate or heirs of Dickson HUTTON, dec'd, near to where a _____ open now stands and some [20 or 30] poles northward from where William SCOTT lives now) and running from said white oak corner, northward to the northern boundary of the tract, fixing the courses from said corner or beginning, so as with one line, to divide the tract into two equal quantities, or within a
fraction of being equal as to quantity. And the moiety or part lying east of the line aforesaid with its appurtenances, I give to my son John HUTTON and his heirs forever, provided and upon condition that he shall pay to his sister Jane HUTTON (who is blind) towards maintaining her twenty dollars per annum annually during her life. And the moiety or part lying west of the line aforesaid with its appurtenances, I give to my daughter Margaret HUTTON, and her heirs forever, provided and upon condition that she shall supply her sightless sister, Jane HUTTON, with what may be necessary for her decent and comfortable maintainences over and above what she is to receive from her brother John during her life (vis: whatever the amount to be paid by John falls short of supporting Jane is to be supplied by Margaret)."

IF Mary Ann's son John HUTTON was living with her in 1840, then perhaps the female under 5 years old living in Mary Ann's household was John's daughter. The John HUTTON who married Rebecca EVITT on 05 Jan 1837 was not a head of household in the 1840 census].

1830 census of Washington Co., VA:
page 252 John HUTTON, son Edward

males: 2- 5 to 10, 2- 10 to 15, 1- 30 to 40.
females: 3- und 5, 1- 5 to 10, 1- 30 to 40.
page 252 John HUTTON, Sr.
males: 1- 10 to 20, 1- 20 to 30, 1- 60 to 70,.
females: 1- 15 to 20, 1- 20 to 30, 1- 30 to 40, 1- 50 to 60.
page 252 John HUTTON, Jr.
males: 2- und 5, 1- 5 to 10, 1- 30 to 40.
females: 2- und 5, 1- 5 to 10, 1- 20 to 30, 1- 30 to 40.
page 253 (** John HUTTON, son of Lea)
male: 1- 30 to 40.
female: 1- 30-40.
** Cannot make out due to a water mark in our copy of the microfilm.
Our 1840 printed census book by James L. Douthat has the above .
- - - - - - - - - - -

On 04/30/2000 at 11:20:06 AM Eastern Daylight Time,
dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Diane Costello) also wrote:

<< About the John Hutton that was a son of James Hutton (s/o John and
Jane Dickson, h/o Isabel Orr) - this can not be him. THAT John Hutton also married a Susannah, but he moved to Kentucky circa 1833.

ANDERSON CO KY 1850 Census
John (52, born in VA, farmer)
Susannah (54, born in VA)
James (26, born in VA)
Martha (21, born in VA)
Samuel (18, born in VA)
Elizabeth (16, born in KY)
Amanda (14,born in KY)
William(12, born in KY)
Arthur (9, born in KY) >>

If the above age of the James HUTTON (who was 26 in 1850 in Anderson Co., KY) is correct, then James parent's John & Susannah HUTTON must have been the couple that were married in Washington Co., VA on 29 Aug 1822 (not on 28 August 1824) – as James would have been born between 01 Jun 1823 and 31 May 1824 which is the official time frame covered by the 1850 census. Therefore John HUTTON, son of James & Isabelle (ORR) HUTTON married Susannah HUTTON on 29 Aug 1822 – and according to John A. McCALL, John HUTTON was born 11 Oct 1797 and died in Anderson Co., KY on 20 Nov 1871.

That the John HUTTON in Anderson Co., KY was the son of James and Isabelle (ORR) HUTTON can be proved by the following Washington Co., VA deeds:

A VA Land Grant dated 21 Dec 1792 was issued to John HUTTON (assignee of John KIRK) for 129 acres on both sides of Baker's Creek by virtue of a VA Land Office Treasury Warrant # 16521 dated 19 May 1883. A Survey was made 07 Feb 1783. [Source: VA Land Grants (1792-1793) Book 28:169-170]. John HUTTON & Jane his wife conveyed the above 129 acre tract - to - Leonard HUTTON on 18 Feb 1794 for five shillings. Leonard HUTTON & Martha his wife then conveyed the 129

males: 2- 5 to 10, 2- 10 to 15, 1- 30 to 40,
females: 3- and 5, 1- 5 to 10, 1- 20 to 40,
page 252 John HUTTON, Sr.:
males: 1- 10 to 20, 1- 20 to 30, 1- 60 to 70,
females: 1- 15 to 20, 1- 20 to 30, 1- 30 to 40, 1- 50 to 60,
page 252 John HUTTON Jr.:
males: 2- and 5, 1- 5 to 10, 1- 20 to 40,
females: 2- and 3, 1- 5 to 10, 1- 20 to 30, 1- 30 to 40,
page 253 (** John HUTTON son of Lea)
males: 1- 30 to 40,
females: 1- 30-40,

** Cannot make out due to a water mark in our copy of the microfilm.
Our 1840 printed census book by James L. Cleveland has it as above.

On 04/20/2020 at 11:20:08 AM Eastern Daylight Time,
dc-cleland@yahoo.com in my to (Diane Costello) also wrote:

> About the John Hutton that was a son of James Hutton (s/o John
> and
> Jane Dickson). My leader On - this can not be him. THAT John Hutton
> also married a Susannah, but he moved to Kentucky circa 1822.
>
> ANDERSON CO KY 1820 Census
> John (32, born in VA, family)
> Susannah (34, born in VA)
> James (28, born in VA)
> Martha (21, born in VA)
> Samuel (16, born in VA)
> Elizabeth (13, born in KY)
> Amanda (11 born in KY)
> William (12, born in KY)
> Arthur (9, born in KY)
> >>

If this above age of the James HUTTON (who was 28 in 1820 in Anderson Co., KY) is correct, then James parents John & Susannah HUTTON must have been the people that were married in Washington Co., VA on 29 Aug 1822 (not on 28 August 1822) -- as James would have been born between 01 Jan 1822 and 31 May 1822 which is the exact time frame covered by the 1820 census. Therefore John HUTTON, son of James & Isabella (OIFF) HUTTON married Susannah HUTTON on 29 Aug 1822 - and according to John A. MCCALL, John HUTTON was born 11 Oct 1792 and died in Anderson Co., KY on 20 Nov 1871.

That the John HUTTON in Anderson Co., KY was the son of James and Isabella (OIFF) HUTTON can be proved by the following Washington Co., VA deeds:

A VA Land Grant dated 21 Oct 1782 was issued to John HUTTON (assignee of John KIRK) for 120 acres on both sides of Baker's Creek by virtue of a VA Land Office Treasury Warrant # 16321 dated 19 May 1782. A Survey was made 07 Feb 1782. [Source: VA Land Grants (1782-1783) Book 29 189-170]. John HUTTON & Jane his wife conveyed the above 120 acres over - to - Leonard HUTTON on 16 Feb 1794 for five shillings. Leonard HUTTON & Martha his wife then conveyed the 120

acres - to - James HUTTON on 21 Mar 1797 for one dollar (5 weeks after the said James HUTTON married Isabelle ORR). After the death of James HUTTON, the 129 acres was split into two parts. James HUTTON's heirs (Arthur HUTTON & Eleanor his wife, John HUTTON & Susannah his wife, Isabelle HUTTON, Thomas HUTTON & Jane his wife, James HUTTON, Arthur McCALL & Rachel his wife, Joseph SNODGRASS & Eleanor his wife), sold 66 acres and 44 poles of the 129 acre tract - to -
Arthur HUTTON on 10 Oct 1828. According to the above deed, the following deed grantors and heirs of James HUTTON, deceased, were living in Anderson Co., KY on 02 Sep 1843: Thomas McCALL, John HUTTON, James HUTTON, and Joseph SNODGRASS. A nearby tract containing 36 acres was included in this deed. [Source: Washington Co.,
VA Deed Book 16:305-307]. On 10 Nov 1828, the 2nd part of the 129 acre tract containing 59 & 1/4 acres (the upper eastern part of the 129
acres) was sold by Arthur HUTTON & Eleanor his wife, Thomas McCALL & Jane his wife, Isabelle HUTTON, James HUTTON, Arthur McCALL & Rachel his wife, Joseph SNODGRASS & Eleanor his wife, and Arthur HUTTON as guardian of Sarah HUTTON, a minor, "undersigned legatees and joint heirs to the estate of James HUTTON," all [in 1828] of Washington Co., VA - to - John HUTTON, Jr., also of Washington Co., VA. In another deed dated 22 Sep 1832, John HUTTON & Susannah his wife also conveyed their interest in the above 59 & 1/4 acre tract - to - Arthur HUTTON, all of Washington Co., VA. So it seems
that John & Susannah were still in Washington Co., VA as of 22 Sep 1832.
A nearby tract containing 15 acres was included in this deed.
[Source: Washington Co., VA Deed Book 11:167-169].

John HUTTON (son of John & Idabelle (ORR) HUTTON) may have married Susannah HUTTON (d/o John & Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON. See 20 Apr 1841 Washington Co., VA will of Mary Ann, where Mary Ann included the follow legacies: "... and it is my will and
desire that all that remains of the proceeds of my personal estate or debts
due to me or money on hand after payment of my just debts, funeral expenses, the legacies above mentioned and the expence of executing this will , shall be equally divided amongst my three DAUGHTERS, namely Elizabeth SCOTT, Susanna HUTTON wife of John HUTTON, and Mary Ann HAYTER ..." [Source: Washington Co., VA Will Book 11:126-128].

Donna Jean & Bob

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <lmyltoft@home.com>
Received: from rly-zd04.mx.aol.com (rly-zd04.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.228]) by air-zd03.mail.aol.com (v72.8) with ESMTP; Thu, 04 May 2000 02:52:15 -0400

acres - to - James HUTTON on 21 Mar 1797 for one dollar (5 weeks after the said James HUTTON married Isabelle ORR). After the death of James HUTTON, the 123 acres was split into two parts. James HUTTON's heirs (Arthur HUTTON & Eleanor his wife, John HUTTON & Susannah his wife, Isabelle HUTTON, Thomas HUTTON & Jane his wife, James HUTTON, Arthur McCALL & Rachel his wife, Joseph BIDDERBASS & Eleanor his wife), sold 38 acres and 44 poles of the 123 acre tract - to -

Arthur HUTTON on 10 Oct 1828. According to the above deed, the following deed gives and lists of James HUTTON, deceased, were living in Anderson Co., KY on 02 Sep 1843: Thomas McCALL, John HUTTON, James HUTTON, and Joseph BIDDERBASS. A nearby tract containing 39 acres was included in this deed. (Source: Washington Co., VA Deed Book 18:325-327). On 10 Nov 1829, the 2nd part of the 123 acre tract containing 39 & 1/4 acres (the upper eastern part of the 123 acres) was sold by Arthur HUTTON & Eleanor his wife, Thomas McCALL & Jane his wife, Isabelle HUTTON, James HUTTON, Arthur McCALL & Rachel his wife, Joseph BIDDERBASS & Eleanor his wife, and Arthur HUTTON as guardian of Sarah HUTTON a minor, "understand legatees and joint heirs to the estate of James HUTTON" as in 1829 of Washington Co., VA - to - John HUTTON, Jr., also of Washington Co., VA. In another deed dated 22 Sep 1832, John HUTTON & Susannah his wife also conveyed their interest in the above 39 & 1/4 acre tract - to - Arthur HUTTON, all of Washington Co., VA. So it seems

that John & Susannah were still in Washington Co., VA as of 22 Sep 1832.

A nearby tract containing 15 acres was included in this deed. (Source: Washington Co., VA Deed Book 11:70-1828).

John HUTTON (son of John & Isabelle (ORR) HUTTON) may have married Susannah HUTTON (c/o John & Mary Ann (CRAWFORD) HUTTON). On 20 Apr 1841 Washington Co., VA will of Mary Ann, where Mary Ann included the follow legacies: "... and it is my will and

desire that all that remains of the proceeds of my personal estate is due to me or money on hand after payment of my just debts, funeral expenses, the legacies above mentioned and the expense of executing this will, shall be equally divided amongst my three DAUGHTERS, namely Elizabeth SCOTT, Susanna HUTTON wife of John HUTTON and Mary Ann HAYTER ..." (Source: Washington Co., VA Will Book 11:128-129).

Donna John & Bob

Reply-To: <myfolk@home.com>
Received: from hy-zdc04.ms.sol.com (hy-zdc04.mail.sol.com [172.31.33.229]) by sl-zdc03.mail.sol.com (W2.8) with ESMTP;
Thu, 04 May 2000 02:52:16 -0400

Subj: **Re: Susanna Hutton mentioned in Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's Will**
Date: 05/04/2000 7:14:13 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: lmyltoft@home.com
CC: wtbrown@sisna.com (wtbrown), VHillJ, Tennhut
CC: skbran@mississippi.net (Sandra Brannon)
CC: rthatcher@yournet.com (R. Thatcher)
CC: pthomas@gcstation.net (Pike Thomas)
CC: pthomson@texas.net (Patrick R. Thomson)
CC: pthomas@texas.net (P. Thomas), FYates7218
CC: marjbeals@email.msn.com (Marj), Camracrazy
CC: KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net (KATE & LUKE)
CC: jpaul@cyberramp.net (jpaul)
CC: jbarbour@louisa.net (Joella Barbour), BudMaune
CC: jamccall@mail.usmo.com (jamccall)
CC: j916g@hotmail.com (j916g)
CC: Huttong001@hawaii.rr.com (Huttong001)
CC: hubshill@juno.com (hubshill)
CC: ebmurf@southeast.net (ebmurf), DwiMarSco
CC: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Diane Costello)
CC: DEEMATH, c8514@digitalexp.com (c8514), BUMBETTY
CC: bn@stewstras.net (bn)
CC: billinkc@planetkc.com (billinkc)
CC: bcousins@telpage.net (bcousins)
CC: bahutton1@earthlink.net (bahutton)
CC: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net (arnoldbeth)

On 05/04/2000 at 2:52:15 AM Eastern Daylight Time,
lmyltoft@home.com (leah myltoft) wrote:

<< My Cunningham cousin's and I had discussed the possibility that the Susanna Hutton who was mentioned in Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's will could be her daughter and came to the conclusion that she was in fact the wife of John Hutton (III) who was the son of Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton. It is possible that Mary Ann was so close to Susanna that she considered her a true daughter and that is why she is mentioned in her will. Until there is some proof to show that Susanna is Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's daughter and not her daughter in-law we (Cunningham descendants) will not list her as anything other then a daughter in-law. John & Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton had 6 children, they were: John, Margaret, Jane, Elizabeth, Mary Ann and Samuel. In John Hutton's (husband of Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton) will there was no mention of a daughter named Susanna and I believe we will find in the census and possibly other records that there was no Susanna listed as a child for John & Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton. What do you all think? >>

Both the 1810 and 1820 census for John & Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON's household have five young females that could have been their daughters – Elizabeth, Susannah, Mary Ann, Jane, and Margaret:

1810 census of Washington Co., VA, page 731:
HUTTON, John, line 6, age 26-44 (born 1766-1784),

Subj: Re: Susanna Hutton mentioned in Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's Will
Date: 08/06/2000 7:14:13 PM Central Daylight Time
From: PCROREDU
To: mylitbit@home.com
CC: whitown@netins.com (whitown), VHILL Tamsiret
CC: sidnan@mindspring.net (Sandra Brannon)
CC: ehlefort@yahoo.com (R. Ehlefort)
CC: pthomas@postal.sn.net (Pete Thomas)
CC: pthomas@jlm.ss.net (Patrick R. Thomas)
CC: pthomas@ix.netcom.com (P. Thomas), PYeiss7219
CC: mwjones@email.msn.com (Mary) Cameronsky
CC: KATEANDLUKE@national.net (KATE & LUKE)
CC: jpaul@cybernet.net (jpaul)
CC: jlanford@juno.net (Joelle Sanford), BlackMaune
CC: jamcook@mail.ia.mo.com (jamcook)
CC: j91tg@hotmail.com (j91tg)
CC: Hshong001@hawaii.rr.com (Hshong001)
CC: hubertrill@juno.com (hubertrill)
CC: ebmurray@southernnet.net (ebmurray) Owlsfeather
CC: dcoot@pulaski.k12.ny.us (Diane Coots)
CC: DEEMAY1H, ccs51@cybercslaw.com (ccs51), SUMMETTY
CC: bn@netwise.net (bn)
CC: bilanko@planetkc.com (bilanko)
CC: bosuna@chipsgroup (bosuna)
CC: ba'ugh@earthlink.net (baughs)
CC: amolsalt@wavenet.at.net (amolsalt)

On 06/04/2000 at 2:32:10 AM Eastern Daylight Time,
mylitbit@home.com (Jean mylitbit) wrote:

<< My Cunningham cousins and I had discussed the possibility that the Susanna Hutton who was mentioned in Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's will could be her daughter and came to the conclusion that she was in fact the wife of John Hutton (?) who was the son of Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton. It is possible that Mary Ann was so close to Susanna that she considered her a true daughter and that is why she is mentioned in her will. Until there is some proof to show that Susanna is Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's daughter and not her daughter-in-law we (Cunningham descendants) will not let her as anything other than a daughter-in-law. John & Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton had 8 children, they were: John, Margaret, Jane, Elizabeth, Mary Ann and Samuel. In John Hutton's (husband of Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton) will there was no mention of a daughter named Susanna and I believe we will find in the census and possibly other records that there was no Susanna listed as a child to John & Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton. What do you all think? >>

Both the 1810 and 1820 census for John & Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON's that should have five young females that could have been their daughters – Elizabeth, Susannah, Mary Ann, Jane, and Margaret.

1810 census of Westangelon Co., VA, page 731:
HUTTON, John, line 8, age 26-44 (born 1766-1784)

1 female, age 26-44 (born 1766-1784), [Mary Ann],
1 male 16-25 (born 1785-1794),
1 male under 10 (born 1801-1810),
1 female 10-15 (born 1795-1800),
4 females under 10 (born 1801-1810).

[This John HUTTON household was the only John HUTTON household in the census. Edward HUTTON was on line 2, Abram HYTER [HAYTER] on line 5, Dixon HUTTON on line 7, and James HUTTON on line 8].

1820 census of Washington Co., VA, page 211:
HUTTON, John, Senior, line 40, age 45 or over (born before 1776),
1 female age 26-44 (born before 1776), [Mary Ann],
2 males under 10 (born 1811-1820),
3 females 16-25 (born 1795-1804),
2 females 10-15 (born 1805-1810).

[John HUTTON, son of John & Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON was not a head of household in either the 1830 or 1840 census of Washington Co., VA].

1830 census of Washington Co., VA, page 252:

John HUTTON (son of Edward HUTTON),
males: 2- 5 to 10, 2- 10 to 15, 1- 30 to 40.
females: 3- und 5, 1- 5 to 10, 1- 30 to 40.

John HUTTON, Sr. (husband of Mary Ann CUNNINGHAM),
males: 1- 10 to 20, 1- 20 to 30, 1- 60 to 70,.
females: 1- 15 to 20, 1- 20 to 30, 1- 30 to 40, 1- 50 to 60.

John HUTTON, Jr. (son of James & Isabelle (ORR) HUTTON),
males: 2- und 5, 1- 5 to 10, 1- 30 to 40.
females: 2- und 5, 1- 5 to 10, 1- 20 to 30, 1- 30 to 40.

page 253 (** John HUTTON, son of Lea)
male: 1- 30 to 40.
female: 1- 30 to 40.
** Cannot make out due to a water mark in our copy of the microfilm,
Our 1840 printed census book by James L. Douthat has the above.

- - - - - - - - - - -
As we mentioned, one should be a little suspicious of the two marriage dates for John HUTTON & Susannah HUTTON. Having the same names and close to identical dates raises a caution flag and suggests a possible mistake somewhere.

29 Aug 1822 - John HUTTON, Jr. to Susannah HUTTON.
28 Aug 1824 - John HUTTON to Susannah HUTTON.

We also found the following in D. E. BROWNS's marriage book:

22 Aug 1822 - Wilson SCOTT & Elizabeth MONTGOMERY
22 Aug 1824 - Wilson SCOTT & Elizabeth MONTGOMERY

1 females age 26-44 (born 1795-1784), [Mary Ann],
1 male 16-25 (born 1785-1794),
1 male under 10 (born 1801-1810),
1 female 10-15 (born 1795-1800),
4 females under 10 (born 1801-1810).

[This John HUTTON household was the only John HUTTON household in the census. Edward HUTTON was on line 2, Abram HUTTER [HAYTER] on line 3, Dixon HUTTON on line 7, and James HUTTON on line 8].

1830 census of Washington Co., VA, page 217:
HUTTON, John, owner, line 40, age 45 or over (born before 1785),
1 female age 26-44 (born before 1786), [Mary Ann],
2 males under 10 (born 1821-1820),
3 females 16-25 (born 1795-1804),
2 females 10-15 (born 1806-1810).

[John HUTTON, son of John & Mary Ann (CULBRENNAN) HUTTON was not a head of household in either the 1830 or 1840 census of Washington Co., VA].

1830 census of Washington Co., VA, page 252:

John HUTTON (son of Edward HUTTON)
males: 2- 5 to 10, 2- 10 to 15, 1- 20 to 40,
females: 3- under 5, 1- 5 to 10, 1- 30 to 40

John HUTTON, Sr. (husband of Mary Ann CULBRENNAN),
males: 1- 10 to 20, 1- 20 to 30, 1- 60 to 70,
females: 1- 10 to 20, 1- 20 to 30, 1- 30 to 40, 1- 50 to 60.

John HUTTON, Jr. (son of James & Isabella (CARR) HUTTON),
males: 2- und 5, 1- 5 to 10, 1- 20 to 40;
females: 2- und 5, 1- 5 to 10, 1- 20 to 30, 1- 30 to 40.

page 253 (** John HUTTON son of Luke)
male: 1- 20 to 40,
female: 1- 30 to 40.
** Cannot make out due to a water mark in our copy of the microfilm.

Our 1840 printed census book by James L. Dunnin has the above.

As we mentioned, one should be a little suspicious of the two marriage dates for John HUTTON & Susanna HUTTON. Having the same names and close to identical dates raises a caution flag and suggests a possible mistake somewhere.

29 Aug 1822 - John HUTTON, Jr. to Susanna HUTTON.
22 Aug 1824 - John HUTTON to Susanna HUTTON

We also found the following in D. E. DROWNER's marriage book:

22 Aug 1822 - Wilson SCOTT & Elizabeth MONTGOMERY
22 Aug 1824 - Wilson SCOTT & Elizabeth MONTGOMERY

04 Sep 1822 - Parker SMITH & Ann ORR
05 Sep 1822 - Parker SMITH & Ann ORR

All were marriages by Alex. McEWEN in Washington Co., VA.

- - - - - - - - - - -

With all the misinformation floating around dealing with genealogy and family research, one is wise to look closely at any of the material and try to find answers to any questions about the correctness of that material. On the other hand, taking a fact (as what is written in a will) and applying a deviation to that fact needs to have other facts or material sufficient to prove the deviation is credible.

We feel Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON's will named her daughter Susannah HUTTON and not a daughter-in-law Susannah HUTTON.

Note that Mary Ann's will is a very good example of a will that is very detailed including specifically mentioning my daughter, my son, etc., many times throughout the will. But – when Mary Ann put the following in her will: "... shall be equally divided amongst my three daughters, namely Elizabeth SCOTT, Susannah HUTTON wife of John HUTTON, and Mary Ann HAYTER," – Mary Ann had "my three daughters ... Susannah HUTTON," (not my daughter-in-law), and Mary Ann had "Susannah HUTTON wife of John HUTTON," not "Susannah HUTTON wife of my son John HUTTON." If Mary Ann would have meant (my daughter-in-law Susannah HUTTON, wife of my son John HUTTON), this would have been the only time Mary Ann was not specific in some way about whom she was referring to.

The full text of Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON's Will:

In the name of God Amen, I Mary Ann HUTTON, of the county of Washington and State of Virginia, being sick and weak in body but (as I trust) in the enjoyment of my common mind and reason for which I thank God, and of disposing memory, and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life, and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with to hereby make this my last will and testament in manner and from following to wit:

First. I give to my daughter Margaret HUTTON and to my son John HUTTON, my plantation on which I now live containing [133] acres be the same more or less. (Being the tract of land devised to me by my husband John HUTTON lately dec'd., to be divided between them equally by a line beginning at a white oak in a hollow on the south east side of the tract, on a corner joining the lands belonging to the Estate or heirs of Dickson HUTTON, dec'd.), near to where a shuck(?) pen now stands and some twenty or thirty poles northward from where William SCOTT now lives, and running from said white oak corner northward to the northern boundary of the tract, fixing the courses from said corner or beginning, so as with one line, to divide the tract into two equal quantities, or within a fraction of being equal as to quantity. And the moiety or part lying East of the line aforesaid with its

04 Sep 1822 - Father SMITH & Ann ORR
05 Sep 1822 - Father SMITH & Ann ORR

All were married by Alex. McEWEN in Westmoreland Co., VA.

With all the misinformation floating around dealing with genealogy and family research, one is wise to look closely at any of the material and try to find answers to any questions about the correctness of that material. On the other hand, taking a text (as what is written in a will) and applying a definition to that text needs to have other facts or material sufficient to prove the definition is credible.

We feel Mary Ann (GUNNINGHAM) HUTTON's will named her daughter Susannah HUTTON and not a daughter-in-law Susannah HUTTON.

Note that Mary Ann's will is a very good example of a will that is very detailed including specifically mentioning my daughter, my son, etc., many times throughout the will. But – when Mary Ann put the following in her will: "... shall be equally divided amongst my three daughters, namely Elizabeth SCOTT, Susannah HUTTON wife of John HUTTON, and Mary Ann HAYTER" – Mary Ann had "my three daughters ... Susannah HUTTON" (not my daughter-in-law), and Mary Ann had "Susannah HUTTON wife of John HUTTON" not "Susannah HUTTON wife of my son John HUTTON". If Mary Ann would have meant (my daughter-in-law) Susannah HUTTON, wife of my son John HUTTON, she would have been the only time Mary Ann was not specific in some way about whom she was referring to.

The full text of Mary Ann (GUNNINGHAM) HUTTON's WILL:

In the name of God Amen, I Mary Ann HUTTON, of the county of Westmoreland and State of Virginia, being sick and weak in body but (as I trust) in the enjoyment of my common mind and reason for which I thank God, and of disposing memory, and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life, and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with to hereby make this my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit:

First. I give to my daughter Margaret HUTTON and to my son John HUTTON, my plantation on which I now live containing [135] acres be the same more or less. (Giving the tract of land devised to me by my husband John HUTTON lately dec'd., to be divided between them equally by a line beginning at a white oak in a hollow on the south east side of the tract, on a corner joining the lands belonging to the Estate of heirs of Dickson HUTTON dec'd.), near to where a stuck(?) gum now stands and some twenty or thirty poles northwest from where William SCOTT now lives, and running from said white oak corner northwest to the northern boundary of the tract, using the courses from said corner of beginning, so as with one line, to divide the tract into two equal quantities, or within a fraction of being equal as to quantity. And the moiety or part lying East of the line aforesaid with its

appurtenances, I give to my son John HUTTON and his heirs forever, provided, and upon condition that he shall pay to his sister Jane HUTTON (who is blind) towards maintaining her Twenty dollars per annum annually during her life. And the moiety or part lying West of the line aforesaid with its appurtenances, I give to my daughter Margaret HUTTON, and her heirs forever, provided and upon condition that she shall supply her sightless sister Jane HUTTON, with what may be necessary for her decent and comfortable maintainences over and above what she is to receive from her brother John, during her life. (vis. whatever the amount to be paid of John falls short of supporting Jane, is to be supplied by Margaret). And for greater certainty of the understanding and execution of this part of my Will, I repeat if my daughter and my son John, or their lawful representatives, shall provide for and comfortably maintain their sister Jane during her life, then in consideration thereof I give my plantation aforesaid to the said Margaret HUTTON and the said John HUTTON and their heirs forever, to be equally divided between them as above directed provided always that if from any cause, the said Margaret or John or their lawful representatives shall fail to contribute to the support and maintainence of their sister Jane, as before required, then the said Jane HUTTON shall have, receive, and enjoy all the rents, issues and profits of the lands aforesaid, during her life, and after her decease to be held and enjoyed by the said Margaret HUTTON and the said John HUTTON and their heirs forever.

Secondly. I give to my son Samuel HUTTON and his heirs forever all my undivided interest, in and to, a certain tract of land lying in the Poor Valley in Washington county and state of Virginia, being one ninth of a tract of land containing about [130] acres be the same more or less belonging to the heirs of my father William CUNNINGHAM, dec'd.

Thirdly. I give to my daughter Jane HUTTON one bed and furniture, and to my daughter Elizabeth SCOTT one bed and furniture, and to my granddaughter Susannah HUTTON thirty dollars.

Fourthly. I give to my daughter Margaret HUTTON all my beds and furniture not devised above and all my household and kitchen furniture of every kind and one of the best of my horses, and one of the best of my milch cows, and all my flock of sheep and twelve of the best of my hogs, and one plow and harrow, and two sets of horse(?) gears.

Fifthly. I desire that all that portion of my personal estate not devised above may be sold at public sale or such credit as my Executor may think best. And it is my will and desire, that all that remains of the proceeds of my personal estate, or debts due to me, or money on hand, after payment of my just debts, funeral expenses, the legacies above mentioned, and the expense of executing this will, shall be equally divided amongst my three daughters, namely Elizabeth SCOTT, Susannah HUTTON wife of John HUTTON, and Mary Ann HAYTER, and paid to them or their lawful representatives by my Executor.

Lastly. I hereby appoint my son John HUTTON Executor of the my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this [30 Apr

1841].

[Signed]: Mary Ann HUTTON [Seal] [by her mark].

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by Mary Ann HUTTON as and for her last will and testament in the presence and hearing of us, at her request and in her presence have subscribed our names as Witnesses: Robert CLARK, Martin H. MORELL, Edward C. CROW.

At a court held for Washington county [22 Jan 1849]. The last Will and Testament of Mary Ann HUTTON deceased was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of Robert CLARK and Martin H. MORELL two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of John HUTTON the executor therein named who took the oath of an executor prescribed by law and entered into and acknowledged his bond in the sum of [$300.00] with William C. EDMONDSON and John RAGSDALE as his securities conditioned as the law directs. A certificate is therefore granted him for the obtaining letters testamentary upon the estate of the said Mary Ann HUTTON deceased in due form.

Teste - John G. KREGER, D.C.

[Source: Washington Co., VA Will Book 11:126-128].

As far as John HUTTON (husband of Mary Ann CUNNINGHAM) not naming his daughter Susannah in his will – John did not name any of his daughters in his will, nor his son Samuel. John willed everything to his wife Mary Ann including his plantation and all his personal estate and he only mentioned his John whom he named executor – per Diane's abstract below:

2 Nov 1838 - Washington Co Will Book 8:49 - The will of John Hutton

I, John Hutton, of Washington County, Virginia, being week in body but enjoying my ordinary reason do make and publish this my last will and Testament. First, I give to my beloved wife, Mary Ann Hutton, my plantation on which I now live with all its appurtenances to have and to hold to her and her heirs forever. And also I give to my wife Mary Ann after all my debts are paid all my personal estate of every kind together with all the money on hand at the time of my decease. I appoint my son John Hutton, Executor. 2 Nov 1838

Wit: John Snodgrass John (his X mark) Hutton
Edward Snodgrass
Parker Smith
Probated 1 Dec 1838

If John HUTTON, son of John & Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON had married earlier than 1837, then there does not seem to be any record of him being married, having children, or being a head of household in Washington Co., VA during that time frame. When John died intestate, his property should have been, by law, divided among all his children. John's daughter, Sarah Virginia JOHNSTON and his son Samuel O. HUTTON were the only heirs

1841.

[Signed] Mary Ann HUTTON [Seal] [by her mark]

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by Mary Ann HUTTON as and for her last will and testament in the presence and hearing of us, at her request and in her presence have subscribed our names as Witnesses:
Robert CLARK, Martin H. MORELL, Edward C. CROW.

At a court held for Washington county [22 Jan 1842]. The last Will and Testament of Mary Ann HUTTON deceased was established in court and proved by the oath of Robert CLARK and Martin H. MORELL two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of John HUTTON the executor therein named who took the oath of an executor prescribed by law and entered into and acknowledged his bond in the sum of [$300.00] with William C. EDMONDSON and John RADECALF as his securities conditioned as the law directs. A certificate is therefore granted him for the obtaining letters testamentary upon the estate of the said Mary Ann HUTTON deceased in due form.

Teste - John G. KREGER, C.C.

[Source: Washington Co., VA Will Book 11: 138-139]

At far as John HUTTON husband of Mary Ann CUNNINGHAM not naming his daughter Susannah in his will – John did not name any of his daughters in his will, nor his son Samuel. John willed everything to his wife Mary Ann including his plantation and all his personal estate and he only mentioned his John whom he named executor – per Dower's abstract below:

2 Nov 1839 - Washington Co Will Book 8:40 - The will of John Hutton

I, John Hutton, of Washington County, Virginia, being weak in body but enjoying my reasonably reason as mind and publish this my last will and Testament. First, I give to my beloved wife, Mary Ann Hutton, my plantation on which I now live with all its appurtenances to have and to hold to her and her heirs forever. And also I give to my wife Mary Ann all my debts are paid all my personal estate of every kind together with all the money on hand at the time of my decease. I appoint my son John Hutton, Executor. 2 Nov 1839

Witt: John Snodgrass John (his X mark) Hutton
Edward Snodgrass
Parker Smith
Probated 1 Dec 1839

If John HUTTON, son of John & Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON had married each of them 1827, then there does not seem to be any record of him being married, having children, or being a head of household in Washington Co., VA during that time frame. When John died intestate, his property should have been, by law, divided among all his children. John's daughter, Susan Virginia KOKENDOFFER and his son Samuel C. HUTTON were the only living

mentioned in the 1869 lawsuit: "... To Sarah V. wife of William R. JOHNSTON one half of said tract of land, and to Samuel O. HUTTON the other half ..." Sarah V. & Samuel were the only children of John who were in John's household in the 1850 census (except for Amanda who, in all likelihood, died prior to the 1869 lawsuit).

Donna Jean & Bob Ford

Subj: **Re: Susanna Hutton mentioned in Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's Will**
Date: 05/06/2000 1:23:48 AM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: lmyltoft@home.com
CC: wtbrown@sisna.com (wtbrown), VHillJ, Tennhut
CC: skbran@mississippi.net (Sandra Brannon)
CC: rthatcher@yournet.com (R. Thatcher)
CC: pthomas@gcstation.net (Pike Thomas)
CC: pthomson@texas.net (Patrick R. Thomson)
CC: pthomas@texas.net (P. Thomas), FYates7218
CC: marjbeals@email.msn.com (Marj), Camracrazy
CC: KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net (KATE & LUKE)
CC: jpaul@cyberramp.net (jpaul)
CC: jbarbour@louisa.net (Joella Barbour), BudMaune
CC: jamccall@mail.usmo.com (jamccall)
CC: j916g@hotmail.com (j916g)
CC: Huttong001@hawaii.rr.com (Huttong001)
CC: hubshill@juno.com (hubshill)
CC: ebmurf@southeast.net (ebmurf), DwiMarSco
CC: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Diane Costello)
CC: DEEMATH, c8514@digitalexp.com (c8514), BUMBETTY
CC: bn@stewstras.net (bn)
CC: billinkc@planetkc.com (billinkc)
CC: bcousins@telpage.net (bcousins)
CC: bahutton1@earthlink.net (bahutton)
CC: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net (arnoldbeth)

On 05/05/2000 at 2:00:08 AM Eastern Daylight Time,
lmyltoft@home.com (leah myltoft) wrote:

<< In Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's will she mentioned a grand-daughter named Susannah, could it be possible that she listed this grand-daughter with her daughter's making it seem that she is a daughter. >>

Not likely as Susannah HUTTON married John HUTTON on 29 Aug 1822 and therefore she would have been too old to have been a married grand-daughter.

Two of Mary Ann's daughters were only mentioned once in her will, Susannah HUTTON and Mary Ann HAYTER. Why – perhaps because both lived a long distance from the Baker Creek area. Susannah moved to Anderson Co., KY about 1833. If both daughters lived a long distance away, maybe that is why they did not receive any non-monetary items in Mary Ann's will such as beds, live stock, etc. Things that would be hard or costly to transport over a long distance.

<< I don't mean to be a stick in the mud, its just that there were about 20 of us looking for any info on William Cunningham's children and except for Mary Ann's will we could find no other proof that they might have a daughter by the name of Susanna. >>

"Stick in the mud" :-) or not, you have brought up an interesting subject – where does Mary Ann's granddaughter Susannah fit in? Barring a child born out of wedlock by Mary Ann's daughter Jane or

Subj: Re: Susanna Hutton mentioned in Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's Will
Date: 09/05/2000 1:23:48 AM Central Daylight Time
From: FORFRED1
To: tmyhell@nms.com
CC: wtcrown@aia.com (wtcrown), VHILL Tanchat
CC: ellchm@mailsalgd.net (Sandra Brannon)
CC: rtrutcher@yomet.com (R. Trutcher)
CC: pthomas@postation.net (Pike Thomas)
CC: pthomson@xxxx.net (Patrick R. Thomson)
CC: pthomas@xx.net (P. Thomas), FYallas1218
CC: mattbeale@email.msn.com (Matt), Carmacazy
CC: KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net (KATE & LUKE)
CC: jpaul@cybernung.net (jpaul)
CC: jbarbour@lakes.net (Josie Barbour), BrullMaine
CC: jamccall@mail.usmo.com (jamccall)
CC: j919g@hotmail.com (j919g)
CC: Hutton001@hawaii.rr.com (Hutton001)
CC: hubertsill@juno.com (hubertsill)
CC: ebmurfy@southwest.net (ebmurfy), DrMMurphy
CC: dcoeste@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Diane Coeste)
CC: DEEMATH, 0851e@globalxp.com (0851e), BUMBEETTY
CC: lkn@stevens.net (lkn)
CC: billinkx@prometh.com (billinkx)
CC: bcoeste@tripod.net (bcoeste)
CC: bshutton@earthlink.net (bshutton)
CC: amolldot@worldnet.att.net (amolldotatt)

On 09/05/2000 at 2:00:08 AM Eastern Daylight Time,
tmyhell@home.com (tech myhell) wrote:

<< In Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's will she mentioned a grand-daughter named Susanna, could it be possible that she listed this grand-daughter with her daughter's (asking if seem that she is a daughter. >>

Not likely as Susannah HUTTON married John HUTTON on 28 Aug 1822 and therefore she would have been too old to have been a married grand-daughter.

Two of Mary Ann's daughters were only mentioned once in her will, Susannah HUTTON and Mary Ann HAYTER. Why -- perhaps because both lived a long distance from the Baker Creek area. Susannah moved to Anderson Co., KY about 1833. If both daughters lived a long distance away, maybe that is why they did not receive any non-monetary items in Mary Ann's will such as beds, live stock, etc. Things that would be hard or costly to transport over a long distance.

<< I don't mean to be a stick in the mud, it's just that there were about 20 of us looking for any info on William Cunningham's children and except for Mary Ann's will we could find no other proof that they might have a daughter by the name of Susanna. >>

"Stick in the mud" :-) or not, you have brought up an interesting subject -- where does Mary Ann's grandaughter Susannah fit in? Starting a child born out of wedlock by Mary Ann's daughter Jane or

her daughter Margaret with the last name of HUTTON – Mary Ann's granddaughter Susannah HUTTON would have to be a daughter of one of John & Mary Ann's sons – or a daughter of John & Mary Ann's daughter Susannah who married John HUTTON (son of James & Isabelle (ORR) HUTTON. It could also be possible that granddaughter Susannah died between Mary Ann's 1841 will and the 1850 census and therefore was not enumerated in that census.

1. John HUTTON & Susannah (HUTTON) HUTTON of Anderson Co., TN did not have a daughter named Susannah living with them in the 1850 census of Anderson County (but they had a space for an additional child between James (age 26) and Martha (age 21) that may have been a daughter named Susannah. Does anyone have any info on any possible additional children for John & Susannah?

2. John & Mary Ann's son John's only daughter in the 1850 census was Sarah V.

3. John & Mary Ann's son Samuel HUTTON had no known daughter named Susannah in the 1850 or 1860 census of Washington Co., VA.

4. Was there a third possible son of John & Mary Ann? From page 26 of the Marriages of Washington Co., VA by D. E. BROWN, we know that John & Mary Ann were married in Washington Co., VA by Nicholas REAGAN. As REAGAN did not include marriage dates with some of his lists of marriages that were recorded, we are going by what D. E. BROWN put in his book which was a list of marriages by REAGAN with no marriage dates, that were placed between the known marriage dates for Leonard HUTTON & Mary BERRY (08 Sep 1791) and Samuel HOMES & Sarah THOMPSON (26 Jun 1792). Therefore, John & Mary Ann were married in the 1790s it seems, and may have been married in the early 1790s. If so, then there is the possibility that a third son (actually first son) of John & Mary Ann was born in the 1790s per the 1810 and 1820 census – keeping in mind that John and Samuel were born in the 1800s. This is way out in left field, but perhaps worth a look. Was Mary Ann's granddaughter Susannah a daughter of this third son?

1810 census of Washington Co., VA, page 731:
HUTTON, John, line 6, age 26-44 (born 1766-1784),
1 female, age 26-44 (born 1766-1784), [Mary Ann],
1 male 16-25 (born 1785-1794), <== William? (see 1820 census)
1 male under 10 (born 1801-1810), <== son John (born 1805-1809)
1 female 10-15 (born 1795-1800),
4 females under 10 (born 1801-1810).

1820 census of Washington Co., VA, page 211, line 40:
HUTTON, John, Senior, line 40, age 45 or over (born before 1776),
1 female age 26-44 (born before 1776), [Mary Ann],
2 males under 10 (born 1811-1820), <== sons John(?) & Samuel
3 females 16-25 (born 1795-1804),
2 females 10-15 (born 1805-1810).

Two lines down from John & Mary Ann HUTTON in the 1820 census on page 212, line 1 is the following household:
HUTTON, Wm. 26-44 (born 1776-1794), <== (see 1810 census)

her daughter Margaret with the last name of HUTTON – Mary Ann's granddaughter Susannah HUTTON would have to be a daughter of one of John & Mary Ann's sons – or a daughter of John & Mary Ann's daughter Susannah who married John HUTTON (son of James & Isabella (Gray) HUTTON. It could also be possible that granddaughter Susannah died between Mary Ann's 1841 will and the 1850 census and therefore was not enumerated in that census.

1. John HUTTON & Susannah (HUTTON) HUTTON of Andersen Co., TN did not have a daughter named Susannah living with them in the 1850 census of Anderson County (but they had a space for an additional child between James (age 28) and Martha (age 27) that may have been a daughter named Susannah). Does anyone have any info on any possible additional children for John & Susannah?

2. John & Mary Ann's son John's only daughter in the 1850 census was Sarah V.

3. John & Mary Ann's son Samuel HUTTON had no known daughter named Susannah in the 1850 or 1860 census of Washington Co., VA.

4. Was there a third possible son of John & Mary Ann? From page 28 of the Marriages of Washington Co., VA by D. E. BROWN, we know that John & Mary Ann were married in Washington Co., VA by Nicholas REAGAN. As REAGAN did not include marriage dates with some of his lists of marriages that were recorded, we are going by what D. E. BROWN put in his book which was a list of marriages by REAGAN with no marriage dates, that were placed between the known marriage dates for Leonard HUTTON & Mary BERRY (26 Sep 1791) and Samuel HOMESS & Sarah THOMPSON (26 Jun 1792). Therefore, John & Mary Ann were married in the 1792-93 season, and may have been married in the early 1790s. If so, then there is the possibility that a third son (actually first son) of John & Mary Ann was born in the 1790s per the 1810 and 1820 census – keeping in mind that John and Samuel were born in the 1800s. This is way out in left field, but perhaps worth a look. Was Mary Ann's granddaughter Susannah a daughter of this third son?

1810 census of Washington Co., VA, page 731:
HUTTON, John, line 6, age 26-44 (born 1766-1784)
2 females, age 26-44 (born 1766-1784), [Mary Ann],
1 male 16-25 (born 1785-1794), <== William? (see 1820 census)
1 male under 10 (born 1801-1810), <== son John (born 1805-1809)
1 female 10-15 (born 1795-1800),
4 females under 10 (born 1801-1810)

1820 census of Washington Co., VA, page 211, line 10:
HUTTON, John, header, line 10, age 45 or over (born before 1775),
1 female age 26-44 (born before 1776), [Mary Ann],
2 males under 10 (born 1811-1820), <== sons John(?) & Samuel
3 females 16-25 (born 1795-1804),
2 females 10-15 (born 1805-1810),

Two lines down from John & Mary Ann HUTTON in the 1820 census on page 212, line 1 is the following household:
HUTTON, Wm, 26-44 (born 1776-1794), <== (see 1810 census)

1 female 16-25 (born 1795-1804), <== (Wm's. wife?)
1 male 16-25 (born 1795-1804), <== (unknown male)
1 male under 10 (born 1811-1820),
1 female under 10 (born 1811-1820).
[If Wm. HUTTON above was about 26 in 1820, he could have been a son of John & Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON. Was Wm. that young? Perhaps, as his wife was less that 26 years old and they only had two probably very young children (if the children were theirs).

One line down from John & Mary Ann HUTTON in the 1820 census on page 211, line 41 is the following household:
HUTTON, Thomas 16-25 (born 1795-1804),
1 female 16-25 (born 1795-1804),
2 males under 10 (born 1811-1820).

[Perhaps William (or Thomas) is a son of John & Mary Ann and named after Mary Ann's father, William CUNNINGHAM , (or brother, Thomas CUNNINGHAM). Why would William (or Thomas) not be in Mary Ann's will? Hard to say – was he still living – or did Mary Ann not have very much to give away and perhaps Wm. being older was already reasonably well off. In conclusion we have not come across anything that would indicate that either Wm. or Thomas HUTTON were sons of John & Mary Ann. Keep in mind also that even though John & Mary Ann, Thomas, and Wm. were on lines next to each other in the 1820 census, that census (and the 1830 and 1840 census) of Washington Co., VA were in alphabetical order instead of "neighbor" order, and John & Mary Ann may not have actually lived near either Thomas or Wm.].

<< Could it be possible that this Susanna who is mentioned in the will was a cousin or niece of John & Mary Ann (Cunningham) Hutton and they adopted her when her parents died. Don't get me wrong, I think it could be possible that she is their daughter after all Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's mother's name was Susannah "Susan" (Wood) Cunningham. I just want to make sure that all the base's are covered so to speak. >>

Any of Mary Ann's children 'could' have been adopted, but there is no indication of that happening.

<< I sure would like to get a look at the original will that Mary Ann(Cunningham) Hutton had drawn up...if it still exist's. >>

So would we. We do have a complete copy from the will book, but as with any document in those days (especially deeds), things get left out, transposed, etc., (and names sometimes are mixed up :-) One thing is that Mary Ann must not have written her own will in 1841 as she signed the will with her mark. The second thing, besides being quite detailed only the words 'maintainences or maintainence' failed to pass our spell checker.

Which leads us in another direction. Its interesting that Mary Ann's granddaughter Susannah HUTTON was suppose to receive $30.00 per Mary Ann's will when Mary Ann died in January, 1849 – and then about six months later on 25 Jul 1849, John HUTTON was named guardian of Sarah Virginia HUTTON, his daughter (and Mary Ann's granddaughter),

1 female 15-25 (born 1795-1804), <<< (Anna, wife?)
1 male 15-25 (born 1795-1804), <<< (unknown male)
1 male under 10 (born 1811-1820),
1 female under 10 (born 1811-1820).

[If Wm. HUTTON above was about 25 in 1820, he could have been a son of John & Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON. Was Wm. that young? Perhaps, as the wife was less than 25 years old and they only had two probably very young children (if the children were theirs).

One line down from John & Mary Ann HUTTON in the 1820 census on page 211, line 41 is the following household:
HUTTON, Thomas, 15-25 (born 1795-1804),
1 female 15-25 (born 1795-1804),
2 males under 10 (born 1811-1820).

[Perhaps William (or Thomas) is a son of John & Mary Ann and named after Mary Ann's father, William CUNNINGHAM. (or another, Thomas CUNNINGHAM). Why would William (or Thomas) not be in Mary Ann's will? Had to say – was he still living – or did Mary Ann not have very much to give away and perhaps Wm. being older was already reasonably well off. In conclusion we have not come across anything that would indicate that either Wm. or Thomas HUTTON were sons of John & Mary Ann. Keep in mind also that even though John & Mary Ann, Thomas, and Wm. were on Ames next to each other in the 1820 census, that census (and the 1830 and 1840 census) of Washington Co., VA were in alphabetical order instead of "neighbor" order, and John & Mary Ann may not have actually lived near either Thomas or Wm.]

<< Could it be possible that this Susanna who is mentioned in the will was a certain niece of John & Mary Ann (Cunningham) Hutton and they adopted her when her parents died. Don't get me wrong, I think it could be possible that she is their daughter after all Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's problem name was Susanna "Susan" (Wood) Cunningham. I just want to make sure that all the bases are covered so to speak. >>

Any of Mary Ann's children could have been adopted, but there is no indication of that happening.

<< I sure would like to get a look at the original will that Mary Ann(Cunningham) Hutton had drawn up...if it still exists. >>

So would we. We do have a complete copy from the will book, but as with any document in those days (especially deeds), things get left out, transposed, etc., (and names sometimes are mixed up -). One thing is that Mary Ann must not have written her own will in 1841 as she signed the will with her mark. The second thing, besides being quite detailed only the words 'maintainences or maintainence' failed to pass our spell checker.

Which leads us in another direction. Its interesting that Mary Ann's granddaughter Susanna HUTTON was supposed to receive $30.00 per Mary Ann's will when Mary Ann died in January, 1845 – and then about six months later on 25 Jul 1845, John HUTTON was named guardian of Sarah Virginia HUTTON, his daughter (and Mary Ann's granddaughter).

Subj: **ARTHUR HUTTON & Eleanor SNODGRASS family**
Date: 05/07/2000 9:53:09 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us
CC: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, BUMBETTY
CC: c8514@digitalexp.com, Camracrazy, DEEMATH
CC: dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco
CC: ebmurf@southeast.net, FYates7218
CC: hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com
CC: j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@lakeozarks.net
CC: jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net
CC: KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@home.com
CC: marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net
CC: pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com
CC: skbran@mississippi.net, Tennhut, VHillJ
CC: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net
CC: billinkc@planetkc.com

On 03/07/2000 at 9:18:22 AM Eastern Standard Time,
dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Diane Costello) wrote:

>>
> -- Isabella J. [listed in her parents' wills].
> (b. ? - d. ?)
> m. 12 Apr 1848, WCV by Levi R. Morrison
> to Michael C. COX
> [Source: The Marriages of Washington Co., VA, by D.E. Brown,
> (1993), pg. 14].

That is all I had on her also, except that I saw her name as Isabella Cox on a list of widows from the Civil War that applied for pensions. Have not researched that yet. >>

From: "Places In Time," Vol 3, "South from Abingdon to the Holston," 1997, by Nanci C. KING, page 58:

"Isabella HUTTON married Michael COX in 1848. Their home was on the east side of Spoon Gap Road. Michael COX served in the Confederate cavalry and was killed at Fishers Hill in 1864 [WC Civil War Records Book 1, p. 14]. Isabelle COX lived on the farm as a widow for many years. In 1892 her son, Joseph M. COX, built a new 2-story frame house near the road. Dr. N. W. DENTON purchased the property in 1901 and sold it to J. D. DENTON in 1907. Clarence F. and Jessie (MINNICK) GRAHAM purchased the house in 1920 and lived here during their lifetimes. The COX house was torn down in 1965, and a newer house on the site is owned by their daughter, Alberta GRAHAM."

[A picture (L148) of the house is on one of the unnumbered pages in Nanci's book. Per a map in the book, the COX house was located northeast of and near the intersection of Green Spring Road (Route 75) and Spoon Gap Road (Route 670)].

>>
> -- Amanda M.[Mary in m. book] [listed in her parents' wills].
> (b. abt. 1829 from m. record, d. ?)

> (age 32y 4m 21d, single, b. & res. in WCV, d/o Arthur & Ellen
> HUTTON),
> m. 22 Aug 1861, WCV by James McChain
> to Calohill Mines WADE (age 35y 3m 5d, b. & res. Bedford Co.,
> VA, farmer, s/o Archibald & Nancy WADE)
> [Source: Washington Co., VA Marriages 1853-1880
> by Thomas Colley, (1997), pg. 397].

That is all I had on her also. >>

From: "Places In Time," Vol 3, "South from Abingdon to the Holston," 1997, by Nanci C. KING, page 58 (Arthur HUTTON is in last paragraph):

"(L147) Shugartsville. Capt. James MONTGOMERY purchased 500 acres of land in Fayette County, Kentucky, in 1797, and sold his land at Green Spring to Michael SHUGART. SHUGART was living in Botetourt County when he purchased the MONTGOMERY land for 4,000 pounds. He moved to Washington County and married Rebecca CRAIG, daughter of Capt. Robert CRAIG, in March of 1798.

SHUGART was one of the trustees of the planned town of Carrickfergus in 1801, and the following year tried to implement the same idea for his property. He sold at least 32 lots, but Shugartsville also failed to develop. Some of the lots were later resold or willed to descendants, and they were carried on the tax records though the 1850's. No plat has survived to show the exact location of the proposed town, but it was situated in the general crossroads area near Green Spring church, where the Cleveland and Spoon Gap roads join Green Spring Road.

A few small houses were built on these lots in the 1850's and 1860's, none of which have survived. Nancy PERRY, a free black, purchased Lot 2 on Carolina Street. Her husband, Adam PERRY, was a blacksmith and they lived near Spring Creek. Robert GRAHAM, also a blacksmith, built a house on Lot 17 in 1846. Elizabeth MONTGOMERY purchased four adjoining lots in 1866 and lived here until the 1880's.

Despite his success in selling lots, Michael SHUGART found it necessary to place a lien against his property in 1804. This included 900 acres purchased from James MONTGOMERY, and an additional 850 acres, mostly know land, that SHUGART had obtained through patents. By 1825 he was "confined in the county jail for debt" and required to present a schedule of his real estate holdings to the sheriff. He also owned land in Baltimore County, Maryland and York County, Pennsylvania. His Washington County land was assigned to the lien holders, Joseph STOVER and Isaac BAKER, and the SHUGARTs moved to Tennessee.

STOVER and BAKER lived in Shenandoah and Frederick counties and were absentee owners during their lifetimes. BAKER's sons purchased the STOVER interest. Isaac and Rosa Sophia BAKER moved to Washington County about 1857 and sold 606 acres of the Shugartsville tract to Arthur HUTTON in 1859. HUTTON lived near Glade Spring and gave parts of the property to his daughter, Isabelle and Amanda. Amanda HUTTON married Calohill Minas WADE of Bedford County in 1861 and lived west on the west side of Spoon Gap Road during her lifetime. The WADE farm was later sold by her sons to adjoining

landowners R. L. BYARS and David L. BERRY."

From: "Places In Time," Vol 3, "South from Abingdon to the Holston," 1997, by Nanci C. KING, page 59:

"(L149) STUMP, Virginia - Wesley C. STUMP House – William B. BYARS of Glade Spring purchased 192 acres of the SHUGART land from Arthur HUTTON's estate in 1879. BYARS' daughter Susan married Wesley C. STUMP that year, who was originally from Tazewell County. They built a small 1-story frame house, which still stands near the crossroads. When a post office was assigned to this location in 1881, it was named Stump and Susan E. STUMP was the first postmaster. The post office was later moved to W. T. McCONNELL's store and then discontinued in 1904.

W. C. STUMP died in 1885 and Susan later married Matthew G. GILPIN. In 1958, the heirs of W. C. STUMP and Susan (STUMP) GILPIN sold the property to Paul and Lucy C. BARRETT. It now belongs to their daughter, Martha B. THOMPSON."

[L149 is near L147 above and both are northwest of the intersection of Spoon Gap Road (Route 670) and Cleveland Road (Route 665)].

Donna Jean

Subj: **Re: John Strangeways Hutton**
Date: 05/08/2000 7:31:21 AM Central Daylight Time
From: doclarrick@hotmail.com (Doc Larrick)
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, ejett@cyberplanet.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

I believe that a record of the marriage of Katherine Strangeways to John Hutton in NYC exists, date c. 1696, so the inflated age of JSHutton at his death in 1792 and his birthplace are probably erroneous, errors he himself no doubt propagated, given his romantic anventurous past!

>From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
>Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
>To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton1@earthlink.net,
>bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net,
>bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com,
>dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com,
>doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com,
>ebmurf@southeast.net, ejett@cyberplanet.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com,
>FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com,
>huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net,
>Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com,
>LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net,
> phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com,
>pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net,
>rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com,
>th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net,
>VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com
>Subject: John Strangeways Hutton
>Date: Sun, 7 May 2000 14:52:37 -0400 (EDT)
>
>Dear Cousins!
>
> I don't know what happened to the last JSH! He has been bugging
>me for long time! Ha! If this newspaper report is accurate, it proves
>that our line did not run through him, as he is alive in Philadelphia at
>the age of 109 years!!! on 22 Sept 1792. Our John Hutton that married
>Jane Dicksonthat took their ten children and migrated to Washington Co, Va
>was there from at least 1787 to 1808. Hopefully this will go through!
>Warm wishes, Diane
>
>
>2. JOHN STRANGEWAYS2 HUTTON (JOHN1)2 was born 1684 in Scotland3, and died
>December 23, 1792 in Philadelphia, PA3. He married (1) CATHERINE CHEESEMAN
>Abt. 1720. He married (2) ANN VAN LEAR4 Abt. 1738, daughter of JOHN VAN
>LAER
>and PRISCILLA PRESTON. She was born 17165,

Subj: Re: John Stringpways Hutton
Date: 05/05/2000 7:31:27 AM Central Daylight Time
From: docstelli@hotmail.com (Doc Lustick)
To: docstelli@ulb.lib.ny.us, amoldbell@worldnet.att.net, bshutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@bigpop.net,
billinto@planetkc.com, bnc@talsewites.net, bumpbody@aol.com, cd314@digitalex.com, camroncary@aol.com,
DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dallypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DrMAr@aol.com, ebmur@soultrain.net,
ejall@bigpopnet.net, FORDFED@aol.com, FY1ates7218@aol.com, hubertlil@juno.com, hutbonde@midlink.com,
hutton007@hotmail.com, jt16g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louis.net, Jenny1787@aol.com, jpeil@cybermamp.net,
jpeil@cyberamp.com, LMyfoil@prtome.com, mwjbeals@hotmail.mail.com, pcooper@bigpopk.net, plutton@wesubway.k12.mo.us,
powella@pcelation.net, ptromas@pcelation.net, pjtomas@flex.as.net, redbx@dimetcon.net, rthatche@yourmet.com,
sub@wesleyapp.net, tennhut@aol.com, tn1727@cornell.appstate.edu, tomnstlouwestlw@earthlink.net, VHILU@aol.com,
wlaxex@hotmail.com

I believe that a model of the marriage of Authentic Stringpways to John Hutton in NYC exists, date c. 1693, so the inferred age of John Hutton at his death in 1732 and his birthplace are probably erroneous, since he remained no doubt preoccupied, given his romantic adventures that!

>From: Costello <docstelli@ulb.lib.ny.us>
>Reply-To: Costello <docstelli@ulb.lib.ny.usa>
>To: amoldbell@worldnet.att.net, bshutton1@earthlink.net,
>bcousins@bigpop.net, billinto@planetkc.com, bnc@talsewites.net,
>bumpcary@aol.com, cd314@digitalex.com, camroncary@aol.com,
>docstelli@ulb.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dallypost.com,
>docstelli@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DrMAr@cc@aol.com,
>ebmur@soultrain.net, ejall@bigpopnet.net, FORDFED@aol.com,
>FY1ates7218@aol.com, hubertlil@juno.com, hutbonde@midlinkcom,
>hutton007@hotmail.com, jt16g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louis.net,
>Jenny1787@aol.com, jpeil@cybermamp.net, lshutton@lde.com,
>LMyfoil@prtome.com, mwjbeals@hotmail.mail.com, pcooper@bigpopk.net,
> plutton@wesubway.k12.mo.us, powella@pcelation.net,
>ptromas@pcelation.net, pjtomas@flex.as.net, redbx@dimetcon.net,
>thatche@yourmet.com, sub@wesleyapp.net, tennhut@aol.com,
>tn1727@cornell.appstate.edu, tomnstlouwestlw@earthlink.net,
>VHILU@aol.com, wlaxex@hotmail.com
>Subject: John Stringpways Hutton
>Date: Sun, 7 May 2000 14:22:37 -0400 (EDT)
>
>Dear Cousins!
>
>
> I don't know what happened to the last John! He has been bugging
>me for long time! But if this newspaper report is accurate, it proves
>that our line did not run through him, as he is alive in Philadelphia at
>the age of 100 years!! on 22 Sept 1732. Our John Hutton that married
>Jane Dickinson took their ten children and migrated to Washington Co. Va
>we think from at least 1727 to 1808. Hopefully this will go through!
>Warm wishes, Diane
>
>
>2 JOHN STRINGWAYS2 HUTTON (JOHN1)2 was born 1684 in Scotland3, and died
>December 22, 1732 in Philadelphia, PA3. He married (1) CATHERINE CHEESEMAN
>Abt. 1720. He married (2) ANN VAN LEAR4 Abt. 1730, daughter of JOHN VAN
>LAER
>and PRISCILLA PRESTON. She was born 1716[illegible]

>and died November 14, 1788 in Philadelphia, PA5.
>
>Notes for JOHN STRANGEWAYS HUTTON:
>
>John Strangeways Hutton was a pirate on the high seas before he settled in
>Philadelphia, PA, married, and learned the silversmith trade. He died at
>age 108.
>
>——
>
>An account of whom, by Charles Wilson Peale, is given in the Columbian
>Magazine for September, 1792, and whose portrait, from an oil painting by
>Peale, is reproduced in Watson's Annals.
>
>Persons and Characters p. 527
>
>John S. Hutton, aged 109 years
>
>John S. Hutton, silversmith of Philadelphia, as he related the particulars
>of his life to the late C. W. Peale, was born in New York, in 1694.
>He was originally bound apprentice to a sea captain, who put him to school
>to
> learn the art of navigation. At that time he became intimate with a boy
>who
>worked at the white-smith trade, with whom he amused himself in acquiring
>the use of the hammer, by which means he obtained a facility in working at
>plate-work in the silversmith's business.He followed the seafaring life for
>thirty years and then commenced the silversmith 's trade. He was long
>esteemed in Philadelphia one of the best workmen at hollow work; and there
>are still pieces of his work in much esteem. He made a tumbler in silver
>when he was 94 years of age.
>
>Through the course of a long and hazardous life in various climes, he was
>always plain and temperate in his eating and drinking, and particularly
>avoided spirituous liquors, except in one instance, while he was serving as
>lieutenant of a privateer in Queen Anne's war. That occasion gave him a
>lasting lesson of future restraint; for having made a descent on the
>Spanish main and pillaged a village, while they had all given themselves to
>mirth and revelry, they were intercepted in their return to their boats,
>and all killed save himself and one other, who were made prisoners and held
>in long confinement.
>
>His first wife was Catharine Cheeseman, of New York, by whom he had eight
>children, 25 grandchildren, 23 grat grandchildren and great great
>grandchildren.
>
>At the age of 51 he married his second wife in Philadelphia, Ann Vanlear,
>19 years of age, by whom he had 17 children, 41 grandchildren, and 15 great
>grandchildren–forming in all a grand total of 132 descendants, of whom 45
>were then dead. Those who survived were generally dwelling in Philadelphia.
>His last wife died in 1788, at the age of 72. Mr. Hutton deemed himself in
>the prime of his life when 60 years of age. He never had a headache.
>
>He was always fond of fishing and fowling, and till his 81st year used to
>carry a heavy English musket in his hunting excursions. He was ever a

>quiet, temperate , and hard-working man, and even in the year of his dath
>was quite cheerful and good humored. He could then see, hear, and walk
>about: had a good appetite, and no complaints whatever, except that the
>mere debility of old age. When shall "we behold his like again".
>
>In his early life he was on two scouts against the Indians; he used to
>tell, that in one of these excursions they went out in the night, that they
>took a squaw prisoner, who led them to where the Indians lay, of whom they
>killed the most, before they could get to their arms. The circumstance
>induced the Indians to come in and make their peace.
>
>He knew the noted pirate, Teach, called Blackbeard, he saw him at
>Barbardoes after he had come in under the Act of Oblivion to him and other
>pirates. This was a short time before that pirate made his last cruise and
>was killed in Carolina.
>
>The father of Hutton was John Hutton, of Bermuda in Scotland, where many of
>the family reside. His grandfather, by his mother's side was Arthur
>Strangeways, who died at Boston, at the age of 101 years, while sitting in
>his chair.
>
>J. S. Hutton died at Philadelphia, on the 20th of December, 1792, in the
>109th year of his age. His long life and numerous children, made him a
>patriarch indeed! "in children's lives feels his resurrection, and grows
>immortal in his children's children!" He was deemed so rare an instance of
>"lusty old age", that Mr. C. W. Peale was induced to take his portrait as
>now seen in the Museum, as he appeared in the last year of his life. He was
>borne to his grave by his fellow craftsmen–all silversmiths.
>
>More About JOHN STRANGEWAYS HUTTON:
>
>Burial: December 1792, Third Presbyterian Churchyard of PA.5
>

Get Your Private, Free E-mail from MSN Hotmail at http://www.hotmail.com

---------- Headers ----------

Return-Path: <doclarrick@hotmail.com>
Received: from rly-zd02.mx.aol.com (rly-zd02.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.226]) by air-zd05.mail.aol.com (v73.12) with ESMTP; Mon, 08 May 2000 08:31:20 -0400
Received: from hotmail.com (law-f103.hotmail.com [209.185.131.166]) by rly-zd02.mx.aol.com (v71.10) with ESMTP; Mon, 08 May 2000 08:30:52 -0400
Received: (qmail 47340 invoked by uid 0); 8 May 2000 12:30:51 -0000
Message-ID: <20000508123051.47339.qmail@hotmail.com>
Received: from 208.6.90.2 by www.hotmail.com with HTTP;
    Mon, 08 May 2000 05:30:50 PDT
X-Originating-IP: [208.6.90.2]
From: "Doc Larrick" <doclarrick@hotmail.com>
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net,
    bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com,
    bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com,
    camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net,

>quiet, temperate, and hard-working man, and even in the year of his death
>was quite cheerful and good humored. He could then see, hear, and walk
>without aid; had a good appetite, and no complaints whatever, except that the
>infirmities of old age. When shall "we behold his like again".
>
>In his early life he was on two scouts against the Indians; he used to
>tell, that in one of these excursions they went out in the night, that they
>took a squaw whatever, who led them to where the Indians lay, of whom they
>killed the most, before they could get to their arms. The circumstance
>induced the Indians to come in and make their peace.
>
>He knew the noted pirate, Teach, called Blackbeard; he saw him at
>Barbadoes after he had come in under the Act of Oblivion to him and other
>pirates. This was a short time before that pirate made his last cruise and
>was killed in Carolina.
>
>The father of Hutton was John Hutton, of Bamruddie, in Scotland; whose many of
>the family reside. His grandfather, by his mother's side was Arthur
>Stimpsaway, who died at Boston, at the age of 101 years, while sitting in
>his chair.
>
>L. S. Hutton died at Philadelphia, on the 20th of December, 1792, in the
>109th year of his age. His long life and numerous children, made him a
>patriarch indeed! "In children's lives lives his resurrection, and grows
>immortal in his children's children." He was deemed so rare an instance of
>"lusty old age", that Mr. C. W. Peale was induced to take his portrait as
>he sat in his chair, as he appeared in the last year of his life. He was
>borne to his grave by his fellow craftsmen—all silversmiths.
>
>More About JOHN & FRANKLIN WAY'S BUTTON
>
>Buried December 1792, Trinity Presbyterian Churchyard of PA.S
>

Get Your Private, Free E-mail from MSN Hotmail at http://www.hotmail.com

---

Hacker

Return-Path: <doctantick@hotmail.com>
Received from rly-zd02.mx.aol.com (rly-zd02.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.230]) by air-zd05.mail.aol.com (v73.12) with ESMTP;
Mon, 08 May 2000 09:31:20 -0400
Received: from hotmail.com (dav-1103.hotmail.com [209.185.121.169]) by rly-zd02.mx.aol.com (v71.10) with ESMTP; Mon, 08
May 2000 09:30:52 -0400
Received: (qmail 47240 invoked by uid 0); 8 May 2000 12:30:51 -0000
Message-ID: <20000508123051.47239.qmail@hotmail.com>
Received: from 208.8.80.2 by www.hotmail.com with HTTP;
Mon, 08 May 2000 05:30:52 PDT
X-Originating-IP: [208.8.80.2]
From: "Don Lattel" <doctantick@hotmail.com>
To: doctatel@autbx.lib.ny.us, [illegible]@worldnet.att.net,
bartutorn@earthlink.net, bookman@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].com,
bo@[illegible].net, bombaby@aol.com, [illegible]@gilabox.com,
cammercry@aol.com, DEEMA [illegible]@aol.com, d[illegible]@dialpost.com, DO[illegible]@prodigy.net,

Subj: **The line of John Hutton and Mary Ann Cunningham**
Date: 05/10/2000 9:48:58 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Dear friends and Sandy (maybe this will open a new line of research for you!),

Bob Hutton sent me some information that identifies the wife of Samuel C. Hutton as Isabella "Ibby" LOGAN.

The line is:

1. John and Jane Dickson Hutton
   2. John Hutton, Jr. married Mary Ann Cunningham in 1791
   ***** 3. Samuel C. Hutton (1812)married Isabella Logan (~1807)

   I did not find a marriage date for this couple. Their first son was born in 1830*

      4. Lilburn Logan Hutton (1830-10 April 1882) m. Mary Catherine Logan (d/o Caleb J and Barbara Logan) on 29 Jan 1857 by Julius Davenport. Do you think they were first cousins? Lilburn was a WBTS vet, as were four of his brothers.

Can anyone assist us in further research or input on the John and Mary Ann Cunningham branch?

Some areas of inquiry:

1. William Cunningham (Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's father) is listed in Mary Kegley's 1815 SW VA Tax Assessments as living in Poor Valley joining Abram Hayter (Abram married John (and Mary Ann) Hutton's sister Jane Hutton in 1786. Jane died prior to 1809.)
   Abraham is referred to by Mary Kegley as the son of Israel Hayter.
   Abraham remarried after Jane's death to Sarah Elizabeth Fulkerson and he died in Campbell Co, TN on 2 Dec 1829.
   QUESTION: Perhaps this bit of information could help us identify John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's daughter refered to in her will as "dau. Mary Ann Hayter?

2. In Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's will, dated 30 April 1841, she mentions "...my grand daughter Susannah Hutton $30.00..." Her daughter Susannah Hutton who married John Hutton (s/o James

Subj: The line of John Hutton and Mary Ann Cunningham
Date: 05/10/2000 9:40:52 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostello@buffalo.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostello@buffalo.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: smoldrich@mindspring.com, balrustom1@earthlink.net, bowser@telepage.net, billlinc@planetx.com, bn@sylvanus.net, bumbletty@aol.com, carmichaelv@aol.com, dcostello@buffalo.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dlr@dialpost.com, doolanlo@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DeMarco@aol.com, ebmunt@southwest.net, FORDFED@aol.com, FYates72@aol.com, ikelsall@juno.com, hutcomde@indiana.com, hutton001@swsu.n.com, jb10@mindspring.com, jbadhouse@uniss.net, James1987@aol.com, jcoll@cybernomy.net, khutton@ldc.com, LMyrtle@aol.com, marjbonis@email.msn.com, pooper@bigfoot.net, rhutton@westnet.k12.mo.us, powella@ix.netcom.com, ptbuma@gsolation.net, pt@amsoftware.net, rotor@mindspring.com, rhetcher@yourmail.com, sklopen@mailsalsjcc.net, tanrhut@aol.com, tdr72@coomed.ucpedia.edu, tommielowenthalw@earthlink.net, VHILL@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Dear friends and family (maybe this will open a new vein of research for you!)

Bob Hutton sent me some information that identifies the wife of Samuel C. Hutton as Isabella "Isby" LOGAN

The line is:

1. John and Jane Dickson Hutton
2. John Hutton, Jr. married Mary Ann Cunningham in 1797
3. Samuel C. Hutton (1812) married Isabella Logan (~1837)

"I did not find a marriage date for this couple. Their first son was born in 1839."

4. Lilburn Logan Hutton (1839-10 April 1862) m. Mary Catherine Logan (dtr Caleb J and Barbara Logan) on 25 Jan 1857 by Julius Dunnington. Do you think they were first cousins? Lilburn was a WB-TS vet, as was four of his brothers.

Can anyone assist us in further research or input on the John and Mary Ann Cunningham branch?

Some areas of inquiry:

1. William Cunningham (Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's father) is listed in Mary Keyley's 1813 SW VA Tax Assessments as living in Poor Valley joining Abram Heyler (Abram marries John and Mary Ann) Hutton's sister Jane Hutton in 1798. (Jane died prior to 1809.)
Abraham is listed to by Mary Keyley as the son of Israel Heyler. Abraham remained after James death to Sarah Elizabeth Pulliam and he died in Campbell Co, TN on 2 Dec 1836
QUESTION: Perhaps this bit of information could help us identify John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's daughter referred to in her will as "Jane, Mary Ann Heyler?"

2. In Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's will, dated 30 April 1841, she mentions "...my grand daughter Susannah Hutton $30.00..." Her daughter Susannah Hutton was married John Hutton who James

and Isabel Orr Hutton) does not show a Susannah as one of her children in the 1850 Anderson Co, KY census. But she did have seven children listed in that census, born before 1841.
Mary Ann Cunningham's youngest son was Samuel C. Hutton. He had at least five children at the time
his mother's will was written, but no provision is made for those grandchildren. Her first son John Hutton was a widower in 1841 and had one daughter that we know of at that time named Sarah V. Hutton. Also, Mary Ann's daughter Elizabeth who married William Scott on 28 Feb 1826 had children according to the 1830 and 1840 Washington Co census records for them.

QUESTION: Why does Mary Ann single out one specific grand child that we can not account for when she had many others?

3. Donna Jean, your transcribed will for Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton is different than mine. Leah, I think you sent me the transcription that I have. I have it identified as Washington Co Will Book 11, page 125. I do not have a copy of the original of this will, though.

   REQUEST:If someone does have this will, would they kindly send it to me by snail mail?

4. I have noted that Washington County Will Book 18, page 320, dated November 5, 1847 has further information on Mary Ann Cunningham's family. But I do not have this will page.

   REQUEST: If someone is able to locate this page or pages, would they kindly copy or transcribe it for us?

5. If anyone of our group has access to death records or index for Washington Co, could they look up the following:

   a. John Hutton or Hatton, died 8 Nov 1838
   b. Rebecca Hutton, died 30 Dec 1839
   c. Mary Ann Hutton, died 1 Jan 1847 or 1849
   d. John Hutton, died after 1850 (s/o of John and Mary Ann)
   e. Elizabeth Hutton Scott (d/o John and Mary Ann, w/o Wm. Scott)
   f. Samuel C. Hutton, died after 1852 (s/o John and Mary Ann)
   g. Jane Hutton (blind d/o John and Mary Ann)
   h. Mary Ann Hutton Hayter (d/o John and Mary Ann)

   Perhaps there is some clue in these records that might help us. The first three are listed in High on a Windy Hill.

Thanks, as always, for your research and input!
Diane Costello

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>

and listed Dr. Hutton) does not show a Samuel as one of her children in the 1830 Anderson Co. KY census. But she did have seven children listed in that census, born before 1841.

Mary Ann Cunningham's youngest son was Samuel C. Hutton. He had at least five children at the time his mother's will was written, but no provision is made for those grandchildren. Her first son John Hutton was a widower in 1841 and had one daughter that we know of at that time named Sarah V. Hutton. Also, Mary Ann's daughter Elizabeth who married William Scott on 29 Feb 1828 had children according to the 1830 and 1840 Washington Co census records (a) them.

QUESTION: Why does Mary Ann single out one specific grand child that we can not account for when she had many others?

3. Donna Jean, your transcribed will for Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton is different than mine. Look, I think you sent me the transcription that I have. I have it identified as Washington Co Will Book 11, page 123. I do not have a copy of the original of this will, though.

REQUEST: If someone does have this will, would they kindly send it to me by email, asap?

4. I have noted that Washington County, Will Book 13, page 320, dated November 5, 1841 has further information on Mary Ann Cunningham's family. But I do not have that will page.

REQUEST: If someone is able to locate this page or pages, would they kindly copy or transcribe it for us?

5. If anyone of our group has access to death records or index for Washington Co, could they look up the following:

a. John Hutton or Hutton, died 2 Nov 1836
b. Rebecca Hutton, died 30 Dec 1839
c. Mary Ann Hutton, died 1 Jan 1847 or 1849
d. John Hutton, died after 1850 (s/o of John and Mary Ann)
e. Elizabeth Hutton Scott (d/o John and Mary Ann, w/o Wm. Scott)
f. Samuel C. Hutton, died after 1852 (s/o John and Mary Ann)
g. Jane Hutton (child d/o John and Mary Ann)
h. Mary Ann Hutton Hayter (d/o John and Mary Ann)

Perhaps there is some clue in these records that might help us. The last three are listed in High on a Windy Hill.

Thanks, as always, for your research and input!
Diane Costello

Thoughts

Belum-Pain: <doccostello@usbell.tln.ny.us>

Subj: **Re: The line of John Hutton and Mary Ann Cunningham**
Date: 05/12/2000 1:27:27 AM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us
CC: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net
CC: bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net
CC: billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, BUMBETTY
CC: Camracrazy, DEEMATH, dj@dailypost.com
CC: doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net
CC: DwiMarSco, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ
CC: FYates7218, hubshill@juno.com
CC: huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com
CC: j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net
CC: Jer mhr 1987, jpaul@cyberramp.net
CC: khutton@ktc.com, LMyltoft@home.com
CC: marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net
CC: phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us
CC: powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net
CC: pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net
CC: rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net
CC: Tennhut, th772@conrad.appstate.edu
CC: tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ
CC: Whiskers42

On 05/10/2000 at 10:48:58 AM Eastern Daylight Time,
dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello) wrote:

<< John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's daughter referred
to in her will as "dau. Mary Ann Hayter? >>

The following is sort of help in reverse in that we are noting who Mary Ann (HUTTON) HAYTER did NOT marry.

Mary Ann HAYTER, d/o John & Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON, did not marry any of the sons of Wm. & Margaret HAYTER – who were one of the closest neighbors of John and Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON.

Wm. HAYTER (s/o Abraham & Susanna HAYTER) and Margaret JAMISON were married 23 May 1822 in Washington Co., VA by Alexander McEWEN. Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON, in her 30 April 1841 will, mentioned her daughter Mary Ann HAYTER. The difference between May 1822 and Apr 1841 is about 18 years and 11 months. Assuming a minimum of 9 months before Wm. and Margaret had her first child after their 1822 marriage – their oldest child as of Apr 1841 would be no older that 18 years and 2 months. Therefore, while it is not impossible, it is unlikely that a son of Wm. and Margaret (JAMISON) HAYTER would have been old enough to have married Mary Ann HUTTON on or before May 1841.

Margaret was possibly the d/o Edward JAMISON, as Edward's son John married Ann HAYTER, a sister of Wm. HAYTER and Edward had a daughter named Margaret. Frances HAYTER another sister of Wm. HAYTER married Edward HUTTON.

Subj: Re: The time of John Hutton and Mary Ann Cunningham
Date: 05/10/2000 1:27:27 AM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDU
To: doonhill@outlook.lib.mn.us
CC: smolchan@weatherlink.net
CC: bartsfam@weatherlink.net, bosuaine@ix.netcom.com
CC: billing@sunrise.com, bnr@atrew.net, BUMSBETTY
CC: Cammcmary, DEEMATH, ol@dailypost.com
CC: dodsmith@hotmail.com, DOW@pobox.com
CC: DWMarshall, ubmur@southeast.net, FORDREDU
CC: FYates1218, hubehill@juno.com
CC: hutton@mailbox.com, hutton001@hawaii.rr.com
CC: jjr100@lycos.com, jjhanhour@lonta.net
CC: Jer mtn 1847, jpsut@cybertamp.net
CC: khutton@ix.com, LMyHotel@home.com
CC: mangoes@email.msn.com, pcooper@bigfork.net
CC: phutton@wavefibers.k12.mo.us
CC: pwebb@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@cellular.net
CC: qtmagnon@texas.net, redbird@ultradsn.net
CC: rthatcher@yuma1.com, sklaman@navsea.navy.net
CC: Tamhut, tlh72@conrad.appalachia.edu
CC: tomhendrickson@weatherlink.net, VHBU
CC: Whelan42

On 05/10/2000 at 10:43:54 AM Eastern Daylight Time,
doonhill@outlook.lib.mn.us (Doneteb) wrote:

<< John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton's daughter married
to in her was on "dad, Mary Ann Hayter? >>

The following is sort of help in reverse in that we are noting who
Mary Ann (HUTTON) HAYTER did NOT marry.

Mary Ann HAYTER, d/o John & Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM)
HUTTON, did not marry any of the sons of Wm. & Margaret
HAYTER -- with were one of the oldest relationships of John and
Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON.

Wm. HAYTER (proved husband of Margaret HAYTER) and Margaret
JAMISON were married 23 May 1822 in Washington Co., VA by
Alexander McEWEN. Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON, in
her 30 April 1841 will, mentioned her daughter Mary Ann HAYTER.
The difference between May 1822 and Apr 1841 is about 18 years
and 11 months. Assuming a minimum of 9 months before Wm. and
Margaret had her first child after their 1822 marriage -- their oldest
child as of Apr 1841 would be no older than 18 years and 2 months.
Therefore, while it is not impossible, it is unlikely that a son of Wm.
and Margaret (JAMISON) HAYTER would have been old enough to
have married Mary Ann HUTTON on or before May 1841.

Margaret was probably the d/o Edward JAMISON, as Edward's son John
married Ann HAYTER, a sister of Wm. HAYTER and Edward had a
daughter named Margaret. Frances HAYTER another sister of Wm.
HAYTER married Edward HUTTON

Wm. SNODGRASS & Martha his wife sold 146 acres –
(of a 221.5 acre tract that Wm.'s grandparents, John &
Mary SNODGRASS conveyed to Wm.'s parents Joseph
& Ann (HUTTON) SNODGRASS on 19 Aug 1794)
– to Wm. HAYTER on 19 Oct 1830. Six days later on 25 Oct 1830, Joseph & Ann's son Abraham H. SNODGRASS & Nancy his wife sold an additional 53 acres and 29 poles of the above 221.5 acre tract - to - Moore ROBINSON. Wm. and Abraham SNODGRASS had inherited the 146 acres and the 53+ acres in their father Joseph's 15 Oct 1827 will. [WCV DB 1:344, 10:432-433 & 377-378, WCV WB 6:18-20].

Wm. and Abraham SNODGRASS' grandparents John & Mary SNODGRASS originally bought 400 acres on 20 Mar 1786 from Thomas BATES & Elizabeth his wife. This tract was to the east of and bordered both the old Humphrey BAKER 430 acre Land Grant that John HUTTON acquired from BAKER and also John HUTTON's 129 acre Land Grant on Baker Creek dated 21 Dec 1792. The southwest part of the 400 acre tract, that was left after the 221.5 acres was sold, was willed by John SNODGRASS (per his will dated 08 Jun 1795) to his son John (husband of Margaret 'Peggy' HUTTON, who was the d/o John & Jane (DICKSON) HUTTON). [WCV WB 2:72-73].

28 Oct 1839 - Margaret HAYTER was named guardian of Ann C., Sarah, Israel, Nancy, John J., and Margaret Jane HAYTER, orphans of Wm. HAYTER, deceased. Bond: $3,000. Sureties: James C. HAYTER and Andrew HAYTER. [Source: "Guardian Bonds Washington County, Virginia 1780-1872," 1984, by Gerald H. Clark, H/S of WCV, page 32]. (Note that the above children were probably named in order of age and therefore, Ann C. and Sarah would both be older than any of Margaret HAYTER's sons. This more than likely means that none of Margaret HAYTER's sons were older than 15 as of May 1841.

31 May 1849 - Margaret HAYTER, widow of Wm. HAYTER, deceased, Sarah HAYTER, and Israel HAYTER - to - Arthur HUTTON for $400.00, a tract of land containing 146 acres on Baker's Creek adjacent Moore ROBINSON. Formerly land of Wm. HAYTER, deceased. Deed ordered to be recorded 25 Jun 1849. [WCV DB 19:169-170].

01 Jun 1849 - Margaret HAYTER - to - Israel HAYTER, land in Poor Valley. Chancery Court of Wythe Co., VA. Andrew, Evan, & Absalom HAYTER and others mentioned. [WCV DB 19:179-180].

27 May 1851 - Nancy Jane HAYTER, Jacob HAYTER, and Margaret Jane HAYTER, heirs of Wm. HAYTER, deceased - to - Arthur HUTTON, three undivided fifths of 146 acres adjacent Moore ROBINSON for $200.00 each. Deed ordered to be recorded 27 May 1851. [WCV DB 20:300-301].

03 Nov 1853 - Sarah HAYTER, Nancy Jane HAYTER, and John J. HAYTER, heirs of Margaret Jane HAYTER, deceased - to - Arthur HUTTON, land on Bakers Creek adjacent Moore ROBINSON, same land that descended to Margaret Jane HAYTER, deceased, from her father, Wm. HAYTER, deceased. Deed admitted to record 28 Feb 1854. [WCV DB 22:67-68]. (Margaret Jane died prior to the 1853 deed and her 3 siblings inherited her share).

01 Mar 1854 - John Jamison HAYTER, 21y, 5m, 21d, single (born WCV, residence: Hancock Co., TN, farmer, s/o Wm. HAYTER) married Sarah PIPPIN (23y, 3m, 3d, single, residence WCV, d/o Robert PIPPIN) by George R. BARR in WCV. This John Jamison HAYTER was probably one of the sons of Wm. & Margaret (JAMISON) HAYTER.

02 Dec 1854 - Margaret HAYTER, Sarah HAYTER, and John J. HAYTER & Sarah his wife, all of Hancock Co., TN, sold land (covered by three deed book entries) on the North Fork of the Holston River - to - Wm. C. EDMONDSON. Two deed book entries were admitted to record on 27 Feb 1855. The third was admitted to record on 21 Jun 1855. [WCV DB 22:309-313, 378-380].

[Sources: "The Marriages of Washington County, Virginia 1781-1853," 1993, by D. E. Brown, page 29; "Washington County Virginia Marriages 1853-1880," 1997, by Thomas Colley, page 163; "Families of Washington County and Bristol, Virginia 1776-1996," 1996, by the Holston Territory Genealogical Society, pages 173 (family #442 - Abraham HAYTER 1) & 202 (family #526 - Edward JAMISON)].

- - - - - - - - - - -

<< QUESTION: Why does Mary Ann single out one specific grand child that we can not account for when she had many others? >>

One reason might have been that the granddaughter, Susannah HUTTON, was possibly the only granddaughter named after Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON's mother Susannah (WOOD) CUNNINGHAM. Arthur ORR Sr., in his 1814 will, gave $15.00 to each of his four grandsons that were named 'Arthur.' This was occasionally done in those days.

- - - - - - - - - - -

<< Donna Jean, your transcribed will for Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton is different than mine. Leah, I think you sent me the transcription that I have. I have it identified as Washington Co Will Book 11, page 125. I do not have a copy of the original of this will,though. >>

As noted in our earlier e-mail, ours was a complete transcription of the whole will (not an abstract) – nothing was left out. It is Will Book 11, pages 126, 127 and 128. None of Mary Ann's will is on page 125. On page 128, line 9, is the following (complete line as spelled) –

"Susannah Hutten wife of John Hutten, and Mary Ann"

<< REQUEST:If someone does have this will, would they kindly send it to me by snail mail? >>

Will do.

Donna Jean & Bob

01 May 1884 - John Jackson HAYTER, 21y, Sm, 21d, single (born WCV, residence: Hancock Co., TN, farmer, s/o Wm. HAYTER) married Sarah PIPPIN (23y, 3m, 3d, single, residence WCV, d/o Robert PIPPIN) by George R. BARR in WCV. This John Jackson HAYTER was probably one of the sons of Wm. & Margaret (JAMISON) HAYTER.

02 Dec 1884 - Margaret HAYTER, Sarah HAYTER, and John J. HAYTER & Sarah his wife, all of Hancock Co., TN, sold land (covered by three deed book entries) on the North Fork of the Holston River - to - Wm. C. EDMONDSON. Two deed book entries were admitted to record on 27 Feb 1885. The third was admitted to record on 21 Jan 1885. [WCV DB 22:309-313, 318-380]

[Sources: "The Marriages of Washington County, Virginia 1781-1853," 1993, by D. E. Brown, page 29; "Washington County Virginia Marriages 1853-1880," 1997, by Thomas Coffey, page 163; "Families of Washington County and Bristol, Virginia 1777-1900," 1998, by the Holston Territory Genealogical Society, pages 173 (family #442 - Abraham HAYTER I) & 202 (family #628 - Edward JAMISON)]

<< QUEETION: Why does Mary Ann single out one specific grand child that we can not account for when she had many others? >>

One reason might have been that the granddaughter, Susannah HUTTON, was probably the only granddaughter named after Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON's mother Susannah (WOOD) CUNNINGHAM. Arthur ORR Sr., in his 1814 will, gave $15.00 to each of his four grandsons that were named "Arthur." This was occasionally done in those days.

<< Donna Jean, your grandchild will for Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton is different than mine. Look, I think you sent me the transcription that I have. I have it identified as Washington Co Will Book 11, page 125. I do not have a copy of the original of this will though. >>

As noted in our earlier e-mail, ours was a complete transcription of the whole will (nor an abstract) – nothing was left out. It is Will Book 11, pages 125, 127 and 128. None of Mary Anna's will is on page 125. On page 129, line 5, is the following (complete line as spelled) –

"Susannah Hutton wife of John Hutton, and Mary Ann"

<< REQUEETT: If someone does have this will, would they kindly send it to me by snail mail? >>

Will do.

Donna Jean & Bob

Subj: **Re: The line of John Hutton and Mary Ann Cunningham**
Date: 05/15/2000 3:04:16 AM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us
CC: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net
CC: bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net
CC: billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, BUMBETTY
CC: Camracrazy, DEEMATH, dj@dailypost.com
CC: doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net
CC: DwiMarSco, ebmurf@southeast.net, FYates7218
CC: hubshill@juno.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com
CC: huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com
CC: jbarbour@louisa.net, Jer mhr 1987
CC: jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com
CC: LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com
CC: pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us
CC: powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net
CC: pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net
CC: rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net
CC: Tennhut, th772@conrad.appstate.edu
CC: tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ
CC: Whiskers42

The following correction is to our e-mail of 05/12/2000 at 2:27:27 AM Eastern Daylight Time. We wrote:

<< Wm. HAYTER (s/o Abraham & Susanna HAYTER) and Margaret JAMISON were married 23 May 1822 in Washington Co., VA by Alexander McEWEN. >>

The above is incorrect in that the parents of the Wm. HAYTER who married Margaret JAMISON were not Abraham & Susanna HAYTER.

On page 173, family #442 (Abraham HAYTER 1), in – "Families of Washington County and Bristol, Virginia 1776-1996," 1996, by the Holston Territory Genealogical Society – it incorrectly states that Wm. HAYTER , son of Abraham & Susanna HAYTER, married Margaret JAMISON. On page 174, family #446 (HAYTER-ALLISON), the submitter has Abraham & Susannah's son Wm. marrying Margaret BUCHANAN. This Wm. died in 1797, so would not have been around to marry in 1822.

Family 446 was submitted by Nancy J. WILLIAMS, 516 McBride Drive, Lafayette, CA 94549 (Nancy included a number of sources).

The Wm. HAYTER who married Margaret JAMISON was possibly the son of Israel HAYTER (son of Abraham M. & Susannah HAYTER). Israel (b. 02 Apr 1754, d. 11 Feb 1829) married Ann CRAWFORD on 20 April 1781. Israel & Ann were said to have had seven children, Abraham, Susannah, Wm., Agnus, Ann, Sarah, & James Crawford.

The six children of Wm. & Margaret (JAMISON) HAYTER who were orphans in 1839, were: Ann C., Sarah, Israel, Nancy, John J., & Margaret Jane HAYTER. Wm. & Margaret's oldest(?) child, Ann C., could have been named after her mother Ann (CRAWFORD) HAYTER. Wm. &

Subj: Re: The line of John Hutton and Mary Ann Cunningham
Date: 05/15/2000 3:04:16 AM Central Daylight Time
From: FOLDREDU
To: ddoerr@audiok.lib.ny.us
CC: stoddart@wondnet.att.net
CC: bartlett@earthlink.net, bouselm@epgeo.net
CC: billinc@planet.c.com, bn@airwaves.net, B/LMBETTY
CC: Cammenary, DEEMATH, ...@dailypost.com
CC: dedamick@attnet.com, DOWB@prodigy.net
CC: DaWaGo, elmurph@southeast.net, FYates7218
CC: ...@...com, hutton...@...
CC: ...@...com, ...@...
CC: ...@...net, Jar mhr 1927
CC: ...@...net, ...@...
CC: LMyttle@...com, ...@...com
CC: ...@...net, ...@...
CC: ...@...net, ...@...
CC: ...@...net, ...@...

Margaret's oldest(?) son, Israel, could have been named after Wm.'s father, Israel HAYTER.

[Source: "Families of Washington County and Bristol, Virginia 1776-1996," 1996, by the Holston Territory Genealogical Society, families #442 (page 173) and #446 (page 174)].

Israel and Ann (CRAWFORD) HAYTER had an older son named Abraham. Therefore Wm. HAYTER had an older brother. Could this Abraham HAYTER have been the father of Mary Ann HUTTON's husband? (Mary Ann being the d/o John & Mary Ann (CUNNINGHAM) HUTTON).

The following are Washington Co., VA marriages that would fit the time frame for the above Abraham HAYTER (who was possibly born about 1782/1783 as his parents were married in Apr 1781):

31 Mar 1808 - Abraham HAYTER & Lucy Cavaner MANIFEES, by Edward CRAWFORD.

22 Jun 1810 - Abram HAYTER & Polley [as spelled] SHANNON.
22 Jun 1810 - Abraham HAYTER & Polly SHANNON [2nd entry], both by Nicholas REAGAN.

The younger brother of Wm. HAYTER (James Crawford HAYTER), also married before Wm. and could also have had a son who married Mary Ann HUTTON.

31 Jan 1811 - James HAYTER & Tabitha FULLEN
31 Jan 1811 - James HAYTER & Tabetha FULLEN [2nd entry], both by Nicholas REAGAN.

James Crawford HAYTER & Tabitha FULLEN had two sons, one was Aaron Hendricks HAYTER, and the other was James Edmondson HAYTER who married Louisa Bowen THOMPSON of Tazewell Co., VA).

James and Tabitha were owners of numerous tracts in WCV.

We also ran across the following additional "near duplicate" entries (all marriages b by Nicholas REAGAN):

12 May 1808 - Jno. HAYTER & Elizth HAYS
12 May 1808 - John I HAYTER & Elizabeth HAYS

15 Nov 1808 - Joseph HUFFMAN & Ann KELLSY
15 Nov 1808 - Joseph HOUGHMAN & Ann KELLY

14 Aug 1809 - Jacob HENSHAW & Mary CAMERON
14 Aug 1809 - Jacob HANSHAW & Mary CAMERON

[Source: "The Marriages of Washington County, Virginia 1781-1853," 1993, by D. E. Brown, page 28].

Donna Jean & Bob

Marguerite's oldest(?) son, Israel, could have been named after Wm.'s father, James HAYTER.

[Source: "Families of Washington County and Bristol, Virginia 1778-1920," 1990, by the Holston Territory Genealogical Society, families 1442 (page 172) and 1448 (page 173)]

Israel and Ann (CRAWFORD) HAYTER had an older son named Abraham. Therefore Wm. HAYTER had an older brother. Could his Abraham HAYTER have been the father of Mary Ann HUTTON's husband? (Mary Ann being the d/o James & Mary Ann (CURWINGHAM) HUTTON)

The following are Washington Co., VA marriages that would fit the time frame for the above Abraham HAYTER (who was possibly born about 1762/1763 as his parents were married in Apr. 1781):

31 May 1808 - Abraham HAYTER & Lucy Cavener MANFEES, by Edward CRAWFORD

22 Jun 1810 - Abram HAYTER & Polly [as spelled] SHANNON
22 Jun 1810 - Abraham HAYTER & Polly SHANNON [2nd entry], both by Nicholas REDGAN

The younger brother of Wm. HAYTER (James Crawford HAYTER) also married before Wm. and could also have had a son who married Mary Ann HUTTON.

31 Jan 1811 - James HAYTER & Tabitha FULLEN
31 Jan 1811 - James HAYTER & Tabitha FULLEN [2nd entry], both by Nicholas REDGAN

James Crawford HAYTER & Tabitha FULLEN had two sons, one was Abner Hendricks HAYTER, and the other was James Edmondson HAYTER who married Letitia Brown THOMPSON of Tazewell Co., VA)

James and Tabitha were owners of numerous tracts in WVC.

We also ran across the following additional "near duplicate" entries (all marriages b by Nicholas REDGAN):

12 May 1808 - Jno. HAYTER & Elizb HAYS
12 May 1808 - John HAYTER & Elizabeth HAYS

15 Nov 1808 - Joseph HURFMAN & Ann KELLSY
15 Nov 1808 - Joseph HOUCHMAN & Ann KELLY

14 Aug 1809 - Jacob HENSHAW & Mary CAMERON
14 Aug 1809 - Jacob HANSHAW & Mary CAMERON

[Source: "The Marriages of Washington County, Virginia 1781-1853," 1993, by O. B. Brown, page 29]

Donna Jean & Bob

Subj: **Huttons in WWI**
Date: 05/24/2000 10:15:08 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, ejett@cyberplanet.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com
CC: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, densmom@webtv.net, jtortaro@pe.net, powells4@ix.netcom.com, sdeitz@lightspeed.net

Dear friends,

I did a little digging at the Library of Virginia page this week and came up with War History Commission Military Service Records for several Huttons. One is the Washington Co, Va Huttons and the other group is from Smyth County.

Lines from Washington County:

1. John and jane Dickson Hutton
2. Edward and Sarah Porterfield Hutton
3. Arthur D. and Sarah Elizabeth Buchanan Rybum Hutton
4. Francis Beatie Hutton m. Jennie O. Preston

Francis Beatie Hutton had four sons with Jennie O. Preston who is named in one of the sons applications as JANE ORR PRESTON HUTTON. I had always seen her name as Jennie Preston and didn't know she was an ORR. they married on 22 Dec 1880. Frank was a lawyer and a judge. He and his sons all lived in the 500-600 block of Main Street in Abingdon, according to the reports.

One of the sons was Edward J. Hutton. Dates for him are 26 May 1886-26 May 1917 (from HOWH) buried in Old Glade Spring Church Cem. I have no report for him. either he died in the military or before the military called. NFI Also there is a sister to these boys - Sarah K. Hutton that I have no info on either. Here is the info for these 3 boys:

1.Arthur PReston Hutton (11 Jan 1882 at Glade Spring), Presbyterian, married on 30 July 1918 at Asheville, NC to Maude Richardson (22 Mar 1899 at Clarksville, TN). Child is Jennie Preston Hutton born 23 May 1919 at Abingdon, VA. Arthur went to the University of Va and one session at the Virginia Military Institute. He was a lawyer and lived at 512 Main Street Abingdon. His service was short, voluntary and was honorably discharged after a short service, account physical defect. He was a Ft. Myer from 24 Aug 1917 to 1 Oct 1917. Both ARthur and Jennie are buried in Glade Spring Cemetery. Arthur died 1932.

2. Francis Beattie Hutton, Jr. was born 18 June 1891 at Abingdon, Wash Co, VA. He is a Presbyterian married on 20 Jan 1915 at Richmond VA to Mary Waller Gregory (26 Mar 1889 at Lester Manor, Va, died 6 Jun 1917) He was m2 to Margaret Lyons Penn (26 Sept 1889)on 10 Sept 1919 at Abingdon, Va. Two children: Francis Beattie Hutton, III (3 June 1917 at

Subj: Huttons in WWI
Date: 02/24/2000 10:15:08 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcoastal@suddlink.tlh.ny.us (Coastalio)
To: smoltbert@worldnet.att.net, bshutton@eastlink.net, bcouture@telepage.net, billinfo@planetke.com, bnc@stewarts.net, bumbolly@aol.com, c6bl4@dialsite.com, camaronmcy@aol.com, DCEMATH@aol.com, d@dirtypost.com, doolamcly@hotmail.com, DOWNEYgeo@ny.net, DwWas8oo@aol.com, elmunh@southeast.net, gaxia@cybergalaxy.net, FORDREDLD@aol.com, FYales7218@aol.com, hubsklil@juno.com, huttonde@mitlink.com, hutton@hotmail.com, jb19fg@hotmail.com, jbarbour@lucas.net, Jamhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cybertamp.net, knutson@ida.com, LMyles@home.com, mapclerk@email.msn.com, pcooper@phpink.net, pfutton@wesubiaw.k12.mo.us, powellwh@ix.netcom.com, pronmss@cyberation.net, pronmson@lax.net, radtor@dimotion.net, rhatcher@yournet.com, sbutler@mississippi.net, tamyk@aol.com, tb7172@central.wpalate.edu, tommsiaburwm@earthlink.net, VHILL@Aol.com, wtatar@hotmail.com
CC: dcoastal@suddlink.tlh.ny.us, dennmom@wildcr.net, jbatchop@pe.net, powells@ix.netcom.com, adbutt@bigtheyoed.net

Dear friends,

I did a little digging at the Library of Virginia page this week and came up with War History Commission Military Service Records for several Huttons. One is the Washington Co, Va Huttons and the other proud to be from Smyth County.

Lines from Washington County:

1. John and Jane Dickson Hutton
2. Edward and Sarah Porterfield Hutton
3. Arthur D. and Sarah Elizabeth Buchanan Rybum Hutton
4. Francis Beatie Hutton m. Jennie O. Preston

Francis Beatie Hutton had four sons with Jennie O. Preston who is named in one of the some applications as JANE ORR PRESTON HUTTON. I had always seen her name as Jennie Preston and didn't know she was an ORR. They married on 22 Dec 1892. Frank was a lawyer and a judge. He and his sons all lived in the 500-600 block of Main Street in Abingdon, according to the reports.

One of the sons was Edward J. Hutton. Dates for him are 25 May 1896-26 May 1972 (from HOWH) buried in Old Glade Spring Church Cem. I have no report for him. either he died in the military or before the military called. (?) Also there is a sister to these boys - Sarah K. Hutton that I have no info on either. Here is the info for these 3 boys:

1.Arthur Preston Hutton (11 Jan 1892 at Glade Spring), Presbyterian married on 30 July 1919 at Asheville, NC to Maude Richardson (22 Mar 1899 at Clarksville, TN). Child is Jennie Preston Hutton born 23 May 1919 at Abingdon, VA. Arthur went to the University of Va and one session at the Virginia Military Institute. He was a lawyer and lived at 512 Main Street Abingdon. His mother was ailing, voluntary and was honorably discharged after a short service, account physical defect. He was a Pt. Mayer from 24 Aug 1917 to 1 Oct 1917. Both Arthur and Jennie are buried in Glade Spring Cemetery. Arthur died 1952.

2. Francis Beatie Hutton, Jr. was born 18 June 1901 at Abingdon, Wash Co, VA. He is a Presbyterian married on 20 Jan 1915 at Richmond VA to Mary Walker Gregory (25 Mar 1889 at Lacey Manor, Va. died 8 Jun 1917) He was m2 to Margaret Lyons Penn (26 Sept 1880)on 10 Sept 1919 at Abingdon, Va. Two children: Francis Beatie Hutton, III (3 June 1917 at

Marion, Va - his mom Mary must have died fromcomplications during his birth). Next Child: George Penn Hutton (9 May 1921) at Columbia SC. Francis was a doctor - his education was excellent - Abingdon Male Academy (Prep)Hampton Sidney College, cadet from Virginia Military School, Medical College of VA in Richmond (Doctor of Medicine) He lived at 501 E Main Street in Abingdon, Va. Francis's war record is extensive - if you want it I will be glad to type it out - just ask. He was commissioned first leiutenant in the MEdical Reserve Corp in June 1916 and was a Capt in the Regular Army Medical Corps at the end of the war. He was in many battles in France include ARgonne and was torpedoed off the nporth coast of Ireland when a passenger on the ship Tuscania in Feb 1918.

3. Youngest brother is James William Hutton (22 Feb 1900 in Abingdon, Wash Co, VA) He was a Presbyterian and no information on a wife or children is included in his record. He had four years of HS at the beginning of the war and lived at 603 E Main Street in Abingdon. He was a private in the Regular army in the Artillery section. His report notes: I did not go to Europe. Was trained at Camp Shelby, Miss, Camp Logan, Texas, Corpus Christi, Texas, San Antonio, Texas from 3/7/18 to 9/8/19." He was discharged from Camp Lee, Va on 8 Sept 1919 and went back to school.

Smyth Co. Huttons

1. John and Jane Dickson Hutton
2. Leonard and Martha McCall Hutton
3. William and Eliza Hill Hutton
4. William Leonard Hutton and Dorcus Perdue Hutton
5. William "Wiley" & Nannie Rosa Bell Stewart Hutton

1. William Thomas Hutton was born 10 Jan 1893 in Benhams, WashingtonCo, Va. He was a Methodist and married Eliza Catherine Rambo on 4 Sept 1919 in Bristol, TN. (Eliza Catherine Rambo was born 26 June 1901 at Glade Spring, Va, d/o James and Fanny Rambo) Both are buried in Sharrett Cemetery in Bristol, VA. Child: Ruby Hutton (7 July 1920) at Canebrake, W.VA. William went to public school and was a "tipple Foreman" at Berwind Coal Company before the war. After the war he moved to Canecrake, McDowell, WVA and became a miner there. His service was from 21 Sept 1917 o 13 June, 1919. He was in France as a Wagoner in Supply 317 regiment, and had no injuries. A question in this report asked the man what impressions were made upon you by the war experience. He answered: "It made me feel that I was fighting for rights of humanity and a noble cause of our flag".

Other Smyth Co Huttons - I have not been able to trace the lines to these two men, but I "believe" they were decendents of Leonard Hutton, s/o John and Jane Dickson Hutton. More research on them is needed.

2. John Earle Hutton (1 May 1901 in Sugar Grove, VA) s/o John F. Hutton andMalvina Cress, Baptist, not married. He went to HS and was a farmer opn his father's Sugar Grove farm, where he lived. He was inducted on 13 Oct 1918 at Emory, VA as a private in the Student Army Training Corps. No service or other training notes. John went bak to farming and student after the war.

Madon, Va - Ma mom Mary must have died somewhere/somtime during his birth). Died ONE: George Ryan Hutton (8 May 1921) in Columbia SC. Francis was a doctor - his education was excellent - Abingdon Male Academy (Prep)/Hampden Sidney College, cadet from Virginia Military School, Medical College of VA in Richmond (Doctor of Medicine). He lived at 807 E Main Street in Abingdon, Va. Francis's war record is extensive - if you want it I will be glad to type it out - just ask. He was commissioned first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corp in June 1918 and was a Capt in the Regular Army Medical Corps at the end of the war. He was in many battles in France including Argonne and was torpedoed off the north coast of Ireland when a passenger on the ship Tuscania in Feb 1918.

2. Youngest brother is James William Hutton (22 Feb 1900 in Abingdon, Wash Co, VA). He was a Presbyterian and no information on a wife or children is included in his record. He had four years of HS at the beginning of the war and lived at 802 E Main Street in Abingdon. He was a private in the Regular army in the Artillery section. His report notes: "did not go to Europe. Was trained at Camp Bowie, Miss, Camp Logan, Texas, Corpus Christi, Texas, San Antonio, Texas from 3/27/18 to 9/9/18." He was discharged from Camp Lee, Va on 8 Sept 1919 and went back to school.

Smyth Co. Hutton's

1. John and Jane Dickson Hutton
2. Leonard and Martha McCall Hutton
3. William and Eliza Hill Hutton
4. William Leonard Hutton and Dorcas Perdue Hutton
5. William "Willy" & Minnie Rose Bell Stewart Hutton

1. William Thomas Hutton was born 10 Jan 1893 in Emmens, Washington Co, Va. He was a Methodist and married Eliza Catherine Rambo on 4 Sept 1919 in Bristol, TN. (Eliza Catherine Rambo was born 25 June 1901 in Glade Spring, Va, dau James and Ruby Rambo) Both are buried in Stuart Cemetery in Bristol, VA. Child: Ruby Hutton (7 July 1923) at Danebrie, W VA. William went to public school and was a "Maple Foreman" at Berwind Coal Company before the war. After the war he moved to Cannelton, McDowell, WVA and became a miner there. His service was from 24 Sept 1917 to 13 June, 1919. He was in France as a Wagoner in Supply 317 regiment, and had no injuries. A question in this report asked the man what impressions were made upon you by the war experience: "It answered: "It made me feel that I was fighting for rights of humanity and a noble cause of our flag".

Other Smyth Co Hutton's - I have not been able to trace the lines to these two men, but I "believe" they were descendants of Leonard Hutton, s/o John and Jane Dickson Hutton. More research on them is needed.

2. John Earle Hutton (1 May 1901 in Sugar Grove, VA) s/o John F. Hutton and Martha Cross. Bachelor, not married. He went to his aunt was a farmer upon his father's Sugar Grove farm, where he lived. He was inducted on 12 Oct 1918 at Emory, VA as a private in the Student Army Training Corps. No service or other training notes. John went back to farming and stuck after the war.

3. Hester Horton Hutton (that's a mouthful!) was born 16 May 1894 (?) in Smyth Co, VA to Joseph L. and Mandy Taylor Hutton, no church, single. He went to 9th grade and farmed for his grandfather, George W. Taylor in Seven mile ford, Va. He was inducted into the Infantry on 15 July (no year) at Seven Mile Ford as a private. He was trained at Umpton (sic) for about three months. He died of disease in New York probably on 19 Oct 1917 (?) He was under medical care at the NY base for about 10 days. NFI.

I hope this is helpful for someone. Let me know if you need any further information

Diane

———————— Headers ————————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yh03.mx.aol.com (rly-yh03.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.35]) by air-yh01.mail.aol.com (v73.13) with ESMTP; Wed, 24 May 2000 11:15:08 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-yh03.mx.aol.com (v71.10) with ESMTP; Wed, 24 May 2000 11:14:48 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id LAA00106;
Wed, 24 May 2000 11:12:48 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Wed, 24 May 2000 11:12:47 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net,
billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com,
dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net,
DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, ejett@cyberplanet.net,
FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com,
huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com,
jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net,
khutton@ktc.com, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com,
pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us,
powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net,
redfox@directcon.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net,
tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu,
tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com
cc: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, densmom@webtv.net, jtortaro@pe.net,
powells4@ix.netcom.com, sdeitz@lightspeed.net
Subject: Huttons in WWI
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.1000524100953.3552A-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **Re: Huttons in WWI**
Date: 05/25/2000 12:17:09 AM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net
To: bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net
To: billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, BUMBETTY
To: c8514@digitalexp.com, Camracrazy, DEEMATH
To: dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com
To: DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco, ebmurf@southeast.net
To: ejett@cyberplanet.net, FYates7218
To: hubshill@juno.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com
To: huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com
To: jbarbour@louisa.net, Jer mhr 1987
To: jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com
To: LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com
To: pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us
To: powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net
To: pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net
To: rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net
To: Tennhut, th772@conrad.appstate.edu
To: tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ
To: whiskers42@hotmail.com
CC: densmom@webtv.net, jtortaro@pe.net
CC: sdeitz@lightspeed.net

In a message dated 05/24/2000 11:15:08 AM Eastern Daylight Time, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Diane Costello) writes:

<< Francis Beatie Hutton had four sons with Jennie O. Preston who is named in one of the sons applications as JANE ORR PRESTON HUTTON. I had always seen her name as Jennie Preston and didn't know she was an ORR. they married on 22 Dec 1880. Frank was a lawyer and a judge. He and his sons all lived in the 500-600 block of Main Street in Abingdon, according to the reports. >>

22 Dec 1880 - Frank B. HUTTON (22y, 10m, 27d; single; born & resided in Washington Co., VA; Lawyer; s/o A. D. & Sarah E. HUTTON) married Jennie O. PRESTON (19y, 11m; single; born & resided in Washington Co., VA; d/o Samuel & Cassie PRESTON). (Minister was blank). [Source: "Washington County Virginia Marriages 1853-1880," 1997, by Thomas Colley, page 186].

15 Dec 1859 - Samuel PRESTON (31 yrs; single, born & resided in Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Thomas M. & Jane PRESTON) married Catharine "Cassie" GRAY (20 yrs; single; born & resided in Washington Co., VA; d/o John & Mary GRAY). Minister: Wm. W. STICKLEY. [Source: "Washington County Virginia Marriages 1853-1880," 1997, by Thomas Colley, page 303].

25 Sep 1828 - Thomas M. PRESTON (b. 14 May 1807, d. 22 Feb 1875, s/o Samuel PRESTON) married (1st) Jane ORR (b. 27 May 1812, d. 26 Aug 1837, d/o James ORR, Sr. & Mary "Polly" CARSON). Minister: Alexander McEWEN. Thomas M. married (2nd) Evalina [as spelled] BRADLEY (b. 03 May 1813, d. 05 Dec 1884). Minister: Stephen TAYLOR. Evaline's maiden name was GRAY. (Both marriages were in Washington Co., VA). [Source for marriages: "The Marriages of Washington County, Virginia 1781-1853," 1993, by D. E. Brown, pages 48 & 49].

Subj: **John Earle Hutton, line of George Washington Hutton**
Date: 05/26/2000 9:31:39 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton1@earthlink.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Dear cousins on the GW side!

I have found how John Earle Hutton is related to our line. If you recall, I listed his World War I Military Service Record in a recent email. He was born 1 May 1901 to John F. Hutton and Malvina Cress, a Baptist and farmer who had complete high school.He was in training in the Emory and Henry unit of the Student Army Training Corp and did not go to Europe. His line is:

1. George Washington Hutton m. Sarah Ann Slemp
   2. first child, first son was James Frederick Hutton m. Mary Amanda Shupe
      3. middle son is John F. Hutton (10 Oct 1867-27 Jan 1937 in Sugar Grove, Va) m. Malvina "Mary" Cress (1 April 1867-24 Dec 1930 in Sugar Grove) I had 9 children for them, but apparently there were more! Children for John F and Malvina Cress Hutton are:

1. Henry C. Hutton (1880-28 Nov 1890 in St. Clair, Smyth Co at 10 years old of diptheria. SCDR
2. Adah Robert Hutton (16 April 1888) SCBR, p261
3. Glenn Hutton
4. Carol Hutton
5. Virginia Mae Hutton
6. Loone Hutton (12 Mar 1890-28 Dec 1948 in Sugar Grove Va)
7. Samuel Clay Hutton (20 June 1892) SMBR,p300. Died 21 May 1934 in Sugar Grove. Married Lora Ham (24 Feb 1898-10 Jul 1981 in Sugar Grove)
8. Walter Hutton (31 Dec 1894) SCBR, p 319
9. James Hutton (6 Sep 1896) SCBR, p345
10. John Earle Hutton (1 May 1901) WWI vet*********

Please add to your records.
Diane

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zc04.mx.aol.com (rly-zc04.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.4]) by air-zc05.mail.aol.com (v73.13) with ESMTP; Fri, 26 May 2000 10:31:39 -0400

Subj: John Earle Hutton, line of George Washington Hutton
Date: 05/25/2000 9:21:39 AM Central Daylight Time
From: "dcostelli@audio.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: smurthee@worldnet.att.net, bartotten1@earthlink.net, bcousins@lelapsy.net, billinfo@planetkc.com, lurg@swarms.net, lumbeklly@aol.com, rd8144@telesp.com, ramsacney@aol.com, dcostelli@audio.lib.ny.us, DEEMA THE@aol.com, dg@dallypost.com, dodatinch@hotmail.com, DOW@mcdly.net, DwMarts@aol.com, ebrun@southeast.net, FORCREDU@aol.com, FYalm172@aol.com, hubbrill@juno.com, hutcrobe@mitlink.com, hutterqo01@hawaii.rr.com, jd78@hotmail.com, jbenhum@tulsa.net, Jamlyn1987@aol.com, jpeat@cybermmp.net, kutton@kc.com, LMyllott@home.com, mwjbeale@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@swebshop.k12.mo.us, pohlwel@kx.delcom.com, ptkmos@postation.net, ptkmos@kiesa.net, rcotter@doctoon.net, rhatcher@yourmail.com, sklaum@mtbeer.net, tomkhutton@aol.com, thh72@comcast.apcpatch.edu, tommsloanwalsw@earthlink.net, VHill@aol.com, wrsklum@hotmail.com

Dear cousins on the GW side!

I have found how John Earle Hutton is related to our line. If you recall, I listed his World War I Military Service Record in a recent email. He was born 1 May 1901 to John F. Hutton and Malvina Cress, a Baptist and farmer who had completed high school. He was in training in the Army and Navy unit of the Student Army Training Corp and did not go to Europe. His line is:

1. George Washington Hutton m. Sarah Ann Stump
   2. first child, last son was James Frederick Hutton m. Mary Amanda Stupe
      3. middle son is John F. Hutton (10 Oct 1861-27 Jan 1927 in Sugar Grove, Va) m. Malvina "Mary" Cress (1 April 1867-24 Dec 1950 in Sugar Grove) I had 9 children for them, but apparently there were more! Children to John F and Malvina Cress Hutton are:

1. Harry C. Hutton (1890-28 Nov 1890 in St. Clair, Smyth Co at 10 years old of diphtheria -SCCR
2. Adam Robert Hutton (16 April 1889) SCBR, p231
3. Glenn Hutton
4. Carol Hutton
5. Virginia Mae Hutton
6. Leone Hutton (12 Mar 1890-28 Dec 1946 in Sugar Grove Va)
7. Samuel Clay Hutton (20 June 1892) SMBR p200. Died 21 May 1934 in Sugar Grove. Married Lora Ham (24 Feb 1896-10 Jul 1967 in Sugar Grove)
8. Walter Hutton (31 Dec 1894) SCBR, p 319
9. James Hutton (6 Sep 1898) SCBR, p345
10. John Earle Hutton (1 May 1901) WWI vet ********

Please add to your records.
Diana

Hoaxes

Hutton-Patin <dcostelli@audio.lib.ny.us>
Received: from ny-zab1.mx.aol.com (ny-zab1.mx.aol.com [172.31.33.4]) by air-cc05.mail.aol.com (v73.13) with ESMTP; Fri, 26 May 2000 10:31:39 -0400

Subj: **the line of James and Isabel Orr Hutton**
Date: 07/31/2000 10:43:07 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: RRoy898907@aol.com
CC: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton@iland.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@lakeozarks.net, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com, l.hillard@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Dear Bob,

Well, one of your lines is a good match - Jane Hutton and thomas McCall - I have descendency and ancestry from both sides. Now, your James Hutton is still a bit of a puzzle for us, but I have another researcher in my focus group who is from the exact same line. We think we have a good conjecture on him, but just need that piece of evidence that will make the connection documented. That is correct, we believe Jane and James could be siblings.

I am copying this message to our group by way of introducing you and will add your name to our list. Please try to copy all members when you send information so we know we all have it. Thank you!

Because I have put together research from members of our little group, I will email you the work in 5 parts. Please especially note Part 5 of 5 which has information on these lines. Also I can send more on Jane Hutton McCall's line. Would it be possible for you to let us know where you got the dates for James Hutton? and for Jane Hutton McCall, also?

Warm wishes, Diane Costello

On Sun, 30 Jul 2000 RRoy898907@aol.com wrote:

> Hi Diane,
> I apologize for not sending all the data you needed to answer my query.
> My James Hutton:
>
> Descendants of James Hutton
>
> 1 [1] James Hutton b: 05 Apr 1805 in Washington Co, VA d:
> Abt. 27 Sep 1872 in Hutton Twp, Coles Co., IL
> .. +Rebecca Griffin d: in KY m: 09 Jul 1831 in
> Anderson Co., KY
> ..... 2 James R. Hutton, Jr. b: 1833 in Anderson Co., KY
> ..... +Charlotte A. Snyder d: 22 Sep 1867 m: 10
> Oct 1854 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL
> ..... 2 Winston Hutton b: 06 Oct 1835 in Anderson Co., KY d: 28
> Feb 1899 in Home near Cooks Mills, North Okaw Twp., Coles Co., IL
> ..... +Martha Dixon b: 08 Oct 1837 d: 10 May 1906

Subj: the line of James and Isabel Orr Hutton
Date: 07/17/2000 10:43:07 AM Central Daylight Time
From: donna@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: donna@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: RRoy03@aol.com
CC: annolabell@worldnet.att.net, bailyfamily@land.net, bonsens@telepas.net, billinks@planetc.com, bnc@wheatas.net, buxnbeth@aol.com, c651@gridlex.com, cameronry@aol.com, donna@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEJEMA1H@aol.com, dj@dbypen.com, DOW@mailby.net, DwMcCo@aol.com, ednunt@earthlink.net, FORDRED@aol.com, FYnils72@aol.com, butonada@nblink.com, hutton001@swell.n.com, jb19@bolmail.com, jamcoat@hikwestex.net, jhutton@ozas.net, Jamrhy1987@aol.com, jpaul@bybanmp.net, kbutton@ix.com, l.nitzer@wchnet.at.net, LWyll@home.com, mapbeals@email.msn.com, pottop@bigfoot.net, phuto@weskeen.k12.mo.us, pottyhall@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@cellation.net, pthomson@dacs.net, redbo@flinktown.net, rhatchey@yahoo.com, sabbonin@mailsanqu.net, tamphut@aol.com, th72@cornell.appstate.edu, tommielowe@dphrhr.net, VHill@aol.com, whisler-12@national.com

Dear Bob,

Well, one of your uncles is a good match - Jane Hutton and James McCall - I have dates, ordinary and ancestry from both sides. Now, your James Hutton is still a lot of a puzzle to us, but I have another researcher in my focus group who is from the exact same line. We think we have a good connection on him, but that need that piece of evidence that will make the connection documented. That is correct, we believe Jane and James could be siblings.

I am copying this message to our group by way of introducing you and will add your name to our list. Please try to copy all members when you send information so we know we all have it. Thank you!

Because I have put together research from members of our little group, I will email you the work in 5 parts. Please especially note Part 5 of 5 which has information on these lines. Also I can send more on Jane Hutton McCall's line. It would be possible for you to let us know where you got the data for James Hutton? and for Jane Hutton McCall, also?

Warm wishes, Diane Costello

On Sun, 30 Jul 2000 RRoy03@aol.com wrote:

> Hi Diane,
>
> I apologize for not sending all the data you needed to answer my query.
> My James Hutton:
>
> Descendants of James Hutton
>
>
> 1 [1] James Hutton b. 05 Apr 1805 in Washington Co., VA d:
> Abt. 27 Sep 1872 in Hutton Twp, Coles Co., IL
> +Rebecca Gatti d: in KY m: 06 Jul 1831 in
> Anderson Co., KY
> ..... 2 James R. Hutton, Jr. b: 1833 in Anderson Co., KY
> ..... +Charlotte A. Stryker d: 22 Sep 1887 m: 10
> Oct 1854 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL
> ..... 2 William Hutton b: 06 Oct 1835 in Anderson Co., KY d: 23
> Feb 1899 in Home near Cooks Mills, North Grove Twp., Coles Co., IL
> ..... +Martha Tyron b: 08 Oct 1837 d: 10 May 1906

> m: 18 Jan 1859 in Coles Co., IL
> ..... 2 Arthur Hutton b: 05 Apr 1837 in Lexington, Anderson
> Co., KY d: 31 Aug 1926 in Dorans, Coles Co., IL
> ..... +Nancy Dixon b: 18 Feb 1842 in Near Cooks Mills, N
> Okaw Township, Coles Co., IL d: 09 Jan 1933 in Dorans, Coles Co., IL
> m: 02 Dec 1858 in Coles Co., IL
> ..... 2 Silas Hutton b: 1841 d: 16 Aug 1928 Military service:
> Civil War, Pvt. Army Co. K,, 123 IL Inf.
> ..... +Elizabeth _____ b: 1848 d: Unknown
> *2nd Wife of [1] James Hutton:
> .. +Elizabeth Cunningham m: 12 Mar 1845 in Paris,
> Edgar Co., IL
> ..... 2 [2] Nancy Isabell Hutton b: 1846 in Paris, Edgar Co,
> IL d: 1929
> ..... +James De Jurneit
> ..... *2nd Husband of [2] Nancy Isabell Hutton:
> ..... +Joseph B. Perry m: 11 Sep 1864 in
> Coles Co., IL
> *3rd Wife of [1] James Hutton:
> .. +Letitia Goosey b: Abt. 1815 in KY d: 24 May 1889 in
> Charleston,Coles Co., IL m: 28 Sep 1848 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL
> ..... 2 Thomas Jefferson Hutton b: 22 Dec 1849 in Hutton Twp.
> Coles Co., IL d: 20 Apr 1915 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL
> ..... +Susan Dica Houchin b: 28 Jul 1853 in Anderson Co.,
> KY d: 08 Mar 1935 in Charleston,Coles Co., IL m: 08 Sep 1869 in
> Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., KY
> ..... 2 Peter Goosey Hutton b: 14 Nov 1853 in Hutton Tsp. Coles
> Co., IL d: 11 Oct 1926 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL
> ..... +Amelia Perry
> ..... 2 Philip Berniece Hutton b: 14 Nov 1853 in Hutton Twp.
> Coles Co., IL d: 03 Feb 1916
> ..... +Mary E. Sisk m: 23 Dec 1880
> ..... 2 Andrew Raymond Hutton b: 12 Jun 1854 in Hutton Twp,
> Coles Co., IL d: 14 Mar 1873 in Charleston,Coles Co., IL
>
> The Jane Hutton I am working with:
>
> Descendants of Jane Hutton
>
> 1 Jane Hutton b: 19 Nov 1801 in VA d: 04 Jun 1888 in
> Anderson Co., KY
> .. +Thomas McCall b: 11 Dec 1791 in VA d: 19 Feb 1844 in
> Anderson Co., KY
> ..... 2 John McCall b: 08 Aug 1824 in Washington Co, VA d: 25 Oct
> 1898 in Anderson Co., KY
> ..... +Sarah Frances Searcy b: 31 Oct 1834 in KY d: 28
> Jan 1897 in Anderson Co., KY m: 31 Oct 1857 in Anderson Co., KY
>
> My primary goal is to identify the ancestors of James. I do have data
> showing:
>
> Descendants of James Hutton
>
> 1 James Hutton b: Abt. 1779 in VA d: Abt. 15 Feb 1820 in
> Washington Co, VA

> m: 10 Jan 1829 in Coles Co., IL
> ..... 2 Arthur Hutton b: 05 Apr 1827 in Leamington, Anderson
> Co., KY d: 31 Aug 1908 in Oxford, Coles Co., IL
> ..... +Nancy Olson b: 18 Feb 1842 in Mount Cookie Mills, N
> Olive Township, Coles Co., IL d: 09 Jan 1923 in Oxford, Coles Co., IL
> m: 02 Dec 1858 in Coles Co., IL
> ..... 2 Silas Hutton b: 1841 d: 18 Aug 1928 Military service:
> Civil War, Pvt. Army Co. K,, 123 IL Inf.
> ..... +Elizabeth b: 1848 d: Unknown
> "2nd Wife of [1] James Hutton:
> ..... +Elizabeth Cunningham m: 12 Mar 1845 in Paris,
> Edgar Co., IL
> ..... 2 [2] Nancy Isabell Hutton b: 1846 in Paris, Edgar Co.,
> IL d: 1929
> ..... +James De Jurnell
> ..... "2nd Husband of [2] Nancy Isabell Hutton:
> ..... +Joseph B. Perry m: 11 Sep 1864 in
> Coles Co., IL
> "3rd Wife of [1] James Hutton:
> ..... +Lucinda Cooney b: Abt. 1818 in KY d: 24 May 1888 in
> Charleston, Coles Co., IL m: 26 Sep 1848 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL
> ..... 2 Thomas Addison Hutton b: 22 Dec 1849 in Hutton Twp.
> Coles Co., IL d: 20 Apr 1918 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL
> ..... +Susan Dea Hourlin b: 28 Jul 1852 in Anderson Co.,
> KY d: 05 Mar 1928 in Charleston,Coles Co., IL m: 05 Sep 1869 in
> Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., KY
> ..... 2 Percy Cooney Hutton b: 14 Nov 1853 in Hutton Twp. Coles
> Co., IL d: 11 Oct 1928 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL
> ..... +Amelia Perry
> ..... 2 Philip Benniece Hutton b: 18 Nov 1853 in Hutton Twp
> Coles Co., IL d: 03 Feb 1918
> ..... +Mary E. Sisk m: 26 Dec 1880
> ..... 2 Andrew Raymond Hutton b: 12 Jun 1864 in Hutton Twp.
> Coles Co., IL d: 14 Mar 1873 in Charleston,Coles Co., IL
>
> The Jane Hutton I am working with:
>
> Descendants of Jane Hutton
>
> 1 Jane Hutton b: 19 Nov 1801 in VA d: 04 Jan 1888 in
> Andersen Co., KY
> ..... +Thomas McCall b: 11 Dec 1791 in VA d: 18 Feb 1844 in
> Andersen Co., KY
> ..... 2 John McCall b: 08 Aug 1824 in Washington Co. VA d: 25 Oct
> 1898 in Andersen Co., KY
> ..... +Sarah Frances Sweny b: 31 Oct 1824 in KY d: 28
> Jan 1897 in Andersen Co., KY m: 31 Oct 1857 in Andersen Co., KY
>
> My primary goal is to identify the ancestors of James. I do have data
> showing:
>
> Descendants of James Hutton
>
> 1 James Hutton b: Abt. 1779 in VA d: Abt. 15 Feb 1820 in
> Washington Co., VA

> .. +Isabella Orr d: Bef. 07 Jan 1820 in Washington Co, VA
> m: 17 Jan 1797 in Washington Co., VA
> ..... 2 Jane Hutton b: 19 Nov 1801 in VA d: 04 Jun 1888 in
> Anderson Co., KY
> ..... +Thomas McCall b: 11 Dec 1791 in VA d: 19 Feb
> 1844 in Anderson Co., KY
>
> As I looked over the similarities of dates, places, etc. I was struck with
> the possibility that Jane and James might be sister and brother. If so, then
> I would have the father of James, b. 1805. Nothing else to go on, just a
> hunch at this point.
>
> Thank you for your offer. I look forward to working with you.
> Bob
>
>
>
>
>

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <.dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yh02.mx.aol.com (rly-yh02.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.34]) by air-yh01.mail.aol.com (v75_b3.9) with ESMTP; Mon, 31 Jul 2000 11:43:06 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [209.139.6.81]) by rly-yh02.mx.aol.com (v75_b3.9) with ESMTP; Mon, 31 Jul 2000 11:42:42 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id LAA27169;
Mon, 31 Jul 2000 11:42:35 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Mon, 31 Jul 2000 11:42:35 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <.dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <.dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: RRoy898907@aol.com
cc: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton@iland.net, bcousins@telpage.net,
billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com,
ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com,
huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com,
jamccall@lakeozarks.net, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com,
jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com, l.hillard@worldnet.att.net,
LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net,
phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com,
pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net,
rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com,
th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net,
VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com
Subject: the line of James and Isabel Orr Hutton
In-Reply-To: <.b0.887cccf.26b60911@aol.com>
Message-ID: <.Pine.SOL.3.95.1000731110950.12565A-100000@bookworm>

> ..... +Isabelle Orr d. Bef. 07 Jan 1820 in Washington Co., VA
> m. 17 Jan 1797 in Washington Co., VA
> ..... 2. Jane Hutton, b. 19 Nov 1801 in VA, d. 04 Jun 1888 in
> Anderson Co., KY
> ..... +Thomas McCall b. 11 Dec 1797 in VA, d. 15 Feb
> 1884 in Anderson Co., KY
>
> As I looked over the similarities of dates, places, etc. I was struck with
> the possibility that Jane and James might be sister and brother. If so, then
> I would have the father of James, b. 1805. Nothing else to go on, just a
> hunch at this point.
>
> Thank you for your offer. I look forward to working with you.
> Bob

Return-Path: <doctelli@aulbk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from ny-vin02.mx.aol.com (ny-vin02.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.34]) by air-yim01.mail.aol.com (v73_b0.8) with
ESMTP; Mon, 31 Jul 2000 11:42:38 -0400
Received: from bookworm.aulbk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.aulbk.lib.ny.us [209.138.6.81]) by ny-vin02.mx.aol.com (v73_b0.8)
with ESMTP; Mon, 31 Jul 2000 11:42:42 -0400
Received: from localhost (doctelli@localhost)
by bookworm.aulbk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id LAA27168;
Mon, 31 Jul 2000 11:42:35 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Mon, 31 Jul 2000 11:42:35 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <doctelli@aulbk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: doctelli@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <doctelli@aulbk.lib.ny.us>
To: RRoy8888@aol.com
cc: amulobel@wolfnet.net, belasfon@aind.net, bousains@talpage.net,
billsmith@plainetic.com, bn@stowebtea.net, burnhardy@aol.com,
c8814@digitalexp.com, camsamray@aol.com, doctelli@aulbk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, d@dallypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwillHeS@aol.com,
ebmurr@earthlink.net, FORDRED01@aol.com, FYates1218@aol.com,
nutbrooks@mdink.com, hutton001@hawaii.rr.com, jb16@hotmail.com,
jamccall@plateauone.net, jbarbour@lousa.net, Jennifer1827@aol.com,
jeall@cybernetry.net, Kinutton@kc.com, LMillard@wodnet.net,
LMyllofi@tromo.com, marjbeale@email.man.com, pcooper@bright.net,
phutton@wesleyan.k12.mo.us, powella4@k.netcom.com,
pthomas@postation.net, pthomson@tiaxa.net, redfox@kilocom.net,
rhatfofer@youmail.com, sklein@mississippi.net, tenrfurl@aol.com,
tirl72@connect.applelink.edu, tommsolomon@earthlink.net,
VHill1@aol.com, wilskins42@hotmail.com
Subject: the line of James and Isabel Orr Hutton
In-Reply-To: <.1n0.j8f7ccd.22b8c0f1@aol.com>
Message-ID: <.Pine.SOL.3.95.100073111050.1285A-100000@bookworm>

Subj: **Re: the line of James and Isabel Orr Hutton**
Date: 08/01/2000 1:26:42 AM Central Daylight Time
From: RRoy898907
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us
CC: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton@iland.net
CC: bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com
CC: bn@stewstras.net, BUMBETTY, c8514@digitalexp.com
CC: Camracrazy, DEEMATH, dj@dailypost.com
CC: DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco, ebmurf@southeast.net
CC: FORDREDJ, FYates7218, huttoncda@nidlink.com
CC: huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com
CC: jamccall@lakeozarks.net, jbarbour@louisa.net
CC: Jer mhr 1987, jpaul@cyberramp.net
CC: khutton@ktc.com, l.hillard@worldnet.att.net
CC: LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com
CC: pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us
CC: powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net
CC: pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net
CC: rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net
CC: Tennhut, th772@conrad.appstate.edu
CC: tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ
CC: whiskers42@hotmail.com

I checked my source for James Hutton, b. 1805 and find that I don't have one. I believe that I may have inadvertently used Arthur Hutton's birthdate. Therefore you should disregard that birthdate. The birthdate for Jane Hutton McCall I got from John McCall.
I checked my History of Coles County, Illinois which was published in 1879, and I am forwarding an article which was there.

Source: The History of Coles County, Illinois; Chicago Wm. Le Baron, Jr. & Co., 186 Dearborn Street, 1879.
(Biographical sketches: pages 615-616.)

JOHN HUTTON, farmer, P. O. Diona; is one of the pioneers of this county, and after whom this township was named; he was born in Montgomery Co., Ky, Jan. 20, 1801; in the year 1816, his parents moved to Crawford Co., Ill,, where his father died January 1819; his mother and family remained there until the year 1834, when they moved to Coles Co., and settled on Sec. 20, where his mother died Nov. 1853, at the age of 77; Mr. Hutton still resides upon the homestead; he held the office of Supervisor the three first terms after the organization of the township; in the year 1824, Mr. Hutton was upon the spot upon which the city of Charleston, in this county, now stands; at that time not another white man was to be found in the neighborhood, inhabited only by the Kickapoo Indians, who were owners of the soil. He married the widow of Isaac Baker April 18, 1843; she was a daughter of George Cottingham, a native of Kentucky, who came to Coles Co. in the year 1837; she was born Oct. 27, 1813; she had one child by Mr. Baker—Levi H., now living in California, and nine children by Mr. Hutton–six boys, all living–George W., born April 18, 1844; James Alexander, Nov. 19, 1847, Isaac Y., Jan. 6, 1850; John A., March 13, 1852; and Alfred and Albert (twins), born March 24, 1855, and three girls, one living–Martha E., born Sept. 30, 1860; two died; Sarah E. died when four months old, and Mary Jane, (formerly Mrs. Wm. M. Sanders), born May 15, 1846, died Nov. 27, 1878, leaving five children–David C., Oscar, Laura E., Annie and Willie.

Also in this book are listed taxpayers of Coles County,

Hutton Twp.:	Alfred Hutton, far.; P. O. Diona.
	John Hutton, far.; P. O. Diona
	A. Hutton, far.; P. O. Diona
North Okaw Twp.:	W. Hutton, far.; P. O. Cooks Mills,
	A. Hutton, far.; P. O. Cooks Mills.
Charleston Twp.	Letittia Hutton, widow
	Thomas Hutton, grocer

Subj: Re: the line of James and Isabel Ov Hutton
Date: 08/12/00 12:35:42 AM Central Daylight Time
From: [illegible]
To: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]
CC: [illegible]

I checked my source for James Hutton, b. 1803 and find that I don't have one. I believe that I may have inadvertently used Arthur Hutton's birthdate. Therefore you should disregard that birthdate. The birthdate for Jane Hutton McCall I got from John McCall.

I checked my history of Coles County, Illinois which was published in 1879, and I am forwarding an article which was there.

Source: The History of Coles County, Illinois. Chicago Wm. Le Baron, Jr. & Co., 185 Dearborn Street, 1879.
(Biographical sketches, pages 815-816.)

JOHN HUTTON, farmer, P. O. Dodge; is one of the pioneers of this county, and after whom this township was named; he was born in Montgomery Co., Ky., Jan. 20, 1803; in the year 1816, his parents moved to Crawford Co., Ill., where his father died January 1819; his mother and family remained there until the year 1834, when they moved to Coles Co., and settled on Sec. 20, where his mother died May, 1863, at the age of 77. Mr. Hutton still resides upon the homestead; he held the office of Supervisor the three first terms after the organization of the township; in the year 1834, Mr. Hutton was upon the spot upon which the city of Charleston, in this county, now stands; at that time not another white man was to be found in the neighborhood, inhabited only by the Kickapoo Indians, who were owners of the soil. He married the widow of Isaac Baker, April 18, 1843; she was a daughter of George Cottingham, a native of Kentucky, who came to Coles Co. in the year 1837; she was born Oct. 27, 1812; she had one child by Mr. Baker—Lucy H., now living in California, and nine children by Mr. Hutton—six boys, all living—George W., born April 12, 1844; James Alexander, Nov. 19, 1847; Isaac Y., Jan. 6, 1850; John A., March 13, 1852; and Alfred and Albert (twins), born March 24, 1855; and three girls, one living—Martha E., born Sept. 20, 1860; two died, Sarah E. died when four months old, and Mary Jane, (formerly Mrs. Wm. M. Sandres), born May 15, 1846, died Nov. 27, 1878, leaving five children—David C., Oscar, Laura E., Alvirio and Willie.

Also in this book are listed today's of Coles County,

Hutton Twp: Alfred Hutton, Sr.; P. O. Dione
John Hutton, Sr.; P. O. Dione
A. Hutton, Sr.; P. O. Dione

North Okaw Twp: W. Hutton, Sr.; P. O. Cooks Mills,
A. Hutton, Sr.; P. O. Cooks Mills

Charleston Twp: Lucinda Hutton, widow
Thomas Hutton, grocer

The John Hutton listed here is also know as "Jackie", There is another article about him in the 1976 History of Coles County. I am also contacting a lady whom I know to be descended from this John "Jackie" Hutton. She is the one who wrote the article in the 1976 History. He was still alive in 1908. Will let you know what I find out.

Bob Roy in California

Subj: **James and Isabel Orr Hutton, Part 1 of 5**
Date: 07/07/2000 12:23:58 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton@iland.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@lakeozarks.net, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com, l.hillard@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Dear friends and cousins,

We would like to re open the discussion and research on James and Isabel Orr Hutton branch of John and Jane Dickson Hutton's line. Some new information and some conflicting information have lead us to the conclusion that we need more research at this time. (If this line is of no interest to you let me know and I will delete you from this discussion)

Edward Hatton of York Co, PA had John Hutton who married Jane Dickson. One of their children was:

James Hutton was born circa 1764-1766, probably in York Co (now Adams Co) PA. (Source is said to be the Bible of Edward Hatton, probably held in the branch of Edward Hatton's youngest daughter Mary who married Adam Symmonds (Simmons, etc).

{Note: I am careful in separating James (s/o John and Jane Dickson Hutton; John being the s/o of Edward Hatton in PA) from James Hatton - the brother of John Hutton and also the s/o Edward Hatton in Pa) In other words John and James Hutton (brothers) came down the Great Wagon Road from PA to Washington Co, VA in the 1780s. It is not certain that they traveled together. The James we are concerned with here is James Hutton son of John Hutton and Jane Dickson;

18 Feb 1794 Washington Deed Book 1:331 - John Hatton and Jane his wife to Leonard Hatton - 30 pounds for 129 acres on Baker Creek, a branch of the Middle Fork of the Holston River. Adj: John Beattie, surveys of Robert Baker, Walker and Jacob Hices. Recorded 18 Mar 1794

21 Mar 1797 Washington Co Deed Book 1:516 - Leonard Hatton and Martha, his wife to James Hatton Jr. for $1 - 129 acres on both sides of Bakers Cr. a branch of the Middle Fork of the Holston River. Adj: John Beattie, Robert Baker, Walker's Old Survey, Jacob Hices, settlement line of said Kirks. Recorded: 21 Mar 1797

[My note: John and Jane Dickson Hutton sold these 129 acres to their son Leonard Hutton soon after Leonard married Martha McCall. Three years later, Leonard and Martha transferred the land for a dollar to Leonard's brother James Hutton who had just married Isabel Orr.]

Subj: James and Isabel Orr Hutton, Part 1 of 5
Date: 03/07/2000 12:23:58 AM Central Daylight Time
From: decoteau@eurbok.lib.ny.us (Coatello)
Reply-to: decoteau@eurbok.lib.ny.us (Coatello)
To: amotbatter@worldnet.att.net, beturton@lend.net, bouanne@telepop.net, bilfinck@planetk.com, bn@sewsina.net, cammerry@aol.com, c851-4@digitalex.com, cammcnary@aol.com, decoteau@eurbok.lib.ny.us, DEEMA1F@aol.com, d@dialypost.com, doctanlo@rotmail.com, DOWJ@prodigy.net, DWMacco@aol.com, ebmurr@southnet.net, FOCPCE@CLU@aol.com, FYates7210@aol.com, hutton00@midink.com, hutton001@rlewall.r.com, jb@g@rotmail.com, jamesbrhutton@navozana.net, jbarbour@bless.net, jamrhr1887@aol.com, jeau@ybermail.net, khutton@kis.com, l.hilland@worldnet.att.net, LMyrtle@home.com, mailbox@email.mail.com, pocopen@dialtoll.net, pbutton@westsiden.k12.mo.us, powell4@k.nelcom.com, pthomas@pelation.net, pthomas@texas.net, nelly@dimotcon.net, rhaselrow@yumel.com, sikman@mistelsign.net, tamrhut@aol.com, thr72@sonnet.appstate.edu, tomm@buwellsw@sammin.net, VHILL@aol.com, wkkkw42@rotmail.com

Dear friends and cousins,

We would like to re open the discussion and research on James and Isabel Orr Hutton branch of John and Jane Dickson Hutton's line. Some new information and some conflicting information have lead us to the conclusion that we need more research at this time. (If this line is of interest to you let me know and I will delete you from this discussion)

Edward Hutton of York Co, PA had John Hutton who married Jane Dickson. One of their children was:

James Hutton was born circa 1734-1735, probably in York Co (now Adams Co) PA. (Bounds is said to be the Bible of Edward Hutton, probably held in the branch of Edward Hutton's youngest daughter Mary who married Adam Symmonds (Simmons, etc).

(Note: I am careful in separating James (s/o John and Jane Dickson Hutton; John being the s/o of Edward Hutton in PA) from James Hutton - the brother of John Hutton and also the s/o Edward Hutton in Pa). In order words John and James Hutton (brothers) came down the Great Wagon Road from PA to Washington Co, VA in the 1750s. It is not certain that they travelled together. The James we are concerned with here is James Hutton son of John Hutton and Jane Dickson.

18 Feb 1794 Washington Deed Book 1:331 - John Hutton and Jane his wife to Leonard Hutton - 30 pounds for 129 acres on Baker Creek, a branch of the Middle Fork of the Holston River. Adj: John Beattie, survey of (Robert Baker, Walker and Jacob Hoss). Recorded 18 Mar 1794

27 Mar 1797 Washington Co Deed Book 1:519 - Leonard Hutton and Martha, his wife to James Hutton Jr. for 81 - 129 acres on both sides of Baker Cr. a branch of the Middle Fork of the Holston River. Adj: John Beattie, Robert Baker, Walker's Old Survey, Jacob Hoss, settlement line of said Hoss. Recorded: 21 Mar 1797

[My note: John and Jane Dickson Hutton sold these 129 acres to their son Leonard Hutton soon after Leonard married Martha McCall. Three years later, Leonard and Martha transferred the land for a dollar to Leonard's brother James Hutton who had just married Isabel Orr.]

James Hutton married on 17 Jan 1797 to Isabel Orr in Washington Co, Va, by Edward Crawford, probably at Glade Spring Presbyterian Church. (source: Marriages of Washington Co, Va 1781-1853, compiled by DE BRown 1993)

[My note: Isabel Orr is said to be one of the daughters of Arthur Orr the Elder. This is Donna Jean and Bob Ford's interest family name - ORR.]

1810 Washington County Census - shows James as a male between 26-45 (James would have been about 44). Other males: one bet10-16 (John, 13), two under ten (Arthur 10, James 5). Females: one bet 26-45 (Isabel), three under 10 (Isabelle (3), Jane (9) and Eleanor (10).

[My note: I have inserted the names that (nearly) match the dates]

Children of James and Isabel Orr Hutton

2. John Hutton (11 Oct 1797-20 Nov 1871) m Susannah Hutton. The Marriages of Washington Co, Va by Brown have a John Hutton marrying a Susannah Hutton on 28 Aug 1824 by Alexander MacEwen. The Washington County Marriage Index (at LVA) has a John Hutton marrying a Susannah Hutton by Alexander MacEwen on 29 Aug 1822. These appear to be duplicate entries for the same marriage. Susannah is likely John's first cousin, the d/o James' brother John Hutton who married Mary Ann Cunningham. Susannah (source Mary Ann C. Hutton's will, WCWB 11:125 naming "Susannah Hutton, wife of John Hutton" as one of her daughters)

John and Susannah are buried in Anderson Co, KY at McCall's Gap in Herborn Cemetery (not documented)

John and Susannah are in the 1850 Anderson Co, KY Census: John (52, b in Va, farmer),Susannah (54 b in Va), James (26, Va), Martha (21, Va),Samuel (18 Va), Elizabeth (16, born in KY), Amanda (14, KY), William (12, KY), Arthur (9, KY) From this census it appears that John and Susannah and their family moved to KY about 1833 or so.

From Guardian Bonds Washington Co, Va 1780-1872, pg 18, 21 Jan 1823: John Hutton named guardian of James Hutton, orphan of James Hutton, deceased. Bond $200. Surety: John Clark.

[My note: This is most probably older brother John Hutton named guardian of his little brother. John would have been about 25, James under 21.

[My note: the number of related James and John Huttons is mind boggling, but I have them straight, I think! If I am not clear on these relationships, please let me know and I will attempt to explain further or correct an error]

2. Arthur Dixon Hutton (17 Jan 1800-16 Feb 1875) married Eleanor Snodgrass, his first cousin on 23 Dec 1820 in Washington Co, by Alexander MacEwen (source MWC by Brown) Eleanor was the d/o Joseph and Ann Hutton Snodgrass. Ann Hutton and Arthur's father James Hutton were siblings, children of John and Jane Dickson Hutton. There is much information on Arthur

James Hutton married on 17 Jan 1797 to Isabel Ott in Washington Co, Va, by Edward Crawford, probably at Glade Spring Presbyterian Church. (source: Marriages of Washington Co, Va 1781-1853, compiled by DE Brown 1980)

[My note: Isabel Ott is said to be one of the daughters of Arthur Ott the Elder. This is Donna Jean and Bob Ford's maternal family name --DRR.]

1810 Washington County, Census - shows James as a male between 26-45 (James would have been about 44). Other males: one but 10-16 (John, 13), two under ten (Arthur 10, James 8). Females: one but 26-45 (Isabel), three under 10 (Isabella (7), Jane (5) and Eleanor (10).

[My note: I have inserted the names that (nearly) match the dates]

Children of James and Isabel Ott Hutton:

2. John Hutton (11 Oct 1797-20 May 1871) m Susannah Hutton.
The Marriages of Washington Co, Va by Brown have a John Hutton marrying a Susannah Hutton on 28 Aug 1824 by Alexander MacDewan.
The Washington County Marriage Index (at LVA) has a John Hutton marrying a Susannah Hutton by Alexander MacDewan on 28 Aug 1822. These appear to be duplicate entries for the same marriage. Susannah is likely John's first cousin, the d/o James Hutton. John Hutton was married Mary Ann Cunningham. Susannah (source Mary Ann C. Hutton's will, WCWB 11:123 naming "Susannah Hutton, wife of John Hutton" as one of her daughters)
John and Susannah are buried in Anderson Co, KY at McCalls Cap in Hutcom Cemetery (not documented)
John and Susannah are in the 1850 Anderson Co, KY Census:
John (52, b in Va), James,Susannah (54 b in Va), James (26, Va), Martha (27, Va), Samuel (18 Va), Elizabeth (16, born in KY), Amanda (14, KY), William (12, KY), Arthur (9, KY). From this census it appears that John and Susannah and their family moved to KY about 1832 or so.
From Guardian Bonds Washington Co, Va 1780-1872, pg 18, 21 Jan 1823, John Hutton named guardian of James Hutton, orphan of James Hutton, deceased. Bond $200. Surety: John Clark.
[My note: This is most probably older brother John Hutton named guardian of his little brother. John would have been about 25, James under 21.]

[My note: the number of related James and John Huttons is mind boggling, but I have them straight. I think! If I am not clear on these relationships, please let me know and I will attempt to explain further or correct an error]

3. Arthur Dixon Hutton (17 Jan, 1800-16 Feb 1875) married Eleanor Snodgrass. His first cousin on 29 Dec 1820 in Washington Co, by Alexander MacDewan (source MWC by Brown). Eleanor was the d/o Joseph and Ann Hutton Snodgrass. Ann Hutton and Arthur's father James Hutton were sisters, children of John and Jane Dixon Hutton. There is much information on Arthur

and Eleanor's line because they stayed in Washington Co, Va. They both died in Washington Co and are buried in Old Glade Spring Presb. Church Cem. they had the following children:

3. Ann Hutton (1821) m. Edward C Crow on 18 Sept 1839 by Alexander MacEwen (MWC, Brown). Children as listed in Guardian Bonds of Wash Co, p41, dated 28 Aug 1848: "Arthur Hutton named guardian of ARthur H Crow, Frances Jane Crow, Robert G. Crow, William R Crow, orphans of Edward C. Crow, deceased. Bond:$1000. Sureties: Ebenneazer A. Robinson, Joseph Snodgrass, James Crow, and Nickerson Snead." This branch needs more research

3. James Dixon Hutton (Mar 1824-13 Dec 1887) m. Missouri E. Naff on 18 Nov 1875 by W. Moore. Missouri was the d/o John Naff. Her dates are 17 Jan 1849-4 Apr 1934) She was 27 and James was 51 when they married. He died of pneumonia fever at the age of 63 and is buried in Old Glade Spring Cemetery. (sources WCVM, Thomas Colley, p186; and WCDR)

4. Cleveland Hendricks Hutton (28 Nov 1884-12 Dec 1886) HOWH

4. Sarah Ellen Christina Hutton "Teeny" (1 Jan 1883-5 Oct 1977) never married, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem. HOWH, Vol 2

There may be additional children.

NOTE: In FAMILIES OF WASHINGTON CO AND BRISTOL, VIRGINIA, 1776-1996 (published by Holston Territory Gen Soc.), pg 26, there is an article about "The Hutton Planation". The house was built by James Hutton (son of John and Jane Dickson Hutton). the article describes the once grand manor house and planation and its present (pre 1996) decaying condition. I understand that the house is now owned by a Mr. Tom Hutton that is/was a lawyer and he and his family are restoring it. I thought you might want to know how the ownership of the home progressed. James Hutton who married Isabel Orr built the house and it was left to his son Arthur and Eleanor Snodgrass Hutton above. Arthur left it to his first son, James D. Hutton who married Missouri E. Naff when he was about 50. His child was Sarah Ellen Christina Hutton who never married and lived in the house until she was moved to a nursing home and the house boarded up. Sarah Ellen Christina was known as "Teeny" and died in 1977.

3. Amanda Mary Hutton (born~1829/1832- 17 Jul 1887 in Washington Co) m Calohill Mines Wade (~1828 in Bedord Co, Va) on 22 Aug 1861 by James McChain. She was 32y,4m 21d, and single. He was 35y,3m 5d, widower, born and resided in Bedford Co, Va, farmer, s/o Archibald & Nancy Wade.(WCVM by Colley, p397) This branch needs more research.

3. Joseph Snodgrass Hutton (1 May 1833-15 Feb 1918 in Smyth Co) married first Sarah Ann Fudge (29 Sept 1833-5 Oct 1862) on 30 Sept 1856 in Smyth Co (SCMR, LVA) Sarah was the d/o John W. Fudge (4 Jul 1796-6 June 1851) and Nancy Scott (John was the s/o of Adam Fudge (13 Jul

and Elizabeth died because they stayed in Washington Co. Va.
They both died in Washington Co and are buried in Old Glade
Spring Meth. Church Cem. They had the following children:

3. Ann Hutton (1821) m. Edward C Crow on 15 Sept 1838 by
Alexander MacKeown (MWC, Brown). Crows are listed
in Guardian Bonds of Wash Co, p41, dated 28 Aug 1842:
"Arthur Hutton named guardian of Arthur H Crow, Frances
Jane Crow, Robert C. Crow, William R Crow, orphans
of Edward C. Crow, deceased." Bond: $1000. Sureties:
Ebenezer A. Hutton, Joseph Snodgrass, James Crow,
and Matthew Brand." This branch needs more research.

3. James Dixon Hutton (later 1824-13 Dec 1887) m. Missouri
E. Neff on 19 Nov 1875 by W. Moore. Missouri was the
dtr John Neff. Her dates are 17 Jan 1848-4 Apr 1933.
She was 27 and James was 51 when they married. He died
of pneumonia fever at the age of 63 and is buried in
Old Glade Spring Cem. (sources WCVM, Thorne Colley, p198;
and WCCR)

4. Clementine Hendricks Hutton (28 Nov 1824-12 Dec
1889) HCWH

4. Sarah Ellen Christina Hutton "Tacey" (1 Jan
1832-5 Oct 1877) never married, buried in Old
Glade Spring Cem. HCWH. (Vol 2
There may be additional children.

NOTE: In FAMILIES OF WASHINGTON CO AND BRISTOL, VIRGINIA,
1778-1899 (published by Hutton Territory Gen Soc.), pp 28, there is an
article about "The Hutton Plantation". The house was built by James Hutton
(son of John and Jane Dickson Hutton). The article describes the large
grand manor house and plantation and its passing (pre 1899) displaying
confusion. I understand that the house is now owned by a Mr. Tom Hutton
that is/was a lawyer and he and his family are restoring it. Through
you might want to know how the ownership of the home progressed. James
Hutton who married Isabel Dickson built the house and it was left to his son
Arthur and Eleanor Snodgrass Hutton above. Arthur left it to his first
son, James D. Hutton who married Missouri E. Neff when he was about 20.
His child was Sarah Ellen Christina Hutton who never married and lived in
the house until she was moved to a nursing home and the house bounded up.
Sarah Ellen Christina was known as "Tacey" and died in 1877.

3. Amanda Mary Hutton (born-1828/1832- 17 Jul 1887 in
Washington Co) m Colonel Milnes Wade (-1870 in Bedford Co,
Va) on 22 Aug 1861 by James McClain. She was 32y 4m 27d,
and single. He was 39y 3m 8d, widower, born and resided in
Bedford Co. Va, farmer, s/o Archibald & Nancy Wade (WCVM
by Colley, p287) This branch needs more research.

3. Joseph Snodgrass Hutton (1 May 1833-15 Feb 1918 in
Smyth Co) married first Sarah Ann Fudge (29 Sept 1833-5
Oct 1882) on 20 Sept 1853 in Smyth Co (SCMR, LVA) Sarah
was the dtr John W. Fudge (4 Jul 1798-6 June 1881) and
Nancy Scott (John was the s/o of Abram Fudge (13 Jul

1773-17 May 1851) and Elizabeth Garman.) Adam was the brother of Conrad Fudge who married Eve Wolfe. Conrad's daughter married Sampson Wolfe.

4. James Nelson Hutton (14 Feb 1858-3 Aug 1897) (HOWH) never married NFI
4. William Scott Hutton (14 May 1860 in Wash Co-died 1 Oct 1943 in Bristol) m. 14 Feb 1888 to Molly (Mary) Cosby Shrugart (6 Jun 1861-20 Nov 1927 in Bristol) in Wash Co, Va by J.R. Robinson William was 28, single and Molly was 29 single, d/o Claiborne and Sarah Shrugart.
    5. Mary Hutton (taught school in Bristol, Va)
4. Josephine Sarah Hutton (5 Oct 1862 in Wash Co-died 23 Nov 1912 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co,Idaho) m. 1 Sept 1881 in Wythe Co to Rufus Basil Miller (23 single, b&r Wash Co, farmer, s/o Austin & Eliz Miller) by T.F. Smyth (p133) when she was 18 years old. Sarah, her mother, appears to have died in Oct 1862 -perhaps from complications during childbirth.

Joseph married second to Mary Love Clark Henderson Pafford (4 June 1835-12 Jul 1912) on 27 Aug 1867. She was the d/o James Clark and Anna Ryburn. Mary Love Clark married first to Robert Henderson, m2 Robert Pafford. Both she and Joseph are buried in Old Glade Spring Cem. In the 1870 Census for Wash Co, p74, 285/290, Joseph (36, farmer, re1400, pp800), Mary (34, keeping house) James 12, WS 10, Female, 7 and Ella 2. All born in VA. Mary and Joseph had:

4. Ella "Ellen" Amanda Hutton (14 June 1868 in Glade Springs-26 June 1926 in Saltville) She was 21 when she married Robert L. Edmondson (24, farmer, s/o John B and Mary Edmondson) on 2 Oct 1889 by Frank McCubain. Apparently he died early in the marriage. She m2 on 20 Aug 1896 to Gordon Kent (31 Jan 1868-18 Nov 1959 in Saltville)
    5. India Beryle Kent(1895-) m. Hope Headreth
        6. Charles Kent Heldreth m. Bradley Rose
            7. David Heldreth
            7. Mike Heldreth
    5. Eugenia Lou Kent "Jennie Lou" (1896 -) m. Clark McKinley Cregger
        6. Margarite Genevive Cregger (1921-)
        6. Clark McKinley Cregger, Jr (1925-)
        6. Dorothy Kent Cregger (1927-)
    5. Mary Martha Kent (1899-1899)
    5. Luther Gwinn Kent (1900-1902)
    5. Helen St. Clair Kent (1905-1990 never married.

(1773-17 May 1851) and Elizabeth Gannon). Ahern was the father of Conrad Fudge who married Eva Wolfe. Connie's daughter married Samuson Wolfe.

4. James Nelson Hutton (14 Feb 1858-2 Aug 1907) (HOWH) never married NFI
4. William Scott Hutton (14 May 1860 in Wash Co- died 1 Oct 1943 in Bland) m. 14 Feb 1888 to Molly (Mary) Cindy Sinquat (8 Jun 1861-20 May 1927 in Bland) in Wash Co, Va by J.R. Robinson William was 28, single and Molly was 20 single, dtr Christopher and Sarah Sinquat.
5. Mary Hutton (taught school in Ehlers, Va)
4. Josephine Sarah Hutton (5 Oct 1862 in Wash Co- died 22 Nov 1912 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co,Idaho) m. 1 Sept 1883 in Wythe Co to Rufus Basil Miller (23 single, bkr Wash Co. farmer, son of Wm & Elizabeth Miller) by T.P. Smyth (p135) when she was 18 years old. Sarah, her mother, appears to have died in Oct 1892 -perhaps from complications during childbirth.

Joseph married second to Mary Lou Clark Henderson Pulliam (4 June 1838-12 Jul 1912) on 22 Aug 1897. She was the dtr James Clark and Anna Pulliam. Mary Lou Clark married first to Robert Henderson, no Robert Patrick. Both she and Joseph are buried in Old Cross Spring Cem. In the 1870 Census for Wash Co, p74, 289/289, Joseph (26, farmer, pr1400, p1800), Mary (24, keeping house) James 12, WF 10, Female, 7 and Ellie 2. All born in VA. Mary and Joseph had:

4. Ellie "Ellen" Amanda Hutton (14 June 1868 in Glade Springs-28 June 1929 in Saltville) She was 21 when she married Robert L. Edmondson (24, farmer, s/o John B. and Mary Edmondson) on 2 Oct 1889 by Frank McCollum. Apparently he died early in the marriage. She m2 on 20 Aug 1898 to Gordon Kent (31 Jan 1864-15 Nov 1939 in Saltville)
5. India Beryle Kent (1895-) m. Hoge Headrich
6. Charles Kent Holdrich m. Bradley Ross
7. David Holdrich
7. Mike Holdrich
5. Eugene Lee Kent "Jennie Lee" (1897-) m. Clark McKinley Creppar
6. Margarita Genevieve Creppar (1921-)
6. Clark McKinley Creppar, Jr (1923-)
5. Dorothy Kent Creppar (1927-)
5. Mary Martha Kent (1899-1899)
5. Luther Gwinn Kent (1900-1902)
5. Helen St. Clair Kent (1903-1960 never married

5. Lois Atwood Kent (1908-21May 1997)
never married
5. Alma Ruth Kent (1910-after 1960)
never married

4. Kate Marshall Hutton (11 July 1871 in Glade Springs-14 Jan 1945) The Marshall as her middle name came from Gordon Kent's brother Billy who married a Marshall girl. Kate married James Henry Griever on 28 Jun 1915 who later married Elizabeth Cullop. Kate is buried at Chilhowie.
5. James Hutton Greever, Sr. (~1915-11 Nov 1998) I have his obituary from the Smyth Co News and Messenger. He was a retired Methodist minister. He m2 to Peggy Granert (d/o Rowland Bernard Granert of Chattanooga, Tn) on 7 Oct 1962
6. Sheila Greever Barber
7. Brandi Barber
7. Aimee Barber
6. Kay Greever Smith
7. Ashley Smith
7. Natalie Smith
6. James Hutton Greever, Jr
7. James Hutton Greever, III
6. Philip Rowland Greever
7. Megan Greever

4. Fannie A. Hutton (19 Feb 1874 at Glade Springs 2 Jul 1960) m. Benjamin C. Allison (22 Feb 1869-24 Mar 1925)on 24 May 1896 by P. H. Guinn (p12) in Wash Co., VA when she was 22 single and he was 28,single, s/o SD & Susan Allison.
5. Mary Sue Allison m.Dr. BJ McCrary
6. Jack McCrary
6. Jean McCrary
5. Samuel Allison m. Eleanor Atkins (div)
5. Charles E. Allison (d after 2 Jul 1960)m. Josephine Buck
6. Charles E. Allison, Jr.
5. Helen Allison m. James Frank Orr (s/o Stuart Harrison Orr and Mary Dorcas Moore
6. Dr. William Orr (urologist in Charlottesville, Va
6. Betty Orr m. a Hutton- 2 kids.

4. Mattie Mae Hutton (10 May 1877 in Glade Spring died 21 May 1935 in Falls Church, Va) m. Arnold Kellog Hall (23 single b in Montgomery Co and res in Wash Co, conductor and s/o Thomas S & Mary E. Hall) and lived in Washington DC. (from Holston Pathfinder Issue 50, p23)on 18 Sept 1899, JS Hutton gave permission for his daughter Mattie Mae age 21 years to marry.
5. Bernice Hall m. Forest Howard

5. Raymond Hall
5. Pauline Hall

3. Nancy Elizabeth Hutton (1835) m. William Charles Hooper on 25 May 1859.(WCVM, Colley, p179) NFI

3.Isabella Hutton (1836) married Michael C. Cox on 12 Apr 1848 by Levi R. Morrison in Washington Co, Va. (MWC, Brown) I believe I saw her name on a list of Civil War widow pensioners. Needs more research. NFI

3. Samuel J. Hutton (19 Jul 1839-13 May 1922) m. Martha D. Orr Ryburn on 12 Dec 1867 (WCVM, Colley,p187) Martha was born 25 Mar 1845, died 20 Jan 1905, the d/o James O and Margaret J. Beatie Ryburn. Both are buried in Glade Spring Cem

4. infant daughter(b/d 9 Oct 1868, bur Glade Spring Cem)
4. William J. Hutton (~1869- before 1959) was 32, single, b&r in Washington Co when he married on 21 Aug 1901 (p235)to Nettie G. Harrison (28, widow,b&r in Wash Co, d/o Jno. B & Sarah E. Allison) in Washington Co, VA
4. Charles A. Hutton (1876-1927) m. Stella Warren
5. Sarah Hutton
5. Warren Hutton
5. Benjamin B. Hutton (9 Oct 1875- 23 May 1907 in the line of duty at a train accident at Lucasville, OH)

3. Catherine "Katie" A. Hutton (11 Dec 1846) m. Eldred R. Davis (b~1844) on 2 Jul 1867 (WCVM, Colley p88) NFI

END OF PART 1

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <.dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yd03.mx.aol.com (rly-yd03.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.3]) by air-yd02.mail.aol.com (v75.19) with ESMTP; Fri, 07 Jul 2000 01:23:58 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [209.139.6.81]) by rly-yd03.mx.aol.com (v75.18) with

Subj: **The 2nd wife of James Hutton son of John & Jane - PART 3 of 5**
Date: 07/08/2000 10:28:30 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton@iland.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@lakeozarks.net, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com, l.hillard@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

From Donna Jean and Bob Ford,

Hi Diane,

We found a deed today that may generate some serious discussions.

James HUTTON, son of John & Jane (DICKSON) HUTTON, married a second time after his first wife, Isabelle ORR died.

James HUTTON's second wife was Rachel MARSHALL, whom James married prior to the birth of his daughters Rachel (b. 11 Apr 1811) and Sarah (b. 02 Oct 1812/1813).

- - - - - - - - - -

Deed dated 20 Nov 1810 (Washington Co., VA Deed Book 4:384-386):

"John SHANNON and Ann his wife, James HATTON and Rachel his wife, James CAMPBELL and Esther his wife, Sarah MARSHALL, they of Washington County and State of Virginia and Samuel MARSHALL of Barren County and State of Kentucky and agent for John MARSHALL of the same place and Robert MARSHALL of Ohio State, all heirs at law of the landed estate of Andrew MARSHALL deceased of the one part, and William MARSHALL and James MARSHALL, both of Washington County and State of Virginia of the other part for [$1,000] ... [425 acres] lying and being in Washington County in the Rich Valley on the waters of the North Fork of Holston River ... [bounds: Isaac SPRATT, on a north spur of Walkers Mountain, Robert TOWLER (should be FOWLER)]."

[Signed]:

Esther CAMPBELL [Seal]
Samuel MARSHALL [Seal]
John MARSHALL [Seal]
Robert MARSHALL [Seal]
Sarah MARSHALL [Seal]
John SHANNON [Seal]
Ann SHANNON [Seal]
James HATTON [Seal]
Rachel HATTON [Seal]

Subj: The 2nd wife of James Hutton son of John & Jane - PART 3 of 6
Date: 07/08/2009 12:28:30 AM Central Daylight Time
From: "dcostello@autlook.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostello@autlook.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: amoldbolt@workmail.at.net, bstuffin@land.net, bwesterfield@alpcap.net, bhilinko@planetix.com, bn@atswebs.net, boardwalk@aol.com, c8914@digitalcity.com, cantrell1227@aol.com, dcostello@autlook.lib.ny.us, DREMATH@aol.com, dd@dollypost.com, dodsonmx@hotmail.com, DOWN@prodigy.net, DwMac@aol.com, elmurf@earthlink.net, FCHAZEDO@aol.com, FYstes7218@aol.com, hutton@nfdlnt.com, hwalsh@001@hawaii.rr.com, jl916@hotmail.com, jamoldbolt@earthlink.net, jewbowe@lodes.net, Jenkins1927@aol.com, jsw@cybernomy.net, klutton@dfc.com, l.hilinko@worldnet.att.net, LMY@ix.netcom.com, mapcasis@email.msn.com, pcarpe@bhplink.net, pfutton@westchester.k12.mo.us, powells@x.netcom.com, pfurmie@prestation.net, pfurmie@texas.net, redfox@dialstar.net, rhutton@volinet.com, sluttman@nacoxlog.net, tarrdun@aol.com, tbf72@comnet.appalachi.edu, tommyslouwcntlw@earthlink.net, VHILIN@aol.com, wmcl@hotmail.com

From Donna Jean and Bob Ford,

Hi Diane,

We found a video today that may generate some serious discussion.

James HUTTON, son of John & Jane (DICKSON) HUTTON, married a second time after his first wife, Isabelle CRR died.

James HUTTON's second wife was Rachel MARSHALL, whom James married before the birth of his daughters Rachel (b. 11 Apr 1811) and Sarah (b. 02 Oct 1812/1813).

Deed dated 20 Nov 1810 (Washington Co., VA Deed Book [illegible])

"John SHANNON and Ann his wife, James HUTTON and Rachel his wife, James CAMPBELL and Esther his wife, Sarah MARSHALL, late of Washington County and State of Virginia and Samuel MARSHALL of Greene County and State of Kentucky and heirs for John MARSHALL, of the same place and Robert MARSHALL of Ohio State, all heirs at law of the landed estate of Andrew MARSHALL, deceased of the one part, and William MARSHALL and James MARSHALL, both of Washington County and State of Virginia of the other part for [$1,000] ... [425 acres] lying and being in Washington County in the Rich Valley on the waters of the North Fork of Holston River ... [boundary: lines BRATT, on a north spur of Walkers Mountain, Robert TOWLER (should be FOWLER)] "

[Signed]:

Esther CAMPBELL [Seal]
Samuel MARSHALL [Seal]
John MARSHALL [Seal]
Robert MARSHALL [Seal]
Sarah MARSHALL [Seal]
John SHANNON [Seal]
Ann SHANNON [Seal]
James HUTTON [Seal]
Rachel HUTTON [Seal]

James CAMPBELL [Seal]

"At a Court held for Washington County [20 Nov 1810]. This Indenture of bargain and sale between John SHANNON and others of the one part and William MARSHALL and James MARSHALL of the other part was acknowledged in Court by the said John SHANNON and wife, James HATTON and wife, James CAMPBELL and wife, Samuel MARSHALL, John MARSHALL, Robert MARSHALL and Sarah MARSHALL, the said John and Robert acknowledging by Samuel MARSHALL their Attorney and the said Ann, Rachel & Esther having been first privity examined as the law directs and ordered to be recorded."

"Know all men by these presents that we John MARSHALL and Robert MARSHALL of the County of Barren ... the settlement of our fathers estate __ Andrew MARSHALL deceased ... [17 Sep 1810]."

Deed ordered to be recorded 20 Nov 1810.

Washington Co., VA marriages:

Ann MARSHALL m. John SHANNON
10 Jan 1788 – by Thomas WOOLSEY.
Esther MARSHALL m. James CAMPBELL
08 Aug ____ – by Wm. WILSON.
Robert MARSHALL m. Jane SPRATT
15 Sep 1806 – by Nicholas REAGAN, Sr.
William MARSHALL m. Catharine FIELDS
18 May 1814 – by George EAKIN.

>From an earlier email from Diane:
"... dated Jan 11, 1811, there is an order granted "to settle with James HUTTON, guardian to John HUTTON and others his children" "...a guardian account of James HUTTON, guardian to John HUTTON and others, his children and ordered to be recorded" Perhaps this was money put up by surety, OR money his children inherited from their mother's side of the family (Isabelle ORR is said to have died about 1810-1811)." [See Washington Co., VA Will Book 3:203-204].

—

Arthur ORR, the Elder, father of Isabelle (ORR) HUTTON, died in 1808 without a will. There were only 16 items in his inventory dated 25 May 1808, BUT there were also cash notes totaling $1,414.11. No record has been found of the distribution of that $1,414.11 to Arthur ORR, the Elder's heirs. Perhaps when Isabelle died, Arthur ORR, the Elder's estate had not been settled. Once there was a settlement, someone would have to be appointed guardian of Isabelle's minor children to manage their legacy from Arthur ORR, the Elder's estate.

We looked at pages 700, 701 & 731of the copies of the original 1810 census for Washington Co., VA for the HUTTONs noted in the index. There is no other James HATTON/HUTTON that was head of household and no other HUTTONs had a non-head-of-household male that would fit James age.

James CAMPBELL (Bond)

VA > Court held in Washington County [20 Nov 1810]. This indenture of bargain and sale between John SHANNON and others of the one part and William MARSHALL and James MARSHALL of the other part was acknowledged in Court by the said John SHANNON and wife, James HUTTON and wife, James CAMPBELL and wife, Samuel MARSHALL, John MARSHALL, Robert MARSHALL and Sarah MARSHALL, the said John and Robert acknowledging by Samuel MARSHALL their Attorney and the said Ann, Rachel & Esther having been first privately examined as the law directs and ordered to be recorded."

"Know all men by these presents that we John MARSHALL and Robert MARSHALL of this County of Barren ... the settlement of our fathers estate __ Andrew MARSHALL deceased ... [17 Sep 1810]."

Bond ordered to be recorded 20 Nov 1810.

Washington Co., VA marriages:

Ann MARSHALL m. John SHANNON
10 Jan 1786 – by Thomas WOOLSEY.
Esther MARSHALL m. James CAMPBELL
08 Aug ____ – by Wm. WILSON
Sarah MARSHALL m. Jane BRRATT
15 Sep 1800 – by Matthew REGAN, Jr.
William MARSHALL m. Catharine REID
18 May 1814 – by George EARNI.

>From an earlier email from Diane:

"... dated Jan 11, 1811. It was in an order granted "to settle with James HUTTON, guardian to John HUTTON and others his children" "...a guardian account of James HUTTON, guardian to John HUTTON and others, his children and ordered to be recorded". Perhaps this was money put up by surety. Or money his children inherited from their mother's side or the family (Isabelle Orr is said to have died about 1810-1811)."
[see Washington Co., VA Will Book 2:203-204].

Arthur ORR, the Elder, father of Isabella (Orr) HUTTON, died in 1808 without a will. There were only 16 items in his inventory dated 22 May 1808. BUT there were also each notes totaling $1,474.11. No record has been found of the distribution of that $1,474.11 to Arthur ORR, the Elder's heirs. Perhaps when Isabella died, Arthur ORR, the Elder's estate had not been settled. Once there was a settlement, someone would have to be appointed guardian of Isabella's minor children to manage their legacy from Arthur ORR, the Elder's estate.

We looked at pages 700, 701 & 2?of the copies of the original 1810 census for Washington Co., VA for the HUTTONs noted in the index. There is no other James HUTTON/HUTTON that was head of household and no other HUTTONs had a non-head-of-household male that would fit James age.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Washington County Surveyors Record 1781-1797, by Rhonda Robertson, 1998:

Page 101 - Robert FOWLER, October 2, 1782...inclusive survey...267 ac...part of an old survey made by Thomas WALKER for Thomas BAKER and the inclusive 94 ac...Commissioners Certificate...in the Rich Valley...Beginning line between FOWLER and Andrew MARSHALL - Robert FOWLER, assignee of Henry DOUGHERTY...400 ac...on the north fork of Holstein in the Rich Valley, includes improvements, actual settlement made in 1776...August 30, 1781.

Page 104 - Robert DENNISTON...254 ac...in the Rich Valley... Commissioners Certificate...Beginning at the corner of an old survey made by Thomas WALKER, now in possession of Andrew MARSHALL ... October 2, 1782 - Robert DENNISTON, assignee of William ELKING, assignee of William DOUGHERTY...300 ac...on the waters of the north fork of Holstein River...252 ac...surveyed for William McELKING on February 27, 1775, includes improvements, actual settlement made in 1770...August 30, 1781.

Page 442 - Andrew MARSHALL - 425 ac - 2 treasury warrants: in the Rich Valley on the waters of the north fork of Holstein River - on the south side of the Chestnut ridge - corner to Isaac SPRAT's land - on a north spur of Walkers Mountain - corner to Robert FOWLER's land - by a path - December 9, 1795.

Page 492 - William KING - 387 ac - treasury warrant #1238 dated March 18, 1794 - on the south side of Holstein River near and below the mouth of John CAMPBELL's mill creek - corner to Thomas TATE's land - to the fall in the mouth of said mill creek - corner to CAMPBELL's settlement survey - on the mouth of a cave on BENNIT's line - on Robert FOWLER's line - line of Andrew MARSHALL's land - Feb. 24, 1797.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Donna Jean & Bob Ford

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <.dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-ye03.mx.aol.com (rly-ye03.mail.aol.com [172.18.151.200]) by air-ye01.mx.aol.com (v75.18) with ESMTP; Sat, 08 Jul 2000 11:28:30 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [209.139.6.81]) by rly-ye03.mx.aol.com (v75.18) with ESMTP; Sat, 08 Jul 2000 11:28:11 -0400

Washington County Surveys Record 1761-1797, by Brenda Robertson, 1993:

Page 191 - Robert FOWLER, October 2, 1762...inclusive survey...287 ac...part of an old survey made by Thomas WALKER for Thomas BAKER and the inclusive 94 ac...Commissioners Certificate...in the Rich Valley...Beginning line between FOWLER and Andrew MARSHALL - Robert FOWLER, assignee of Henry DOUGHERTY...400 ac...on the north fork of Holstein in the Rich Valley, includes improvements, actual settlement made in 1770...August 30, 1781.

Page 194 - Robert DENNISTON...254 ac...in the Rich Valley...Commissioners Certificate...Beginning at the corner of an old survey made by Thomas WALKER, now in possession of Andrew MARSHALL...October 2, 1762 - Robert DENNISTON, assignee of William EUKING, assignee of William DOUGHERTY...300 ac...on the waters of the north fork of Holstein River...252 ac...surveyed for William McELKING on February 27, 1775, includes improvements, actual settlement made in 1770...August 30, 1781.

Page 442 - Andrew MARSHALL - 422 ac - 2 treasury warrants: in the Rich Valley on the waters of the north fork of Holstein River - on the south side of the Chestnut ridge - corner to Isaac SPRATS land - on a north spur of Walkers Mountain - corner to Robert FOWLER's land - by a path - December 8, 1795.

Page 452 - William KING - 327 ac - treasury warrant #1298 dated March 18, 1794 - on the south side of Holstein River near and below the mouth of John CAMPBELL's mill creek - corner to Thomas TATE's land - to the fall in the mouth of said mill creek - corner to CAMPBELL's settlement survey - on the mouth of a cane pn BENNET's line - on Robert FOWLER's line - line of Andrew MARSHALL's land - Feb. 24, 1797.

Donna Jean & Bob Ford

Headers

Return-Path: <deceased@rootsweb.com>
Received: from ... by ... (Sat, 08 Jul 2000 11:26:30 -0400)
Received: from ... (Sat, 08 Jul 2000 11:26:11 -0400)

Subj: **James and Isabel Orr Hutton - Part #4 of 5**
Date: 07/09/2000 11:34:30 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton@iland.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@lakeozarks.net, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com, l.hillard@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Hi friends, This part will include 2 pages from the Wash Co Will Book

Washington County Will Book #3, page 203-204 dated 11 Jan 1811:

In pursuance of an Order from Washington County Court granted at the August Term, 1810, we have proceeded to settle with James Hatton, guardian to John Hatton and others his children.

the amount of the money Rec'd by James Hatton as guardian the 20th of February, 1810 $168.50

from vouchers we find the hand of Moses Hutton $150 bearing interest from the 11th of December, 1809 150.00

Also in the hands of Saml and Andrew Futtons $160 and 25 cents bearing interest from the 20th February 1810 160.25

Given under our hands January 7, 1811
Matthew Ryburn
Thos. Edmonston

At a court held for Washington County the 15th day of January 1811 this guardian account of James Hatton guardian to John Hatton and others, his children ? ? and ordered to be recorded. Teste D Campbell

[MY NOTE: I believe that this may be money from Isabel Orr Hutton's estate to her children with James Hatton/Hutton. Isabel Orr Hutton is said to have died about 1810 - the above entry names 20 February 1810 twice - could this be the date Isabel died, or perhaps, the date her father died and left the money to her heirs?]

WASHINGTON COUNTY WILL BOOK #4, PAGES 320-321, DATED 7 JAN 1820
Washington Co, Va

Subj: James and Isabel Orr Hutton - Part 3A of 5
Date: 07/05/2000 11:34:30 AM Central Daylight Time
From: doosetel@rutlink.lib.ny.us (Doesetelo)
Reply-to: doosetel@rutlink.lib.ny.us (Doesetelo)
To: amoldsell@worldnet.att.net, bartutton@iland.net, boesaine@talkage.net, kilinck@planetkc.com, br@stewartss.net, bumbelty@aol.com, c851464@talex.com, carmencey@aol.com, doesetel@rutlink.lib.ny.us, DEENMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doelsmck@hotmail.com, DOWjones@y.net, DWMarsico@aol.com, elsmun@southeast.net, FORDFED1@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hutfoncds@nidlink.com, hutton001@hawaii.rr.com, jb16g@hotmail.com, jamcscll@alexander.net, jbarbour@lotus.net, kemrtr1997@aol.com, jpaul@yahoo.com, kjhutton@ldc.com, l.hilliard@worldnet.att.net, LMyitol@home.com, mapbeale@email.msn.com, pcooper@bridgitok.net, phutton@wasaukee.1.12.mn.us, powellk@ix.netcom.com, pkimmes@postation.net, pkimmson@kw.as.net, redbir@directcon.net, rthalcher@yourmail.com, sabram@mississippi.net, tennrnh@aol.com, th172@connect.appalata.edu, tommyslowe@southlink.net, VHILL@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Hi friends, This post will include 2 pages from the Wash Co Will Book

Washington County Will Book #3, page 203-204 dated 11 Jan 1811:

In pursuance of an Order from Washington County Court granted at the August Term, 1810, we have proceeded to settle with James Hutton, guardian to John Hutton and others his children.

the amount of the money Recd by James
Hutton as guardian the 20th of
February, 1810 $165.50

from vouchers we find the hand of Moses
Hutton $150 bearing interest from
the 11th of December, 1809 150.00

Also in the hands of Sami and Andrew
Hutton $160 and 25 cents bearing
interest from the 20th February
1810 160.25

Given under our hands January 7, 1811
Matthew Rykum
Thos. Edmondson

At a court held for Washington County the 15th day of January 1811 this guardian account of James Hutton guardian to John Hutton and others, his children, 2 Y and ordered to be recorded. Teste, D Campbell

[MY NOTE: I believe that this may be money from Isabel Orr Hutton's estate to her children with James Hutton/Hutton. Isabel Orr Hutton is said to have died about 1810 - the above entry names 20 February 1810 twice - could this be the date Isabel died, or perhaps, the date her father died and left the money to her heirs?]

WASHINGTON COUNTY WILL BOOK #4, PAGES 320-321, DATED 7 JAN 1820
Washington Co, Va

I, James Hutton being in my right mind & disposing Memory. I Will and bequeath to my two sons, John and Arthur all my plantation & mill until my youngest daughter Sarah arrives to fifteen years of age from the 2nd of October 1812 - to their sole use if they comply with the under conditions that is to say to keep all the rest of my children & school them, James to read and write to the rule of three, my Daughter to read well. I also Will my Daughter Jane her first choice of all my Bed & choice of all the Blankets, quilts, 2 sheets, one red quilt Bedstead. I also will my Daughter Elanor second bed and Furniture as above. I also will my son John one grey horse saddle and complete gears and Arthur a black mare and as above. Jane, my old Sorrel mare to come out of her Legacy $40. and saddle & bridle not to be charged. Elanor my young sorrel mare to come out of her Legacy at $80. also $20. for a saddle no charge, Also to each of my four oldest children to have a cow each, oldest first choice & so on to come out of their Lagacy at $15. each. Also I will my two oldest sons all my plow accs Mattocks hoes. I also Will all my other Beding as also Feathers on hand to go to the use of any sons and daughters that is to say each to get their share when they shall choose to leave the place at 17 or 18 years old.

All my household & kitchen furniture to be equally divided amongst all my children except my cupboard & chest of drawers to be sold. Also I will my son James $70. to buy a horse not to go out of his Legacy to be rec'd at 18 years old. Also I will that there be a sufficiency of produce left my sons for the consumption of my family until the 15th of August next. I also Desire that all my just debts be paid as also all that is due me to be collected and all the grain in the ground to go to the use of my family. Also my son Arthur to be at liberty to buy any article at sale & not bound to security but to come out of his Legacy.

I also Desire my plantation mill & all its appurtenaces to be sold at the expiration of the 15 years from 1812 or at least 1827 Oct. 2nd.

I also Will and bequeath that all the money arising from the sale of my lands be divided amongst my children in the following way to wit, to each of my sons double much daughter and all my other property to be sold & equally divided amongst all my children. I also renounce all other Wills made by me & ratify this my last Will and Testament signed with my own hand & Sealed this 7th January 1820 And appoint Edward Hatton my Executor.

Signed in the presence of James Hatton, S S
James Meek
Dickson Hatton
William Hatton
Edward Hatton

At a court held for Washington County the 15th day of February 1820
The last Will and Testament of James Hatton, Dec'd was exhibited in court & proved by the oath of James Meek & Edward Hatton, two of the witnefses thereto and ordered to be recorded - And on the motion of Edward Hatton the executor therein named who took the oath of an executor prescribed by law & entered into & acknowledged his bond in the sum of five thousand dollars with Zachariah Shugart, William Poston and Andrew Edmondson, his securities conditioned as the law directs. A certificate

I, James Hatton being in my right mind & disposing Memory. I Will and bequeath to my two sons, John and Arthur all my plantation & mill, and my youngest daughter Sarah unless to Sixteen years of age from the 2nd of October 1812 - to their sole use if they comply with the under conditions that is to say to keep all the rest of my children & school them, James to read and write to the rule of three, my Daughter to read well. I also Will my Daughter Jane her first choice of all my Bed & choice of all the Sheets, quilts, 2 sheets, one red quilt excepted. I also will my Daughter Elinor school bed and Furniture as above. I also will my son John one grey horse saddle and complete gears and Arthur a black mare and as above. Jane, my old Smart mare to come out of her Legacy $40. and saddle & bridle not to be charged. Elinor my young sorrel mare to come out of her Legacy of $60. also $20. for a saddle no charge. Also to each of my four oldest children to have a cow each, oldest first choice & so on to come out of their Legacy at $15. each. Also I will my two oldest sons all my grey acre Mallocks land. I also Will all my other Bedding as also Feathers no hand to go to the use of any sons and daughters that is to say each to get their share when they shall choose to leave the place at 17 or 18 years old.

All my household & kitchen furniture to be equally divided amongst all my children except my cupboard & chest of drawers to the sole, Also I will my son James $70. to buy a horse not to go out of his Legacy to be much at 16 years old. Also I will that there be a sufficiency of produce left my sons for the consumption of my family until the 10th of August next. I also Desire that all my just debts be paid as also all that is due me to be collected and all the grain in the ground to go to the use of my family. Also my son Arthur to be at liberty to buy any article at sale & not bound to security but to come out of his Legacy.

I also Desire my plantation mill & all its appurtenances to be sold at the expiration of the 15 years from 1812 or at least 1827 Oct. 2nd.

I also Will and bequeath that all the money arising from the sale of my lands be divided amongst my children in the following way to wit, to each of my sons double much daughter and all my other property to be sold & equally divided amongst all my children. I also revounce all other Wills made by me & ratify this my last Will and Testament signed with my own hand & Sealed this 7th January 1820 And appoint Edward Hatton my Executor.

Signed in the presence of James Hatton, S S
James Meek
Dickson Hatton
William Hatton
Edward Hatton

At a court held for Washington County the 13th day of February 1820

The last Will and Testament of James Hatton, Deceased was exhibited in court & proved by the oath of James Meek & Edward Hatton, two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded - And on the motion of Edward Hatton the executor therein named who took the oath of an executor prescribed by law & entered into & acknowledged his bond in the sum of five thousand dollars with Zachariah Enquist, William Foston and Andrew Edmonston, his sureties conditioned as the law directs. A certificate

is therefore granted him for the probate of the said will in due form.

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <.dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zd03.mx.aol.com (rly-zd03.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.227]) by air-zd02.mail.aol.com (v75.18) with ESMTP; Sun, 09 Jul 2000 12:34:29 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [209.139.6.81]) by rly-zd03.mx.aol.com (v75.18) with ESMTP; Sun, 09 Jul 2000 12:34:01 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id MAA03889;
Sun, 9 Jul 2000 12:33:47 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Sun, 9 Jul 2000 12:33:47 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <.dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <.dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton@iland.net, bcousins@telpage.net,
billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com,
DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net,
FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com,
huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@lakeozarks.net,
jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net,
khutton@ktc.com, l.hillard@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@home.com,
marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net,
phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com,
pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net,
rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com,
th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net,
VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com
Subject: James and Isabel Orr Hutton - Part #4 of 5
Message-ID: <.Pine.SOL.3.95.1000525094531.15767B-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **James, son of James and Isabel Orr Hutton - Part 5 of 5**
Date: 07/10/2000 7:02:55 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton@iland.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@lakeozarks.net, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com, l.hillard@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Dear Friends,

We know from his will, that James Hutton had a son named James Hutton. The will was written on 7 Jan 1820 and notes: "",,,Also I will my son James $70 to buy a horse not to go out of his Legacy to be rec'd at 18 years old....". therefore, we can assume that James was under 18 years old on Jan 1820, making him born 1803 or later. In addition, from Guardian Bonds of Washington County, VA 1780-1872, p 18, 21 Jan 1823, John Hutton was named guardian of James Hutton, orphan of James Hutton, deceased. Bond $300 Surety: John Clark. Therefore, we can assume that James was again under 18 years old on Jan 1823, making him born 1806 or later.

From researcher John A. McCall we have this information:

James Hutton (b~1805 in Washington Co, Va, died before 21 Oct 1872, buried in Parker Cemetery, Coles Co, Ill) married Rebecca Griffin on 9 July 1831 in Anderson Co, KY. Children:

1. James Hutton, Jr (1833 in KY)
2. Winston Hutton (1834 in KY, buried at Old Smith Cemetery, Coles Co, Ill)
3. Arthur Hutton (5 Apr 1837 in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, died 31 Aug 1926 in Dorans, Coles Co, ILL, buried IOOF Cem Humboldt, Coles Co, Ill)
4. Silas Isaac Hutton (21 June 1842 in KY, died 1928 in Casey, Clark Co, Ill, buried at Parker Cem in Coles Co, Ill)

James married second to Elizabeth Cunningham on 12 Mar 1845 in Paris, Edgar Co, Ill. they had:

5. Nancy Isobel Hutton in 1846, Edgar Co, Ill

James married third to Letitia Goosey on 28 Sept 1848 inCharleston, Coles Co, Ill. (She was born about 1815 in KY and died 24 May 1889. She is buried in Old Mound Cemetery in Coles Co, Ill) They had:

6. Thomas Jefferson Hutton (22 Dec 1849 in Hutton Township, Coles Co, Ill and died on 20 April 1915 in Charleston, Coles Co, Ill) He married Susan Dina Houchin on 8 Sept 1869 in Anderson Co, KY
7. Andrew Jackson Hutton (12 Jun 1851 in Coles Co, Ill and died on 14 April 1873 in Charleston, Coles Co, Ill He is buried

Subj: James son of James and Isabel Carr Hutton - Part 5 of 5
Date: 9/11/2000 7:02:55 PM Central Daylight Time
From: docstel@nuflok.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: docstel@nuflok.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: amalchot@worldnet.att.net, bahutton@land.net, bousiana@netgate.net, kitklo@planetx.com, tm@stewartes.net, bumbsy@aol.com, u8514@digitalexp.com, carranscy@aol.com, docstel@nuflok.lib.ny.us, DEEMA TH@aol.com, dlj@dialnet.net, dodenick@rotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DvMaSco@aol.com, elmunt@southwest.net, FORFORD@aol.com, FYates72188@aol.com, hutfonda@nitlink.com, hutonj001@hawaii.rr.com, j918@rotmail.com, jamcsell@kocarts.net, jbehoun@odea.net, Jammy1987@aol.com, jpeat@cybernamp.net, kitutton@kto.com, LMHitt@wordnet.att.net, LMyHott@bora.com, mapbeale@email.msn.com, pcoopsm@netgate.net, phutton@westdown.112.mo.us, powella@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@postation.net, ptromson@texas.net, radtan@dnetcon.net, rhatcher@volnet.com, sitman@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th172@comet.apostate.edu, tomrobinson@earthlink.net, VHill1@aol.com, wilkins@rotmail.com

Dear Friends,

We know from his will that James Hutton had a son named James Hutton. This will was written on 7 Jan 1820 and notes: "...Also I will my son James $20 to buy a horse not to go out of his Legacy to be held at 12 years old..." Therefore, we can assume that James was under 16 years old on Jan 1820, making him born 1803 or later. In addition, from Guardian Bonds of Washington County, VA 1780-1872 p 18, 21 Jan 1823, John Hutton was named guardian of James Hutton, orphan of James Hutton, deceased. Bond $300 Surety: John Clark. Therefore, we can assume that James was again under 16 years old on Jan 1823, making him born 1808 or later.

From researcher John A. McCall we have this information:

James Hutton (b~1805 in Washington Co, Va, died before 21 Oct 1872, buried in Parker Cemetery, Coles Co, Ill) married Francisca Gallin on 9 July 1831 in Anderson Co, KY. Children:

1. James Hutton, Jr (1833 in KY)
2. Winston Hutton (1834 in KY, buried at Old Smith Cemetery, Coles Co, Ill)
3. Arthur Hutton (5 Apr 1837 in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, died 31 Aug 1920 in Dorena, Coles Co, Ill., buried IOOF Cem Humboldt, Coles Co, Ill)
4. Silas Isaac Hutton (21 June 1842 in KY, died 1928 in Oxley, Clark Co, Ill, buried at Parker Cem in Coles Co, Ill)

James married second to Elizabeth Cunningham on 12 Mar 1845 in Paris, Edgar Co, Ill. they had:

5. Nancy Isabel Hutton in 1846, Edgar Co, Ill

James married third to Lavina Conway on 28 Sept 1848 in Charleston, Coles Co, Ill. (She was born about 1815 in KY and died 24 May 1888. She is buried in Old Mound Cemetery in Coles Co, Ill) They had:

6. Thomas Jefferson Hutton (22 Dec 1849 in Hutton Township, Coles Co, Ill and died on 20 April 1915 in Charleston, Coles Co, Ill). He married Susan Dina Houchin on 5 Sept 1869 in Anderson Co, KY
7. Andrew Jackson Hutton (12 Jan 1851 in Coles Co, Ill and died on 14 April 1873 in Charleston, Coles Co, Ill He is buried

in Old Mound Cem there.

8. Philip Berneice Hutton (14 nov 1853 in Coles Co, Ill - twin
9. Peter Goosey Hutton (14 Nov 1853-11 Oct 1926 in Charleston, Coles Co, Ill and buried in Old Mound Cem there) Twin

James Hutton died in Coles Co, Ill about Sept or Oct 1872. He is buried in Hutton Township in Parker Cemetery in Coles Co, Ill.

Clues that this could be the correct James Hutton, s/o Isabel Orr and James Hutton:

1. His dates match the will and guardian dates, but his birthdate is not verified. Dates for birth, marriage and children are possible.

2. We have that James married Rebecca Griffin in Anderson Co, KY and that the first four children were born in KY. Now, some of James's siblings did migrate to Anderson Co, KY about this time.
   a. Eldest brother John that was named James's guardian migrated there with his wife Susanna and children. They are listed in the 1850 Anderson KY census.
   b. Next brother ARthur Hutton stayed in Washington Co and his descendants inherited the farm and mansion there.
   c. Next sibling, Jane Hutton married Thomas McCall and they migrated to Anderson Co, KY also, circa 1830. Thomas died in 1844, but Jane and her children are listed in the 1850 Anderson Co Census
   d. Next sibling Eleanor Hutton married Joseph Snodgrass and they remained in Washington Co, Va
   e. James should have been born in fifth place. Did he go to Anderson Co, KY with his siblings?
   f. Isabelle Hutton - not much is known about her. Her guardian when her father died is Thomas McCall, her sister Jane's husband. Did she go to Anderson Co with her sister Jane? It is said that Isabel, her mother, may have died soon after Isabelle's birth
   g. James m2 to Rachel Marshall. Their first child is Rachel Hutton who married Arthur McCall (brother to Thomas who married Jane above) they remained in Washington Co
   h. Sarah Hutton - She never married, but joined Jane and Thomas McCall on their trip to Anderson Co, KY. she is listed in the 1850 Anderson Co Census living with the widowed half-sister Jane.

Evidence that we have is circumstantial that this could be the correct James Hutton, and nothing rules him out.

NEXT JAMES HUTTON
From researcher Jud Crockett, we have this information.

James Hutton (b1799/1805-died 21 June 1881) married Nancy Clark on 8 Jan 1818 by Rev. Edward Crawford in Washington Co, Va (D. E. Brown, p29) Nancy Clark was born 7 Apr 1798, d/o Benjamin and Sarah Crabtree Clark . From The Guardian Bonds of Wash Co, Va, Gerald Clark: on 21 Jan 1823, John Hutton (his older brother) named guardian of James Hutton, orphan of James

in Old Mound Cem there.

8. Philip Hamilton Hutton (14 nov 1853 in Coles Co, Ill - bwn
9. Peter Cooney Hutton (14 Nov, 1853-11 Oct 1928 in Chatsworth,
Coles Co, Ill and buried in Old Mound Cem there) Twin
James Hutton died in Coles Co, Ill about Sept or Oct 1872. He is buried
in Hutton Township in Parker Cemetery in Coles Co, Ill.

Clues that this could be the correct James Hutton, are Isabel Ch and
James Hutton:

1. His dates match the will and guardian dates, but his
birthdate is not verified. Dates for birth, marriage and
children are possible.

2. We have that James married Rebecca Griffin in Anderson
Co, KY and that the first four children were born in KY.
Now, some of James's siblings did migrate to Anderson Co,
KY about this time.
a. Eldest brother John that was named James's guardian migrated
there with his wife Susanna and children. They are listed
in the 1850 Anderson KY census.
b. Next brother Arthur Hutton stayed in Washington Co and his
descendants inherited the farm and mansion there.
c. Next sibling, Jane Hutton married Thomas McCall and they
migrated to Anderson Co, KY also, circa 1830. Thomas
died in 1844, but Jane and her children are listed in
the 1850 Anderson Co Census.
d. Next sibling Eleanor Hutton married Joseph Snodgrass and
they remained in Washington Co, Va.
e. James should have been born in 1811 place. Did he go
to Anderson Co, KY with his siblings?
f. Isabella Hutton - not much is known about her. Her guardian
when her father died is Thomas McCall, her sister Jane's
husband. Did she go to Anderson Co with her sister Jane?
It is said that Isabel, her mother, they have
died soon after Isabella's birth
g. James led to Rachel Mustard. Their first child is Rachel
Hutton who married Arthur McCall (brother to Thomas
who married Jane above) they remained in Washington Co
h. Sarah Hutton - She never married, but joined Jane and
Thomas McCall on their trip to Anderson Co, KY. She
is listed in the 1850 Anderson Co Census living with
the widowed Jane sister Jane.

Evidence that we have is circumstantial that this could be the
correct James Hutton, and nothing rules him out.

NEXT NAMES HUTTON
From researcher Jud Crocker, we have this information.

James Hutton (b1799/1805-died 21 June 1871) married Nancy Clark on 8 Jan
1818 by Rev. Edward Crawford in Washington Co, Va (J. E. Brown, p29)
Nancy Clark was born 7 Apr 1798, d/o Benjamin and Sarah Chatfree Clark.
From The Guardian Bonds of Wasd, Co, Va, Gerald Clark: on 21 Jan 1823, John
Hutton (his older brother) named guardian of James Hutton, orphan of James

Hutton deceased. Bond $300. Surety: John Clark. If this is the James that married Nancy five years earlier, it would be strange that he would still be a minor five years after his marriage. How are Nancy Clark and John Clark related, if at all? James' birthdate is calculated back to 1799 so that his marriage date makes sense, but this is contradicted by his guardian bond in 1823 and will identifying him as a minor in 1820. This is evidence that really rules him out as being the son of James and Isabel Orr Hutton. However, he belongs to one of our Huttons.....
Jud has good descendency from this James: Children:

2. William Clark Hutton (22 Oct 1832 in Wash Co, Va) m. Mary Ann Ashley in McMinn Co, TN on 29 Jun 1856. She died 11 Aug 1862 in McMinn Co. He remarried and raised a second family. Jud Crockett is from his first marriage. William Clark Hutton died in Harrisburg, TX (Houston area) on 19 Feb 1905. Some of his family are still in the area.
    3. Langdon Cheves Hutton m. Nancy Jane Yowell
        4. Langson Cheves Hutton, Jr. m. Hazel Wall
        4. Judson Martin Hutton
            5. Mary Hutton
        4. James "Jimmy" Hutton
        4. Annie Laurie Hutton m. a Crockett
            5. Grady Judson Crockett
    3. Samuel Lafayette Hutton
        4. Blanch Orlean Hutton (She wrote a book about the Hutton family. Book is in the Houston Lib)
2. Adeline Hutton
2. Mattie Hutton
2. Rowena Hutton
2. David Hutton
2. John Clark Hutton
2. James Clark Hutton

It is my opinion that this is probably not the correct James Hutton for James and Isabel Orr Hutton based on dates. That these are the children of James Hutton and Nancy Clark seems very likely considering the Clark name being carried on as a middle name and the referred to book by Blanch Orlean Hutton and by Jud Crockett's research. But who are their parents?

OTHER CLUES FOR JAMES HUTTON S/O JAMES AND ISABEL ORR HUTTON

1. Did James (who married Isabel Orr) Hutton's brother Edward Hutton have a son named James? His children were born in the correct time frame - (1793-1829) No James was mentioned in his will, however, a Robert Clark did witness it, written in 1839.

2. Moses Hutton had a son named James A. Hutton who was probably born between 1801 and 1820. There is no further information that I am aware of about this James.

3. Leonard Hutton had a son named James born in 1804, however, this James is the one that married1 Elizabeth Phillips and m2 Martha McCall Carson and stayed in Smyth County. Comp

Hutton deceased. Bond 3300. Surety: John Clark. If this is the James first married Nancy five years earlier, it would be strange that he would still be a minor five years after his marriage. How are Nancy Clark and John Clark related. If at all? James' birthdate is calculated back to 1799 so that his marriage date makes sense, but this is contradicted by his guardian bond in 1822 and will identifying him as a minor in 1820. This is evidence that really rules him out as being the son of James and Isabel Oy Hutton. However, he belongs to one of our Huttons. But has good documentary from this James: Children:

2. William Clark Hutton (22 Oct 1822 in Wasp Co., Va) m. Mary Ann Ashley in McMinn Co. TN on 28 Jun 1850. She died 11 Aug 1882 in McMinn Co. He remarried and raised a second family. Jed Crockett is from his first marriage. William Clark Hutton died in Huntsburg, TX (Houston area) on 19 Feb 1905. Some of his family are still in the area.
   3. Langdon Cheves Hutton m. Nancy Jane Yowell
      4. Langdon Cheves Hutton, Jr. m. Hazel Wall
      4. Judson Martin Hutton
      5. Mary Hutton
      4. James "Jimmy" Hutton
      4. Annie Laurie Hutton m. a Crockett
      5. Cindy Judson Crockett
   3. Samuel Lafayette Hutton
      4. Blanch Odean Hutton (She wrote a book about the Hutton family. Book is in the Houston Lib)
   2. Adelphe Hutton
   2. Mattie Hutton
   2. Rowena Hutton
   2. David Hutton
   2. John Clark Hutton
   2. James Clark Hutton

It is my opinion that this is probably not the correct James Hutton for James and Isabel Oy Hutton listed on dates. That these are the children of James Hutton and Nancy Clark seems very likely considering the Clark name being carried on as a middle name and the referred to book by Blanch Odean Hutton and by Jed Crockett's research. But who are their parents?

OTHER CLUES FOR JAMES HUTTON S/O JAMES AND ISABEL OIR HUTTON

1. Did James (who married Isabel Oy) Hutton's brother Edward Hutton have a son named James? His children were born in the correct time frame - (1793-1829) He James was mentioned in his will, however, a Robert Clark did witness it, written in 1829.

2. Moses Hutton had a son named James A. Hutton who was probably born between 1801 and 1820. There is no further information that I am aware of about this James.

3. Leonard Hutton had a son named James born in 1804, however, this James is this one that married Elizabeth Pollins and m2 Martha McCall Carson and stayed in Smyth County.

4. Another line of John and Jane Dickson Hutton is John (and Mary Ann Cunningham) Hutton. Neither his will or her will mention a son James Hutton.

5. Another line of John and Jane Dickson Hutton is Dickson (and Jane Jamison, m2 Elizabeth McCready) Hutton. his will does not mention a son named James.

6. There are also the mysterious Huttons in 1810-1830 Washington Co, Va: Joel Hutton, William Hatton, Thomas Hutton. They may have a son named James.

Does anyone else have James Hutton info that might help us in our search?

Diane

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <.dcosteli@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zb01.mx.aol.com (rly-zb01.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.1]) by air-zb02.mail.aol.com (v75.18) with ESMTP; Mon, 10 Jul 2000 20:02:55 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [209.139.6.81]) by rly-zb01.mx.aol.com (v75.18) with ESMTP; Mon, 10 Jul 2000 20:02:40 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id UAA17688;
Mon, 10 Jul 2000 20:02:12 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Mon, 10 Jul 2000 20:02:11 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <.dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <.dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton@iland.net, bcousins@telpage.net,
billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com,
DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net,
FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com,
huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@lakeozarks.net,
jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net,
khutton@ktc.com, l.hillard@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@home.com,
marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net,
phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com,
pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net,
rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com,
th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net,
VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com
Subject: James, son of James and Isabel Orr Hutton - Part 5 of 5
Message-ID: <.Pine.SOL.3.95.1000612094109.25169A-100000@bookworm>

4. Another line of John and Jane Dickson Hutton is John (and Mary Ann Cunningham) Hutton. Neither his will or her will mention a son James Hutton.

5. Another line of John and Jane Dickson Hutton is Dickson (and Jane Jamison, nee Elizabeth McCready) Hutton. His will does not mention a son named James.

6. There are also the prominent Hutons in 1810-1830 Washington Co, Va: Joel Hutton, William Hutton, Thomas Hutton. They may have a son named James.

Does anyone also have James Hutton nb. Ital might help us in our search?

Diana

Headers

Return-Path: <dcostelli@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from hy-zdc01.mx.aol.com (hy-zdc01.mx.aol.com [172.21.41.1]) by air-zdc02.mail.aol.com (v75.18) with ESMTP; Mon, 10 Jul 2000 20:02:58 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [209.139.9.81]) by hy-zdc01.mx.aol.com (v75.18) with ESMTP; Mon, 10 Jul 2000 20:02:40 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostelli@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id UAA17583;
Mon, 10 Jul 2000 20:02:12 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Mon, 10 Jul 2000 20:02:11 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostelli@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostelli@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostelli@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: amolldotr@worldnet.att.net, bahutton@land.net, bcousins@jabpop.net, billinlc@planetx.com, bn@datewatch.net, bumbaby@aol.com, cdsh4@digitalex.com, camaccarzy@aol.com, dcostelli@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, dg@dailypost.com, dclarkfolk@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwMarc@aol.com, elvnurl@scuttlewst.net, FORDREDLI@aol.com, FYates72f8@aol.com, huttonda@nilink.com, hutton001@hawaii.rr.com, jb16@hotmail.com, jamccell@lakeoxarks.net, jbaubour@lucas.net, Jamdrr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cybernamp.net, kutton@ix.com, l.billard@worldnet.att.net, LMyllott@home.com, mathbeis@email.msn.com, pccopce@bigfoot.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powella4@ix.netcom.com, pjtomes@pcstation.net, pktmson@texas.net, radbk@directcon.net, thatcher@yournet.com, sklcan@mistelsapi.net, tamhut@aol.com, tlh72@cornell.edu, tommyblouws@flew@earthlink.net, VHILL@aol.com, wisakes@hotmail.com
Subject: James, son of James and Isabel Or Hutton - Pat 5 of 5
Message-ID: <.Pine.BOL.3.95.1000710120410.25196A-100000@bookworm>

MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **Jane Scott wife of John Hutton**
Date: 08/14/2000 11:30:16 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDREDJ
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us
CC: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, BUMBETTY
CC: c8514@digitalexp.com, DEEMATH, dj@dailypost.com
CC: DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco, ebmurf@southeast.net
CC: FYates7218, hubshill@juno.com
CC: huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com
CC: jamccall@lakeozarks.net, jbarbour@louisa.net
CC: jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net
CC: lmyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com
CC: pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net
CC: rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net
CC: Tennhut, VHillJ, sdeitz@lightspeed.net
CC: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net
CC: billinkc@planetkc.com, bahutton@iland.net
CC: l.hillard@worldnet.att.net, RRoy898907

From the "The Virginian" newspaper:

"Abingdon, Friday, Aug. 3, 1866.
Suicide.
We are pained to announce the death of Mrs. Hutton, wife of John Hutton, living near Cedarville in this county. – She had been, for some months, partially deranged, but excited no alarm or suspicion of self-destruction. On Monday, the 23d July, after her husband had gone out to his usual labor upon the farm, she shot herself with a musket – the entire load passing through her body – entering immediately under the left breast and passing out under the shoulder blade. She shot herself in the yard, and afterwards crawled into bed where her little son was lying asleep. She lived several hours after the shooting."

The son would have been John & Jane's son Samuel who was 3 in the 1860 census of Washington Co., VA.

So the entry number 1210 in "The Unfiled Death Records of Washington County, Virginia, 1865-1896," 1999, by D.E. Brown – was incorrect in that the death record has Ann Jane (Scott) Hutton as "not married." Other errors in the death record were her name as "Ann J. Hutten," and that the informant was her "father" (who had died in in 1831, 34+ years before Jane shot herself).

One should use caution in using the above death records book as we have found other errors in it.

Donna Jean & Bob Ford

Subj: Jane Scott wife of John Hutton
Date: 08/14/2000 11:20:16 PM Central Daylight Time
From: FORDKEDJ
To: dcoastal@suffolk.lib.ny.us
CC: boxwainer@talpoe.net, bn@stowebes.net, BLUMBETTY
CC: cas14@dialexp.com, DEEMATH, dj@dallypost.com
CC: DOW@prodigy.net, OwlAlertSco, abmum@soulfreest.net
CC: PYates7218, hubefull@juno.com
CC: hutton001@hawaii.rr.com, j919@hotmail.com
CC: jamccall@jai.eazarks.net, jbarbour@louisa.net
CC: jjeul@cybernamp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net
CC: lmyttoll@home.com, mapleals@email.msn.com
CC: pthomas@pcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net
CC: rthatcher@yournet.com, sklsan@mississippi.net
CC: Tammul, VHILL, adelitz@fastrtspeed.net
CC: amoldbell@worldnet.att.net
CC: bhlinke@planetke.com, bshutton@land.net
CC: LHillard@worldnet.att.net, RRoy8989@

From the "The Virginian" newspaper:

"Abingdon, Friday, Aug. 3, 1866.
Suicide.

We are pained to announce the death of Mrs. Hutton, wife of John Hutton, living near Cedarville in this county. – She had been, for some months, partially deranged, but exerted no alarm or suspicion of self-destruction. On Monday, the 22d July, after her bustabid had gone out to his usual labor upon the farm, she shot herself with a musket – the entire load passing through her body, – entering immediately under the left breast and passing out under the shoulder blade. She shot herself in the yard, and afterwards crawled into bed where her little son was lying asleep. She lived several hours after the shooting."

The son would have been John B. Jane's son Samuel who was 3 in the 1850 census of Washington Co., VA.

In the entry number 1210 in "The United Death Records of Washington County, Virginia, 1865-1896," 1948, by D.E. Brown – was informed in that the death record has Ann Jane (Scott) Hutton as "not married." Other errors in the death record were her name as "Ann J. Hutten," and that the informant was her "father" (who had died in in 1831, 34+ years before Jane shot herself).

One should use caution in using the above death records book as we have found other errors in it.

Donna Jean & Bob Ford

> We are pained to announce the death of Mrs. Hutton, wife of John Hutton,
> living near Cedarville in this county. – She had been, for some months,
> partially deranged, but excited no alarm or suspicion of self-destruction.
> On Monday, the 23d July, after her husband had gone out to his usual
> labor upon the farm, she shot herself with a musket – the entire load
> passing through her body – entering immediately under the left breast
> and passing out under the shoulder blade. She shot herself in the yard,
> and afterwards crawled into bed where her little son was lying asleep.
> She lived several hours after the shooting."
>
> The son would have been John & Jane's son Samuel who was 3 in the
> 1860 census of Washington Co., VA.
>
> So the entry number 1210 in "The Unfiled Death Records of Washington
> County, Virginia, 1865-1896," 1999, by D.E. Brown – was incorrect in
> that the death record has Ann Jane (Scott) Hutton as "not married." Other
> errors in the death record were her name as "Ann J. Hutten," and that the
> informant was her "father" (who had died in in 1831, 34+ years before
> Jane shot herself).
>
> One should use caution in using the above death records book as we have
> found other errors in it.
>
> Donna Jean & Bob Ford
>

———————— Headers ————————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yh05.mx.aol.com (rly-yh05.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.37]) by air-yh03.mail.aol.com (v75_b3.11) with ESMTP; Tue, 15 Aug 2000 07:29:33 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [209.139.6.81]) by rly-yh05.mx.aol.com (v75_b3.9) with ESMTP; Tue, 15 Aug 2000 07:29:16 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id HAA28544;
Tue, 15 Aug 2000 07:29:14 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Tue, 15 Aug 2000 07:29:13 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: FORDREDJ@aol.com
cc: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, BUMBETTY@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com,
DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net,
FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com,
j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@lakeozarks.net, jbarbour@louisa.net,
jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@home.com,
marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net,
rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, Tennhut@aol.com,
VHillJ@aol.com, sdeitz@lightspeed.net, arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net,
billinkc@planetkc.com, bahutton@iland.net, l.hillard@worldnet.att.net,
RRoy898907@aol.com
Subject: Re: Jane Scott wife of John Hutton
In-Reply-To: <4e.9c04d72.26ca2158@aol.com>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.1000815071104.23507B-100000@bookworm>

> We are pained to announce the death of Mrs. Hutton, wife of John Hutton,
> living near Centralia in this county, — She had been, for some months,
> partially deranged, but exhibited no alarm or suspicion of self-destruction.
> On Monday, the 23d July, after her husband had gone out to the usual
> labor upon the farm, she shot herself with a musket — the entire load
> passing through her body — entering immediately under the left breast
> and passing out under the shoulder blade. She shot herself in the yard,
> and afterwards crawled into bed where her little son was lying asleep
> She lived several hours after the shooting."
>
> The son would have been John A. Jane's son Samuel who was 3 in the
> 1900 census of Washington Co., VA.
>
> So the entry number 1210 in "The United Death Records of Washington
> County, Virginia, 1865-1928," 1969, by D.E. Swann — was looking in
> that the death record has Ann Jane (Scott) Hutton as "not married." Other
> errors in the death record were her name as "Ann A. Hutton," and that the
> informant was her "father" (who had died in 1831, 34+ years before
> Jane shot herself).
>
> One should use caution in using the show death records book as we have
> found other errors in it.
>
> Donna Jean & Bob Ford
>

Hiedata

Return-Path: <doestall@suddlink.net>
Received: from dy-vh03.mx.aol.com, dy-vh03.mx.aol.com [172.18.147.37]) by air-yh02.mail.aol.com (v57_b3.11) with
ESMTP; Tue, 15 Aug 2000 07:29:33 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suddlink.net by ue (bookworm.suddlink.net [209.123.6.81]) by dy-vh05.mx.aol.com (v57_b3.9)
with ESMTP; Tue, 15 Aug 2000 07:29:18 -0400
Received: from localhost (doestall@localhost)
by bookworm.suddlink.net (8.8.7/8.8.7) with SMTP id HAA28644;
Tue, 15 Aug 2000 07:29:14 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Tue, 15 Aug 2000 07:29:13 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <doestall@suddlink.net>
X-Sender: doestall@bookworm
To: FORDRED@aol.com
cc: bouanne@telpage.net, bk@shawtree.net, BUMBEETTY@aol.com,
c63141@dialtelp.com, DEBMATH@aol.com, dj@dallypost.com,
DOW@prodigy.net, DwMc@aol.com, edmund@southernet.net,
FYates72@aol.com, hunterhill@uno.com, hutton001@swall.n.com,
jb16@rotmail.com, jamccall@axeoxanes.net, jkarbour@louisa.net,
jpaul@cybumamp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltc@home.com,
marjbeck@email.msn.com, pjhomes@postation.net, pjthomson@lavras.net,
rhatchu@yournet.com, sjhenn@mailasiapu.net, Tennnru@aol.com,
VHILL@aol.com, wbelz@lightspeed.net, ismcbet@worldnet.att.net,
bilinko@planetk.com, bartutton@land.net, Hdear@worldnet.att.net,
RRoy8080@aol.com
Subject: Re: Jane Scott wife of John Hutton
In-Reply-To: <4a.9c04d72.26c2a21b@aol.com>
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.100081507170 23507B-100000@bookworm>

Subj: **Re: Jane Scott wife of John Hutton**
Date: 08/15/2000 6:29:33 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: FORDREDJ@aol.com
CC: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, BUMBETTY@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@lakeozarks.net, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, Tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, sdeitz@lightspeed.net, arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bahutton@iland.net, l.hillard@worldnet.att.net, RRoy898907@aol.com

Dear Donna Jean,

Thanks for that newspaper article. Sounds kind of grisly about crawling into bed with the baby!! Yikes!

I am fairly certain that I have found Samuel O. Hutton in the 1870 Washington Co Census (Hockett, p20) He is listed in Abingdon Twp on 29 Sept 1870 in hh#239/242

Cox, Susan(50, keeping house, $1,200/$300), Eliza A (67, retired housekeeper, MA), Sally (36, assists in housework), Mary E (13, attending school, TX), LEE, Celia (17, b, domestic, LA), CARTER, David (11, b, assists cook) COLE, Annie (17, attending school), GARRET, Virginia (17, attending school) DICKINSON, Virginia (15, attending school) JACKSON, Eva (17, attending school) HUTTON, Samuel (13, attending school).

This appears to be a sort of foster home for young students. I wonder if Samuel had a guardian that placed him there? This is shortly after the suit by his half sister was settled. She is in the 1870 census also.

(1870 Washington Co Census, Hockett, p40, hh#117/122, Glade Spring Twp, 22 Sept 1870)
JOHNSTON, William (39, merchant,—/$2800) Sarah (33, keeps house) Chas. (13, at home) Mary (11, at home) Sallie (10) Willie (8) Albert (5) Ellen (2), John (76, no occupation)

Seems odd that Sarah didn't keep Samuel with her children - may be bad feelings. Also, is it possible that the elderly John in this household could be Sarah's father, John Hutton? Wm Johnston lists no real estate owned, so I assume the suit was not quite finished by this date, or they sold it right away. I wonder who (if anyone) was living on the farm?

Diane

On Tue, 15 Aug 2000 FORDREDJ@aol.com wrote:

> >From the "The Virginian" newspaper:
>
> "Abingdon, Friday, Aug. 3, 1866.
> Suicide.

Subj: Re: Jane Scott wife of John Hutton
Date: 08/19/2003 8:22:33 AM Central Daylight Time
From: rhoestar@aol.com (Rhoestar)
To: FORDRED@aol.com
CC: loosaine@sleepy.net, bnj@stevenss.net, RUMBETTY@aol.com, ub031@dialsleep.com, DEEMA7H@aol.com, d@dailypost.com, DCW@roadcy.net, Dwilliams@aol.com, ellsmur@earthlink.net, FYates2718@aol.com, hubshillbuo.com, hutting007@lawall.com, j018@internal.com, jaycoatt@nexzchs.net, jbaybun@juno.net, jeau@cybertamp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, lmylloff@home.com, mapleals@email.msn.com, mbonsa@postation.net, pjthomson@axes.net, rutstefen@yourtel.com, sikkens@masslink.net, Tennut@aol.com, VHULL@aol.com, wdatt@gridspeed.net, amoldsb@worldnet.att.net, billinko@alaskan.com, bentonb@land.net, i.Allen@worldnet.att.net, (Vicky)5269@aol.com

Dear Donna Jean,

Thanks for that newspaper article. Sounds kind of gaudy about
crawling into bed with the baby!!! LYWA!

I am fairly certain that I have found Samuel O. Hutton in the 1870
Washington Co Census (Hocking, p20). He is listed in Athington Twp on 28
Sept 1870 in HH223/242

Cox, Susan(?), working house, $1,200/$200, Eliza A (67, retired
housekeeper,MA), Sally (30, assists in housework), Mary E (13, attending
school, TX), LEE, Celia (17, b, domestic, LA), CARTER, David (11, b,
assists cook) COLE, Anna (17, attending school), GARNET, Virginia (17,
attending school) DICKINSON, Virginia (15, attending school) JACKSON, Eva
(17, attending school) HUTTON, Samuel (15, attending school).

This appears to be - sort of foster home for young students. I wonder if
Samuel had a question that (dated from Lance)? This is shortly after the
suit by his half sister was settled. She is in the 1870 census also.

(1870 Washington Co Census, Hocking, p40, MH117/122, Glade Spring Twp,-22
Sept 1870)
JOHNSTON, William (29, merchant,---$2000) Sarah (32, keeps house) Chas.
(13, at home) Mary (11, at home) Sallie (10) Willie (8) Albert (3) Ellen
(2). John (76, no occupation)

Seems odd that Sarah didn't keep Samuel with her children - may be
bad feelings. Also, is it possible that the elderly John in this
household could be Sarah's father, John Hutton? Wm Johnston lists
no real estate owned, so I assume the suit was not quite finished
by this date, or they won't right away. I wonder who (if
anyone) was living on the farm?

Diana

On Tue, 15 Aug 2000 FORDRED@aol.com wrote:

> >From the "The Virginian" newspaper:
>
> "Athington, Friday, Aug. 3, 1888.
> Suicide.

both of whom were more than likely living with Mary Ann in 1841. A bond of $100 was required. Sarah Virginia may have inherited something that required her father to be appointed her guardian to manage the inheritance.

<< P.S. In Mary Ann's will the word "moiety" is mentioned a few time's...is this a misprint or is it actually a word. If it is a word what does it mean? >>

Moiety – "one half or equal share of anything." "an equal share of something: a half, a third, etc." (from two Genealogical dictionaries).

Donna Jean & Bob Ford

Subj: **Re: James and Isabel Orr Hutton, Part 1 of 5**
Date: 09/04/2000 9:45:41 AM Central Daylight Time
From: jamccall@lakeozarks.net (John A. & Audrey J. McCall)
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
CC: arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton@iland.net, bcousins@telpage.net, billinkc@planetkc.com, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, dj@dailypost.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, Jermhr1987@aol.com, jpaul@cyberramp.net, khutton@ktc.com, l.hillard@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ@aol.com, whiskers42@hotmail.com

> Dear Fellow Researchers:

I have a partial copy of the list of burials in Hebron Cemetery at Anderson Co., KY

It shows: John Hutton(11 Oct 1797-20 Nov 1871)
Susan A. Hutton(11 Mar 1795-28 May 1889)

This should be sufficient to document their burial place. See note below that mentions their burial is not documented. There are a total of 25 individuals of Hutton name listed in this index.
John A. McCall

Below is an excerpt of part 1 of 5 from Diane Costello

> Children of James and Isabel Orr Hutton
> 2. John Hutton (11 Oct 1797-20 Nov 1871) m Susannah Hutton.
> The Marriages of Washington Co, Va by Brown have a John Hutton
> marrying a Susannah Hutton on 28 Aug 1824 by Alexander MacEwen.
> The Washington County Marriage Index (at LVA) has a John
> Hutton marrying a Susannah Hutton by Alexander MacEwen on 29
> Aug 1822. These appear to be duplicate entries for the same
> marriage. Susannah is likely John's first cousin, the d/o
> James' brother John Hutton who married Mary Ann Cunningham.
> Susannah (source Mary Ann C. Hutton's will, WCWB 11:125 naming
> "Susannah Hutton, wife of John Hutton" as one of her daughters)
> John and Susannah are buried in Anderson Co, KY at
> McCall's Gap in Herborn Cemetery (not documented)
> John and Susannah are in the 1850 Anderson Co, KY Census:
> John (52, b in Va, farmer),Susannah (54 b in Va), James (26, Va),
> Martha (21, Va),Samuel (18 Va), Elizabeth (16, born in KY),
> Amanda (14, KY), William (12, KY), Arthur (9, KY) From this
> census it appears that John and Susannah and their family moved
> to KY about 1833 or so.
> From Guardian Bonds Washington Co, Va 1780-1872, pg 18, 21
> Jan 1823: John Hutton named guardian of James Hutton, orphan
> of James Hutton, deceased. Bond $200. Surety: John Clark.
> [My note: This is most probably older brother John Hutton
> named guardian of his little brother. John would have been about
> 25, James under 21.
>
>

Subj: Re: James and Isabel On Hutton, Part 1 of 5
Date: 09/04/2000 8:45:11 AM Central Daylight Time
From: [illegible]@[illegible].net (John A. & Audrey L McCall)
To: [illegible]@[illegible].lib.ny.us (Costello)
CC: [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@aol.com, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@aol.com, DEEMATH@aol.com, [illegible]@dailypost.com, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@aol.com, [illegible]@[illegible].net, FORDREDLI@aol.com, [illegible]@aol.com, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@aol.com, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].net, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].com, [illegible]@[illegible].com

Dear Patrick and all friends,
Patrick asked me to fill in any blanks he had in his Hutton lis
t.
I did the best I could and thought maybe you all would be interested.
It
is quite long! If not interested just use that well worn delete button
.
Sorry it has taken me so long! Diane

On Sun, 1 Aug 1999, Patrick R. Thomson wrote:

> Diane,
>
> Is this format easier or harder to read? I seem to be missing or hav
e
> mixed up children of Leonard Hutton and his wives Martha McCall and
> Nancy Baugh, James Hutton and his wife Isabell Orr, Dickson Hutton an
d
> wives Jane Jamison and Elizabeth McCurdy, and, I guess, William Dixon
> Hutton mostly. Do I still have the wrong William with the wrong fathe
r?
> If I am missing information, I would appreciate you sending it. If I
> have some one placed wrong, tell me where he or she should be.
>
> Aug 01 1999 Descendants of: Edward Hatton
>
> 1 Edward Hatton b. ca. 1705 d. ca. 1777
> m. Sep 4 1731 Hannah Combien

I am not sure of his wife at this time, but I am continuing
to research it.

> 2 Leonard Hatton b. Oct 2 1732 d. Nov 27 1815
> m. Margaret
> 2 Robert Hatton b. Dec 20 1734 d. Jul 1777
> m. Elizabeth

These are the children I have for Robert from his father's
will: Edward Hatton, james Hatton, Leonard Hatton, Jane
Hatton, Rachel Hatton. (limited pool of names as usual!)

> 2 John Hatton b. Jan 22 1736
> m. Jane Dickson
> 3 Eleanor Hutton - probably never married

> 3 Ann Hutton m. Sep 15 1787 Joseph Snodgrass

These are their children: ?
4 William Snodgrass m Orpha Smith
4 John Snodgrass m Ann Jameson

Dear Patrick and all friends,

Patrick asked me to fill in any blanks he had in his Button file.

I did the best I could and thought maybe you all would be interested.

It is quite long! If not interested just use that well worn delete button.

Sorry it has taken so long! Diane

On Sun, 1 Aug 1999, Patrick R. Thomson wrote:

> Diane,
>
> Is this format easier or harder to read? I seem to be missing or hav
>
> mixed up children of Leonard Button and his wives Martha McCall and
> Mary Bebb, James Button and his wife Isabell Orr, D/Okson Button an
>
> wives Jane Damian and Elizabeth Mccardy, and, I guess, William Dixon
> Button mostly. Do I still have the wrong William with the wrong Lathe
>
> If I am missing information, I would appreciate you sending it. If I
> have some one placed wrong, tell me where he or she should be.
>
> Aug 01 1999 Descendants of: Edward Button
>
> 1 Edward Button b. ca. 1705 d. ca. 1777
> m. Aug 4 1731 Hannah Cambien

I am not sure of his wife at this time, but I am continuing to research it.

> 2 Leonard Button b. Oct 2 1732 d. Nov 27 1815
> m. Margaret
> 2 Robert Button b. Dec 20 1734 d. Jul 1777
> m. Elizabeth

These are the children I have for Robert from his father's will: Edward Button, James Button, Leonard Button, Jane Button, Rachel Button. (limited pool of names as usual!)

> 3 John Button b. Jan 22 1756
> m. Jane Dickson
> 3 Eleanor Button - probably never married

> 3 Ann Button m. Sep 15 1787 Joseph Snodgrass

These are their children:

> 4 William Snodgrass m Virginia Smith
> 4 John Snodgrass m Ann Jackson

4 Jane Snodgrass m. James Orr
4 Joseph Snodgrass m. Eleanor Hutton
4 Abraham Snodgrass m. Ann Eakin (Aiken)
4 Mary "Polly" Snodgrass m. John Eakin
4 Eleanor Snodgrass m. Arthur Dixon Hutton b. Jan 17 1800
4 David Snodgrass

> 3 James Hutton b. ca. 1764 d.1820 m. Jan 17 1797 Isabelle Orr
> 4 John Hutton b. Oct 11 1797
> 4 Arthur Dixon Hutton b. Jan 17 1800
> m. Eleanor Snodgrass
> 4 James F. Hutton b. 1805

There appear to be some problems with James that we are still working on.

> 4 Rachel Hutton b. Apr 15 1811

She married Arthur McCall. they are first cousins through their mothers (both Orrs)

> 4 Sarah Hutton b. Oct 2 1812

Apparently she never married. she died 16 Apr 1863 in Anderson Co KY

Another daughter of James and Isabel Orr is
4. Isabelle Hutton (~1807). I believe she married Samuel Hutton (s/o John and mary Ann Cunningham Hutton) They would be cousins on their father's side - both sons of John and Jane Dickson Hutton.

Another daughter of james and Isabel Orr is
4. Jane Hutton (19 Nov 1801, d 4 Jun 1888) m. Thomas McCall They were also first cousins on their mother's side - Orr.

> 3 John Hutton, Jr. b. 1767 d. 1838
> m. Mary Ann Cunningham b. 1772 d. 1849

These are their children:
4 John Hutton m. Susannah Hutton
4 Elizabeth Hutton m. William Scott, Jr on 28 Feb 1826
4 Jane Hutton (blind)
4 Margaret Hutton m. Orr Grinstead
4 Samuel Hutton m. Isabel Hutton
4 Mary Ann Hutton m. a Hayter

> 3 Jane Hutton b. 1769 m. Nov 14 1786 Abraham Hayter
They might have had Mary (Maty?) and Jane, mentioned in

4 Jane Snodgrass m. James Orr
4 Joseph Snodgrass m. Eleanor Hutton
4 Abraham Snodgrass m. Ann Eakin (Aiken)
4 Mary "Polly" Snodgrass m. John Eakin
3 Eleanor Snodgrass m. Arthur Dixon Hutton b. Jan 17 1800
4 David Snodgrass

3 James Hutton b. ca. 1764 d.1820 m. Jan 17 1797 Isabella Orr
4 John Hutton b. Oct 11 1797
4 Arthur Dixon Hutton b. Jan 17 1800
m. Eleanor Snodgrass
4 James F. Hutton b. 1805

There appear to be some problems with James that we are still working on.

4 Rachel Hutton b. Apr 16 1811

She married Arthur McCall. They are first cousins through their mothers (both Orrs)

4 Sarah Hutton b. Oct 2 1812

Apparently she never married. She died 16 Apr 1853 in Anderson Co KY

Another daughter of James and Isabel Orr is
4. Isabella Hutton (~1807). I believe she married Samuel Hutton (s/o John and Mary Ann Cunningham Hutton)
They would be cousins on their father's side - both sons of John and Jane Dickson Hutton.

Another daughter of James and Isabel Orr is
4. Jane Hutton (19 Nov 1801, d 4 Jan 1883) m. Thomas McCall.
They were also first cousins on their mother's side - Orr.

3 John Hutton, Jr. b. 1767 d. 1838
m. Mary Ann Cunningham b. 1772 d. 1843

These are their children:
4 John Hutton m. Susannah Hutton
4 Elizabeth Hutton m. William Scott, Jr on 28 Feb 1816
4 Jane Hutton (blind)
4 Margaret Hutton m. Orr Grimstead
4 Samuel Hutton m. Isabel Hutton.
4 Mary Ann Hutton m. a Hayter
3 Jane Hutton b. 1763 m. Nov 14 1796 Abraham Hayter
They might have had Mary (Mary?) and Jane, mentioned in

John Hatton's will.

3 Mary Hutton m. James Buchanan
> 3 Edward Hutton b. Aug 13 1772 d. 1839 m. Sep 8 1791 Francis Ha
yter
> m. Sep 25 1824 Sarah Porterfield d. Jul 8 1839
> 4 Abraham Hutton

He married nancy Hubble on 18 Nov 1819. their child Francis (Fanny) Hutton is mentioned in Edward's will as his granddaughter. Abraham died before 1820.

> 4 John Hutton
> m. Dec 11 1817 Catherine Phillips
> 4 Polly Hutton

She was Mary and married Samuel Buchanan on 6 Mar 1824 in Washington Co, Va

> 4 Susannah Hutton

She was born 14 Feb 1793 and died 16 Feb 1861 in Boone County, Ind. She married William Bishop on 26 Mar 1816

> 4 Jane Hutton b. 1802

married a Hubble
> 4 Edward Hutton b. 1805

Patrick, this birthdate seems to be off. i think is is much earlier. Dee thinks it is more like 1790s He married nancy Smith in 1818 (conjecture stage)

> 4 Francis Hutton b. Mar 1827 d. Aug 14 1852
> m. Amanda C.

Her last name is Ryburn and she is the sister to Sarah Ryburn who married Arthur D below. They are both daughters of Beatie Ryburn.

> 4 Arthur Dixon Hutton b. Mar 26 1829 d. Apr 27 1892
> m. 1851 Sarah Elizabeth Buchanan Rayburn b. Mar 9 1830 d. Fe
b
> 11 1881
> 5 Mary E. "Maggie" Hutton b. ca. 1852
> m. Mar 9 1873 Joseph D. Williams
> 5 Amanda Lavinia Hutton b. Aug 3 1855 d. Jan 6 1929
> 5 Francis Beatie Hutton b. Jan 28 1858 d. May 19 1928
> m. Dec 22 1880 Jennie O. Preston
> 5 Martha Adelaid "Addie" Hutton b. Aug 6 1861 d. Nov 3 1924

John Hutton's will.

3 Mary Hutton m. James Buchanan
3 Edward Hutton b. Aug 13 1772 d. 1819 m. Sep 8 1791 Francis Ma
yres
m. Sep 25 1824 Sarah Porterfield d. Jul 8 1839
4 Abraham Hutton

He married Nancy Hubble on 18 Nov 1819. Their child
Francis (Fanny) Hutton is mentioned in Edward's will
as his granddaughter. Abraham died before 1820.

4 John Hutton
m. Dec 11 1817 Catherine Phillips
4 Polly Hutton

She was Mary and married Samuel Buchanan on 6 Mar 1824
in Washington Co, Va

4 Susannah Hutton

She was born 14 Feb 1797 and died 16 Feb 1861 in Boone
County, Ind. She married William Bishop on 26 Mar 1816

4 Jane Hutton b. 1802

married a Hubble
4 Edward Hutton b. 1805

Particle, this birthdate seems to be off. I think is
is much earlier. Dee thinks it is more like 1790s
He married Nancy Smith in 1819 (conjecture stage)

4 Francis Hutton b. Mar 1817 d. Aug 14 1852
m. Amanda C.

Her last name is Rybum and she is the sister to Sarah
Rybum who married Arthur D below. They are both
daughters of Beatie Rybum.

4 Arthur Dixon Hutton b. Mar 26 1825 d. Apr 27 1892
m. 1852 Sarah Elizabeth Buchanan Rayburn b. Mar 5 1830 d. Fe
b
11 1891
5 Mary E. "Maggie" Hutton b. ca. 1852
m. Mar 3 1872 Joseph D. Williams
5 Amanda Lavinia Hutton b. Aug. 3 1855 d. Jan 6 1929
5 Francis Beatie Hutton b. Jan 28 1858 d. May 19 1929
m. Dec 22 1880 Jennie O. Pierson
5 Martha Adelaid "Addie" Hutton b. Aug 6 1861 d. Nov 3 1924

```
>          5 William Edward Jones Hutton b. Jul  3 1863 d. Sep 21 1944
>            m. Mar 15 1888 Margaret Elizabeth Porterfield b. Jun  3 186
1
>            6 Arthur Francis Hutton b. Dec 17 1890
>            6 Lillian Rachel Hutton b. Mar 24 1892 d. Jan 29 1929
>            6 Clark Porterfield Hutton b. Oct 16 1894 d. Aug 14 1941
>              m. Jul 12 1941 Ruth Glenn Lawless b. May 12 1912
>            6 James Edward Hutton b. Apr 23 1897 d. Nov 29 1957
>              m. Helen Hills Holloway b. Mar 31 1905
>              7 William Edward Hutton b. Jan 27 1927
>                m. May  9 1953 Bonnie Pauline Potter b. Jul  8 1933
>                8 Arthur Edward Buchanan Hutton b. Jan 18 1954
>                8 James Francis Kent Hutton b. Jan 30 1955
>                8 George Robert Hutton b. Jun 21 1957
>              7 Lillian Rachel Hutton
>                m. Roy Allen Meek, Jr.
>              7 Bonnie Holloway Hutton
>                m. William T. Reames, Jr.
>                8 Edward Hutton Reames
>              7 Margaret Isabella Hutton
>                m. William Rudolph Naylor
>                8 Helen Elizabeth Naylor
>              7 Georgia Frances Hutton b. Sep 23 1941
>              7 James Robert Hutton b. Oct  6 1943
>            6 Thomas Lee Hutton b. Jun  2 1899
>              m. Dec 23 1935 Sarah Rosalie Bell b. Apr 24 1904
>              7 Thomas Lee Hutton, Jr. b. Feb 28 1938
>              7 Anne Porterfield Hutton b. Jan 10 1946
>            6 George Buchanan Hutton b. Oct  9 1902
>            6 Henry White Hutton b. Feb 17 1905
>              m. Aug 16 1933 Elizabeth Gray Frampton b. Aug 25 1905
>              7 Henry White Hutton, Jr. b. Mar 13 1936
>              7 William Clark Hutton b. Jan  1 1939
>          5 James B. Hutton b. ca. 1865
>          5 Thomas D. Hutton b. ca. 1869
>      3 Leonard Hutton b. 1773 d. 1862
>        m. Oct 31 1793 Martha McCall
>        m. Nancy Baugh

                Patrick, he married Nancy on 14 Nov 1818 in Washington
Co.

                This is my direct line, but through Martha McCall and
                perhaps Nancy Baugh also, if another line to Leonard
                pans out.....

>        4 Edward Hutton (26 Dec 1812-15 Jun 1893)
>          m. Oct 17 1833 Elizabeth Wolfe (~Jun 1813-died bet 1900-1910)
                (She was the d/o Martin Wolfe and Rachel DeBord - I
                have their ancestry back quite far if you are intereste
```

5 William Edward Jones Button b. Jul 3 1893 d. Sep 22 1944
m. Mar 15 1888 Margaret Elizabeth Porterfield b. Jan 13 186

6 Arthur Francis Button b. Dec 17 1890
6 Lillian Rachel Button b. Mar 24 1892 d. Jan 29 1929
6 Clark Porterfield Button b. Oct 16 1894 d. Aug 14 1941
m. Jul 12 1941 Ruth Glenn Lawless b. May 12 1912
6 James Edward Button b. Apr 23 1897 d. Nov 29 1957
m. Helen Hills Holloway b. Mar 31 1903
7 William Edward Button b. Jan 27 1927
m. May 8 1953 Bonnie Pauline Potter b. Jul 8 1933
8 Arthur Edward Buchanan Button b. Jan 18 1954
8 James Francis Kent Button b. Jan 30 1955
8 George Robert Button b. Jun 21 1957
7 Lillian Rachel Button
m. Roy Allen Meek, Jr.
7 Bonnie Holloway Button
m. William T. Reames, Jr.
8 Edward Button Reames
7 Margaret Isabella Button
m. William Rudolph Naylor
8 Helen Elizabeth Naylor
7 Georgia Frances Button b. Sep 23 1941
7 James Robert Button b. Oct 6 1943
6 Thomas Lee Button b. Jan 2 1899
m. Jan 23 1935 Sarah Rosalie Bell b. Apr 24 1904
7 Thomas Lee Button, Jr. b. Feb 26 1938
7 Anne Porterfield Button b. Jan 10 1946
6 George Buchanan Button b. Oct 3 1902
6 Henry White Button b. Feb 17 1905
m. Sep 16 1932 Elizabeth Gray Frampton b. Aug 25 1905
7 Henry White Button, Jr. b. Mar 13 1936
7 William Clark Button b. Jan 1 1939
5 James S. Button b. ca. 1865
5 Thomas D. Button b. ca. 1868
4 Leonard Button b. 1773 d. 1862
m. Oct 31 1793 Martha McCall
m. Nancy Baugh

Patrick, he married Nancy on 14 Nov 1818 in Washington Co.

This is my direct line, but through Martha McCall and perhaps Nancy Baugh also, if another line to Leonard pans out....

4 Edward Button (26 Dec 1813-15 Jun 1893)
m. Oct 17 1833 Elizabeth Wolfe (-Jun 1813-dies bet 1900-1910)
(She was the d/o Martin Wolfe and Rachel Deboard - I
Have their ancestry back quite far if you are interesto

>
> Thank you for all your help so far. I have really appreciated it.
>
> Patrick
> --
> Patrick R. Thomson
> mailto:pthomson@texas.net
> http://lonestar.texas.net/~pthomson/
>

```
>                 m. Nov 17 1953 William Earl Currier b. Jan 31 1920
>                 9 Claudia Jean Risner b. Jul 12 1948
>                 9 Lyle Thurlow Risner b. Nov 19 1951
>               8 Betty Jane Redus b. May  6 1932
>                 m. Jun  3 1952 Walter Sam Blake
>                 9 Walter Sam Blake, Jr. b. Jun 18 1953
>             7 Ruby Olevia Redus b. Dec 13 1896 d. Jun 1983
>               m. Apr 11 1915 William Henry Boan
>               8 Henry Redus Boan b. Feb  9 1917 d. Jun 1983
>               8 Velma Olivia Boan b. Jan 20 1919
>                 m. 1949 Richard Stephen
>             7 Rebecca Adeline Redus b. May 22 1899 d. Feb 1978
>               m. May 19 1917 Guss C. Kilgore
>               8 Virgil C. Kilgore b. May 23 1918
>               8 Paul Ree Kilgore b. ca. 1920
>               8 Wilma Jean Kilgore b. Nov  5 1921
>           6 Laura Perkins Redus b. Feb 26 1867 d. 1946
>             m. Jan  1 1896 Joseph Myers
>             7 Lois Irene Myers b. _____ d. 1923
>               m. William Leroy Turner
>               8 William Leroy Turner, Jr.
>             7 Arthur Redus Myers b. Jul 16 1897 d. 1950
>               m. Willie Rawls
>               8 Barbara Jean Myers b. 1935
>           6 Katherine G. Redus b. Jun 12 1871 d. Apr 1945
>             m. John Alonzo Riddle
>         5 William Coleman Redus b. Jan 18 1833 d. Mar  3 1844
>         5 Jane Marie Redus b. Apr  2 1835 d. Aug 25 1840
>         5 Martha Grizzilla Redus b. Oct 27 1838 d. Dec 28 1868
>           m. Aug 18 1858 James Harvey Meek
>           6 Calvin Meek b. Dec 26 1860 d. Jan 14 1861
>           6 Blanche Marie Meek b. 1861 d. 1890
>             m. Thomas Kearney
>             7 Mamie Kearney
>             7 Bess Kearney
>               m. Campbell Herlong
>             7 James Meek Kearney b. _____ d. Dec 26 1901
>             7 Sam Kearney
>             7 Charles Redus Kearney
>             7 Oswald Kearny
>             7 Blanche Marie Kearney
>               m. Will Hester
>           6 Maude Meek b. Mar  4 1864 d. Jun 28 1869
>           6 Charles Redus Meek b. Feb 22 1866 d. Feb  4 1942
>           6 Mattie Lou Meek b. Dec 21 1868 d. Sep 23 1869
>   2 Dorothy Hatton b. Aug 1746
>   2 Edward Hatton b. Apr 1749
>   2 Rachel Hatton b. Aug  4 1751
>   2 Mary Hatton b. Dec  1 1753 d. Oct 14 1831
>     m. Adam Symmonds
```

m. Nov 17 1953 William Earl Currier b. Jan 31 1920
8 Claudia Jean Hiatner b. Jul 12 1948
8 Lyle Thurlow Hiatner b. Nov 19 1951
8 Betty Jane Hedus b. May 6 1932
m. Jun 3 1953 Walter Sam Blake
9 Walter Sam Blake, Jr. b. Jan 18 1953
7 Ruby Olevia Hedus b. Dec 12 1886 d. Jun 1983
m. Apr 11 1915 William Henry Dean
8 Henry Hedus Dean b. Feb 9 1917 d. Jun 1983
8 Velma Olivia Dean b. Jan 20 1919
m. 1948 Richard Stephen
7 Rebecca Adelina Hedus b. May 23 1889 d. Feb 1979
m. May 19 1917 Dana C. Kilgore
8 Virgil C. Kilgore b. May 24 1918
8 Paul Jen Kilgore b. ca. 1920
8 Wilma Jean Kilgore b. Nov 5 1921
6 Laura Perkins Hedus b. Feb 26 1867 d. 1946
m. Jan 1 1896 Joseph Myers
7 Lola Irene Myers b. ____ d. 1923
m. William Leroy Turner
8 William Leroy Turner, Jr.
7 Arthur Hedus Myers b. Oct 16 1897 d. 1950
m. Willie Rawls
8 Barbara Jean Myers b. 1915
6 Katherine G. Hedus b. Jun 12 1871 d. Apr 1948
m. John Alonzo Riddle
5 William Coleman Hedus b. Jan 18 1837 d. Mar 3 1844
5 Jane Marie Hedus b. Apr 2 1835 d. Aug 25 1840
5 Martha Griffilla Hedus b. Oct 27 1838 d. Dec 29 1868
m. Aug 18, 1856 James Harvey Meek
6 Calvin Meek b. Dec 26 1860 d. Jan 14 1861
6 Blanche Marie Meek b. 1861 d. 1890
m. Thomas Kearney
7 Mamie Kearney
7 Bess Kearney
m. Campbell Herlong
7 James Meek Kearney b. ____ d. Dec 26 1901
7 Sam Kearney
7 Charles Hedus Kearney
7 Oswald Kearny
7 Blanche Marie Kearney
m. Will Hearar
6 Maude Meek b. Mar 4 1864 d. Jun 20 1869
6 Charles Hedus Meek b. Feb 22 1869 d. Feb 4 1942
6 Mattie Ion Meek b. Dec 21 1868 d. Sep 23 1869
2 Dorothy Hatton b. Aug 1746
2 Edward Hatton b. Apr 1749
2 Rachel Hatton b. Aug 4 1751
2 Mary Hatton b. Dec 1 1753 d. Oct 14 1831
m. Adam Symmonds

```
>                 8 Albert Henry Redus b. Apr 18 1915
>                   m. Nov 24 1938 Eloise Furry b. Jul  7 1916
>                   9 Sandra Gail Redus b. Dec 28 1939 d. Dec 28 1939
>                   9 Bruce Allen Redus b. Mar 27 1943
>                   9 Linda Kay Redus b. Dec 17 1946
>                   9 Lorraine Redus b. Dec  6 1947
>               7 Albert Rae Redus b. Oct 29 1888 d. Aug 31 1960
>                 m. Jun  17 1914 Nina Mae Guyton b. May  3 1895 d. May 2
3
> 1983
>                 8 Anita Mae Redus b. Apr 28 1915
>                   m. Mar 25 1936 Dow Richard White b. Mar 31 1915
>                   9 Richard Clint White b. Jun  6 1937
>                     m. May 29 1966 Vivian Tannahill
>                     10 Elizabeth Marie White b. Sep 11 1967
>                   9 Neil Ray White b. Aug 16 1939
>                     m. Apr 25 1963 Patricia Joann  Ferris b. Jul 22 194
3
>                     10 Dawn Neal White b. Jul  8 1964
>                     10 Alan Richard White b. Oct  3 1966
>                     10 Annette Louise White b. May  1 1971
>                   9 Hilary Don White b. Oct 17 1942
>                     m. Jun 12 1964 Hester Joanne McPeak b. Feb 20 1942
>                     10 Lisa Gayle White b. May  2 1966
>                     10 Jeffrey Don White b. Sep 29 1967
>                     10 Janelle Lynn White b. Jul 30 1970
>                     10 Jill Suzanne White b. Dec 11 1971
>                   9 Nina Gail White b. Apr  5 1949
>                     m. May 21 1972 John Richard Stelfox b. Oct  9 1949
>                     10 Clint Richard Stelfox b. May 25 1977
>                     10 Brett Dow Stelfox b. Sep 15 1983
>                     10 Eric Shane Stelfox b. Aug  2 1986
>                     10 Athena Stelfox b. Sep 22 1989
>                     10 Alexandria Joy Stelfox b. Apr 29 1991
>               7 Ruth Beatrice Redus b. Nov 15 1891 d. Apr 19 1936
>                 m. May 1910 William Claude Turner
>                 8 William Claude Turner, Jr. b. Oct 26 1914
>                   m. Leota Mavis
>                   9 Claudia Jean Turner
>                   9 Turner
>                 8 Hazel Turner b. Jul  3 1917 d. May 30 1989
>                   m. H. C. Farris
>               7 Martin Luther Redus b. Aug 15 1893 d. Nov  9
> 1974
>                 m. Mar  1 1925 Opal West b. Oct 12 1900 d. Aug  7 1976
>                 8 Baby Redus
>                 8 Rheba Dee Redus b. Dec  9 1925
>                   m. Jun  1 1947 Durand Thurlow Risner b. Jul 14 1922 d
.
> May  1 1951
```

```
>                 9 Samuel Robert Green
>                 9 Clint Ellsworth Green
>                 9 Sharon Melissa Green
>               7 Hazel Kirk Redus b. Aug  5 1897 d. Mar 12 1967
>                 m. May 26 1923 Arthur Levi
>                 8 Peggy Ann Levi b. Mar  4 1924
>                   m. Paul Ferguson
>                   9 Ann Kirk Ferguson
>                   9 Todd Ferguson
>                   9 Scott Redus Ferguson
>                 8 Arthur Levi, Jr. b. Aug 16 1925
>               7 Lora Matheson Redus b. Jan  6 1900 d. Apr 1987
>                 m. Feb 11 1918 Robert David Garner
>                 8 Ann Redus Garner b. Apr  2 1919 d. Jun 27 1920
>                 8 Betty Redus Garner b. Nov  7 1921
>                   m. Aug 1941 Austin White
>                   9 Marcia Kirk White b. Feb  6 1947
>                   9 Marilyn Kay White b. Oct 16 1949
>               7 Jefferson Davis Redus b. Nov 27 1902 d. Aug 1986
>                 m. Sep 25 1925 Madge Bunch
>                 8 Mary Louise Redus b. Aug  4 1927
>                   m. Jun  1 1948 David Clifford Collier
>                   9 Mary Davana Collier b. Mar 10 1949
>                   9 Timothy David Collier b. May 25 1952
>                   9 Monica Ann Collier b. Jun 11 1957
>                 8 Frank Rudolph Redus b. Dec  4 1929
>                   m. Jun 27 1953 Constance Lou Garber b. Jul 11 1931
>                   9 Susanne B. Redus b. Jul 20 1955
>                   9 Michelle Redus b. Jan 21 1958
>                 8 Gloria Sue Redus b. Aug  2 1932
>                   m. Mar  1 1952 Stewart Sherman Sowers
>                   9 Leslie Sowers
>                   9 Susan B. Sowers b. Feb  6 1957
>                 8 Charles Raymond Redus b. Sep 20 1935
>                   m. May 15 1954 Marilyn Mullins
>                   9 Charles Christopher Redus
>                   9 Michael Redus b. Mar 16 1955
>                 8 Jefferson Davis Redus, Jr. b. May  6 1938
>               7 Samuel Abner Redus b. May 17 1905 d. May 19 1906
>               7 Doris Ann Redus b. Jan  2 1907 d. Jul 14 1961
>                 m. Jan  1 1942 Jack Todd
>             6 Samuel Albert Redus b. Sep 9 1862 d. Jul 16 1940
>               m. Oct  1 1885 Francis Olivia Randall b. Jun 24 1864 d. M
ay
> 5 1918
>               7 Frank Glover Redus b. Jul 12 1886 d. Sep 25 1925
>                 m. Oct 10 1910 Hattie Clark Walker b. Jul  5 1893
>                 8 Katie Clark Redus b. Nov 19 1912
>                   m. Jul 22 1934 Hugh H. Swaringer
>                   m. Charles Cox, Jr. b. Jul  4 1904
```

```
>                 m. Mar 20 1974 Mary Ann Merkel
>                 10 Gordon Howard Shattles, III b. Sep  8 1974
>                 10 Charles Anthony Shattles b. Feb 28 1976
>                 10 John Timothy Shattles b. Mar 30 1980
>               8 Thomas Benjamin Green b. Aug  7 1925
>                 m. Carmen C. Davis
>                 9 Dianne Cecile Green b. 1953
>                   m. Michael Roberts
>                   10 Brian Roberts
>                   10 David Roberts
>                   10 Daniel Roberts
>                 9 Thomas Benjamin Green, Jr. b. 1955
>                   m. Ann
>                 9 Samuel Davis Green b. Oct 26 1957
>               8 Katherine Fairley Green b. Aug  5 1927 d. Sep  8 1990

>                 m. Nov 20 1949 Felix Marion Ferrell d. Feb 1979
>                 9 Benjamin Ferrell b. Jan 24 1951
>                   m. Sep 29 1972 Sharon Wallace
>                   10 Katrina Ferrell b. Feb 11 1975
>                   10 Brent Ferrell b. Nov 10 1976
>                   10 Jennifer Ferrell b. Sep  9 1987
>                   10 Jeremy Ferrell b. Sep 27 1989
>                 9 Frank Mell Ferrell b. Sep 19 1952
>                   m. Jan  3 1976 Susan Towbridge
>                   10 Allison Ferrell b. Feb 24 1981
>                   10 Francis Matthew Ferrell b. Jan  2 1983
>                 9 Michael Green Ferrell b. Dec  6 1957
>                   m. Mar 24 1984 Lisa Ann Couste
>                   10 Rebecca Katherine Ferrell b. Oct  6 1985
>                   10 Stephen Michael Ferrell b. Mar 24 1987
>                 9 Peter Ellsworth Ferrell b. Dec  9 1966
>               8 Martha Etoile Green b. Feb 22 1932
>                 m. Dec 1952 James Ellison Mauldin
>                 9 James Ellison Mauldin, Jr. b. Dec 26 1954
>                   m. Maureen Stole
>                   10 James Ryan Mauldin b. 1985
>                   10 Katherine Mauldin b. ca. 1987
>                   10 Mauldin b. 1989
>                 9 Benjamin Mauldin b. 1957
>                 9 Daniel Bruce Mauldin b. 1958
>               8 Mary Frances Green b. Jun 17 1934
>                 m. Sep  5 1959 Aubrey Lee Freeman
>                 9 Linda Freeman b. Aug  5 1960
>                   m. Apr 30 1983 Thomas Tanko
>                   10 Sean Michael Tanko b. Jul  5 1987
>                   10 Sarah Moorman Tanko b. Mar 21 1989
>                 9 Timothy Lee Freeman b. Mar  6 1964
>               8 Samuel Redus Green b. Sep  4 1938
>                 m. Aug 1960 Mary Riley
```

m. Mar 20 1974 Mary Ann Merkel
10 Gordon Howard Shavlies, III b. Sep 8 1974
10 Charles Anthony Shelties b. Feb 20 1976
10 John Timothy Shelties b. Mar 30 1980
9 Thomas Benjamin Green b. Aug 7 1925
m. Karen C. Davis
9 Diane Cecile Green b. 1933
m. Michael Roberts
10 Brian Roberts
10 David Roberts
10 Daniel Roberts
9 Thomas Benjamin Green, Jr. b. 1925
m. Ann
9 Samuel Davis Green b. Oct 29 1927
8 Katherine Farley Green b. Aug 5 1927 d. Sep 8 1990

m. Nov 20 1949 Felix Marion Ferrell Sr. Feb 1979
9 Benjamin Ferrell b. Jan 24 1951
m. Sep 29 1972 Sharon Wallace
10 Martina Ferrell b. Feb 11 1975
10 Brent Ferrell b. Nov 10 1976
10 Jennifer Ferrell b. Sep 9 1987
10 Jeremy Ferrell b. Sep 27 1989
9 Frank Neil Ferrell b. Sep 19 1952
m. Jan 3 1976 Susan Towbridge
10 Allison Ferrell b. Feb 24 1981
10 Francis Matthew Ferrell b. Jan 2 1983
9 Michael Green Ferrell b. Dec 6 1957
m. May 24 1984 Lisa Ann Cousle
10 Rebecca Katherine Ferrell b. Oct 6 1985
10 Freeman Michael Ferrell b. Mar 24 1987
9 Peter Ellsworth Ferrell b. Dec 2 1966
8 Martha Nicole Green b. Feb 22 1932
m. Dec 1952 James Ellison Maulding
9 James Ellison Maulding, Jr. b. Dec 26 1954
m. Maureen Stole
10 James Ryan Maulding b. 1985
10 Katherine Maulding b. ca. 1987
10 Maulding b. 1989
9 Benjamin Maulding b. 1957
9 Daniel Bruce Maulding b. 1958
8 Mary Frances Green b. Jan 17 1934
m. Sep 5 1959 Audrey Lee Freeman
9 Linda Freeman b. Aug 5 1960
m. Apr 30 1982 Thomas Tanko
10 Sean Michael Tanko b. Jul 5 1987
10 Sarah Moorman Tanko b. Mar 21 1989
9 Timothy Lee Freeman b. Mar 6 1964
8 Samuel Modus Green b. Sep 4 1938
m. Aug 1960 Mary Riley

```
>                 8 John Franklin Redus b. Apr 25 1916 d. Jun  4 1926
>                 8 Eddie Perkins Redus, Jr. b. Dec 12 1917 d. Apr 16 199
2
>                   m. Carol McKenzie
>                   9 Bobby Bryant Redus
>                   9 Kenneth Stuart Redus b. Nov  8 1949
>                 8 Katherine Geneiva Redus b. Dec 20 1918
>                   m. Riley Barlow
>                   9 Mary Kathy Barlow b. Jun  5 1944
>                 8 Robert Benjamin Redus b. Jan 22 1920
>                   m. Hazel Emmalene Greely b. Dec 20 1918
>                 8 Samuel Thompson Redus b. Oct 21 1921
>                   m. Feb 28 1942 Wilberine Carter b. Mar 30 1923
>                   9 Mary Kay Redus b. Mar  1 1943
>                   9 Sandra Sue Redus b. Oct 28 1944
>                   9 Samuel Thompson Redus, Jr. b. Apr  9 1947
>                 8 Mary Gretchen Redus b. Apr 25 1923
>                   m. Homer Andrew Shipley
>                   9 Frank Edward Shipley b. Jan  2 1943
>                   9 Becky Sue Shipley b. Apr 14 1952
>                 8 Betsy Ross Redus b. Apr  7 1925
>                   m. Robert Dale Inskeep b. Dec 1923
>                   9 Robert Dale Inskeep, Jr. b. Jun 20 1951
>                   9 Nancy Ann Inskeep b. Aug 12 1952
>                 8 Davis Anding Redus b. Oct 24 1926
>                   m. 1946 Evelyn Price
>                   9 Mary Lou Redus b. Jul 29 1947
>                   9 Richard Robert Redus b. Nov 6 1950
>                   9 Dava Ann Redus b. Dec 30 1953
>               7 Katherine Geneva Redus b. Jul 14 1890 d. May 27 1915
>                 m. Oct 16 1909 Lewis Durr
>               7 Franklin Bennett Redus b. Feb  4 1893 d. Sep 12 1915
>               7 Rebecca Melissa Redus b. May 3 1895 d. Dec 21 1985
>                 m. Aug 31 1921 Benjamin Ellsworth Green b. Jul  1 1876
d.
> May  1 1953
>                 8 Geneva Bennett Green b. Dec 20 1922
>                   m. Jan 19 1941 Gordon Howard Shattles
>                   9 Eleanor Rebecca Shattles b. Jun  3 1943
>                     m. Jul 23 1965 Douglas Aubrey
> Prewitt
>                     m. Nov 17 1975 Jerry Dean Morris
>                     10 Terri Melissa Morris b. Dec 20 1982
>                   9 Brenda Ann Shattles b. Nov 23 1946
>                     m. Apr 29 1978 Uwe Walter Fohlmeister
>                     10 Robyn Gisella Fohlmeister b. May 25 1980
>                     10 Brian Friedrich Fohlmeister b. May  3 1984
>                   9 Gordon Howard Shattles, Jr. b. Apr 20 1954 d. Oct
1
> 1985
```

8 John Franklin Redus b. Apr 26 1916 d. Jun 4 1925
8 Eddie Perkins Redus, Jr. b. Dec 12 1917 d. Apr 16 1939

m. Carol McKenzie
9 Bobby Bryant Redus
9 Kenneth Stuart Redus b. Nov 8 1949
8 Katherine Geneva Redus b. Dec 20 1918
m. Riley Barlow
9 Mary Ruth Barlow b. Jun 5 1944
8 Robert Benjamin Redus b. Jan 22 1920
m. Hazel Emmaline Greely b. Dec 20 1918
8 Samuel Thompson Redus b. Oct 2? 1921
m. Feb 26 1942 Wilberine Carter b. Mar 29 1923
9 Mary Kay Redus b. Mar 1 1943
9 Sandra Sue Redus b. Oct 28 1944
9 Samuel Thompson Redus, Jr. b. Apr 9 1947
8 Mary Gretchen Redus b. Apr 23 1922
m. Homer Andrew Shipley
9 Frank Edward Shipley b. Jan 2 1943
9 Becky Sue Shipley b. Apr 14 1952
8 Henry Ross Redus b. Apr 7 1925
m. Robert Dale Inskeep b. Dec 1923
9 Robert Dale Inskeep, Jr. b. Jun 20 1951
9 Nancy Ann Inskeep b. Aug 12 1952
8 Davis Sudine Redus b. Oct 24 1929
m. Lois Evelyn Price
9 Mary Lou Redus b. Jul 29 1947
9 Michael Robert Redus b. Nov 6 1950
9 Dove Ann Redus b. Dec 10 1953
7 Katherine Geneva Redus b. Jul 14 1890 d. May 27 1915
m. Oct 16 1909 Lewis Burr
7 Frankie Bennett Redus b. Feb 4 1893 d. Sep 12 1915
7 Rebecca Melissa Redus b. May 3 1895 d. Dec 21 1965
m. Aug 31 1921 Benjamin Ellsworth Green b. Jul 1 1896

May 1 1953

8 Geneva Bennett Green b. Dec 20 1922
m. Jan 15 1941 Gordon Howard Shattles
9 Eleanor Rebecca Shattles b. Jun 3 1943
m. Jul 23 1965 Douglas Ashley

Bennett

m. Nov 17 1975 Jerry Dean Morris
10 Terri Melissa Morris b. Dec 20 1982
9 Brenda Ann Shattles b. May 23 1946
m. Apr 20 1978 Dwe Walter Fohlmeister
10 Robyn Gisella Fohlmeister b. May 25 1980
10 Brian Friedrich Fohlmeister b. May 3 1984
9 Gordon Howard Shattles, Jr. b. Apr 20 1954 d. Oct

1985

```
>           m. May  1 1852 Anna Jeffries Morgan
>           6 Lizzie Ann Redus b. Oct 20 1858
>         5 Samuel Berry Redus b. Mar 13 1831 d. Mar 11 1880
>           m. Jan 12 1854 Rebecca Jane Martin
>           6 Elizabeth Redus b. Nov  2 1854 d. Nov  5 1914
>             m. Apr  8 1891 Frank Meyers
>           6 Berry Franklin Redus b. Sep 22 1859 d. Jun 30 1922
>             m. Aug 30 1884 Geneiva Ann Bennett b. Jul 18 1864 d. Jul
> 1946
>             7 Inez Van Aradel Redus b. Aug 28 1885 d. Jan  8 1965
>               m. Apr 27 1905 Robert Arnold
>               8 Robert Redus Arnold b. Jul 12 1907 d. Jul 1984
>                 m. Dec 25 1941 Emma Mae Lingle
>                 9 Bobbi Louise Arnold b. Jul 21 1944
>                 9 Ann Lingle Arnold b. Aug 26 1947
>               8 Fred Leighton Arnold b. Feb  2 1909
>                 m. Mar 22 1934 Grace
>                 9 Richard Devane Moore Arnold b. Apr  9 1933
>                 9 Inez Doreen Arnold b. Oct 17 1935
>               8 Richard Marion Arnold b. Nov 20 1910
>                 m. Mar 21 1935 Virginia Penland
>                 9 Richard Marion Arnold, Jr. b. Dec 11 1938
>                 9 Thomas Clingman Arnold b. Sep  6 1943
>               8 Elma Van Aradel Arnold b. Nov 19 1912
>                 m. Dec 25 1935 Hugh F. McWilliams
>                 9 Hugh F. McWilliams, Jr. b. May 15 1937
>                 9 Melinda Arnold McWilliams b. Jun 28 1939
>               8 Elizabeth LeMayne Arnold b. May 16 1914 d. Jul 1986
>                 m. Apr 30 1943 Van Michael Davidson
>                 9 Van Michael Davidson, Jr. b. Nov 26 1945
>                 9 James Edward Davidson b. Dec 13 1947
>                 9 Richard Allen Davidson b. Sep  1 1955
>               8 Edward Perry Arnold b. Apr  2 1917
>                 m. Oct 25 1947 Mary Margaret Rawls
>                 9 Edward Perry Arnold, Jr. b. Sep 15 1954
>               8 William Franklin Arnold b. May 23 1920 d. Sep 1981
>                 m. Jun 27 1945 Margaret Boyett
>                 9 Margaret Boyett Arnold b. Feb 22 1948
>                 9 William Franklin Arnold, Jr. b. Jun 27 1951
>                 9 David Jefferson Arnold b. Dec 20 1956
>               8 James Davis Arnold b. Aug  9 1922
>                 m. Jun 12 1948 Helen Louise Kelly
>                 9 Beth Payne Arnold b. Jun 17 1949
>                 9 James Kelly Arnold b. Mar 30 1951
>                 9 Robert Pearson Arnold b. Aug 22 1953
>             7 Allie Davis Redus b. Jan  3 1887 d. Sep 19 1889
>             7 Eddie Perkins Redus b. May  5 1888 d. Apr  4 1945
>               m. Aug 25 1912 Mary Belle Thompson b. Oct 23 1893 d. Ju
l
> 20 1928
```

```
>                m. 1893 Emma Clara Josserand b. Mar 25 1879 d. Aug 17 1
967
>                8 Frank Wagner Meek b. Sep 23 1894 d. Dec 16 1960
>                  m. May 15 1936 Annie Ruth Mitchell
>                  9 James Frank Meek b. Aug 18 1937
>                  9 Mary Maxine Meek b. Mar  6 1945
>                8 Blanche D. Meek b. Apr 29 1897 d. Mar 18 1918
>                  m. Gannon
>                  9 James Gannon
>                8 James Harvey Meek, III b. Apr 1899
>                8 Donald B. Meek
>                8 Jack Louis Meek b. Apr 27 1912 d. May 25 1957
>                  m. Dorothy Whitley
>                  9 Martha Meek
>              7 Hattie Meek b. Oct 24 1878 d. Jan 18 1968
>              m. Bacon
>              7 Dosa Meek
>              7 Mary Meek b. Sep 29 1893 d. Sep 11 1981
>              m. Renaud
>            6 Sarah Grizzella McQueen b. Nov  3 1851
>              m. George Batton
>              7 Eliza Batton
>              m. Evans
>              7 George McQueen Batton
>              7 Grizzela Batton
>              m. Martin
>              7 William Henry Batton
>              7 Boris Alexander Batton
>              7 Inez Batton
>              m. Mercier
>              7 Wilson Batton
>              7 Augustus Batton
>            6 Samuella Margaret McQueen b. May  2 1854 d. 1936
>              m. Haley Page b. 1853
>              7 Samuel Page
>              7 Percy Page
>              7 Alice Page
>              m. Johnson
>              7 Eleanor Page b. Aug 13 1880 d. May  1 1882
>              7 James M. Page b. Jul 19 1884 d. Apr 22 1906
>              7 Emmet Page b. Aug 18 1886 d. Aug 30 1886
>              7 Lizzie Page b. Jul 14 1887 d. Oct  2 1888
>              7 George Page
>            6 Virginia McQueen b. ca. 1856
>            6 Sam McQueen b. ca. 1858
>            6 Nettie McQueen
>              m. Starling
>            6 Jim McQueen b. ca. 1861
>            6 Ann McQueen b. ca. 1866
>          5 Robert Dixon Redus b. Apr  5 1829 d. Jun 24 1866
```

```
>             7 Tommie Pearl Allen b. Jan 10 1876 d. Nov 13 1898
>             7 Martha Elizabeth Jane Allmand
>           6 John Anthony Quitman Ellington b. Jul 14 1855 d. Jan  8 1
939
>             m. Oct  9 1879 Emma W. Allen b. Dec 19 1853 d. Nov 22
> 1890
>             m. Feb  1 1893 Susan A. Wilson b. Oct 26 1863 d. Sep  6 1
902
>             7 Donna Pearl Ellington b. Aug 24 1880
>             7 William Quitman Ellington b. Sep 29 1882
>             7 Emma W. Ellington b. Sep 28 1884
>             7 Charles Ellington b. Dec 28 1886
>             7 Eleanor Ellington b. Oct 10 1888
>             7 Mary L. Ellington b. Nov 27 1890 d. Dec 17 1890
>             7 Lucille Ellington b. Nov 16 1894
>             7 John Robert Ellington b. May 29 1899
>             7 Susan Grizzella Ellington b. Jun  5 1901
>           6 Mary Helena Ellington b. Mar 12 1857 d. Sep  4 1925
>             m. Mar 23 1873 Artemas L. Peagler b. Oct 19 1849 d. Jul 1
4
> 1923
>             7 Laura Peagler b. Mar 23 1874 d. Mar 23 1874
>             7 Mattie Hazeltine Peagler b. Sep 17 1876 d. Nov 29 1876
>             7 Mary Jane Peagler b. Nov 15 1877
>               m. Feb 25 1924 Sam B. Yates
>             7 Elizabeth Peagler b. ca. 1879
>             7 Robert L Peagler b. Oct  3 1881 d. May 15 1906
>             7 Sarah E. Paegler b. May  3 1884 d. Jul  7 1953
>               m. Aug  2 1904 Andrew R. Ross
>           6 Susan Grizzela Ellington b. Apr 10 1859 d. Jan  3 1861
>           6 Robert Jamerson Ellington b. Jan  8 1861 d. Jan 22 1925
>             m. Sep  3 1891 Minnie Ann Henson b. Jul 28 1866
>             7 Mary Henson Ellington b. Dec 26 1892 d. Jul 18 1982
>               m. Jan 16 1919 Raleigh Delong
>               8 Robert Ellington DeLong b. Oct 27 1919
>                 m. Jeanette
>               8 Raleigh DeLong, Jr. b. Dec 19 1923 d. Dec 25 1989
>             7 Dasa Ellington b. May 11 1896 d. Apr 1981
>             7 Beth Ellington b. Oct 31 1900 d. Jan  1 1995
>               m. Ozo Beckam Wilson
>         5 Martha Emily Redus b. Sep 17 1826 d. Sep 29 1826
>         5 Elizabeth Ann Redus b. Oct  8 1827 d. May 21 1866
>           m. Mar  7 1844 William A. McQueen
>           6 Martha Jane McQueen b. Sep 18 1845 d. Feb 15 1846
>           6 Mary Alice McQueen b. Aug  1 1847
>           6 Catherine Hutton Redus McQueen b. Oct 16 1849
>             m. James Harvey Meek
>             7 Lilly Meek b. Dec  3 1870 d. Feb  5 1949
>             7 Daisy Meek b. ca. 1873
>             7 James Harvey Meek, Jr. b. Sep 13 1874 d. Nov 15 1946
```

```
>                 9 Marsha Vale Smith b. Jun 21 1926
>                   m. Sep 16 1943 Robert Cates
>                     10 Jimmie Jo Cates b. May 24 1944
>                     10 Robert Dana Cates b. Apr  8 1953
>                8 Ernest Leighton Gilliam b. Sep 22 1912
>                  m. Jan 27 1947 Ann Lucas b. Aug 17 1918
>                8 Betty Blanche Gilliam b. Feb 14 1915
>                  m. Jun 28 1932 John Leighton Murphy
>                  9 John Leighton Murphy, Jr. b. Feb  9 1934
>                    m. Feb  7 1953 Margie Jo Bradley
>                    10 Bradley Leighton Murphy b. Sep 25 1953
>                  9 Robert Conrad Murphy b. Oct  6 1940
>                  9 Richard Michael Murphy b. Dec 10 1945
>                8 Franklin Gilliam b. Oct 20 1917 d. Nov 13 1919
>                8 Lynnette Nadine Gilliam b. Nov 30 1919
>                  m. Aug 28 1940 John Tom Cash b. Sep 30 1913
>                  9 Baby Cash b. Aug 29 1943 d. Aug 29 1943
>                  9 John Tom Cash, Jr. b. Jan 28 1945
>                  9 Melanie Lynn Cash b. Mar 17 1953
>                8 Jack Ray Gilliam b. Jan 26 1922
>                  m. Dec 20 1947 Mary Ellyn Phillips b. Jan 26 1925
>              6 Lula Jane Redus b. Mar 14 1864 d. Jun 27 1930
>                m. Dec 28 1887 Martin Luther Burton
>                7 James Chaffin Burton
>                7 Luther Burton b. Nov 10 1888 d. Oct  4 1889
>                7 Reuben Chaffin Burton b. May  7 1889 d. 1939
>                7 John W. Burton b. Nov 11 1897 d. Nov 11 1897
>              6 Pearl Chaffin Redus b. Nov 26 1871 d. May 12 1895
>                m. Aug 13 1890 William Nathan Jenkins
>                7 James Chaffin Jenkins
>                7 William Nathan Jenkins, Jr.
>                7 Annie Tait Jenkins
>            5 Leonard Hutton Redus b. Jun 20 1822 d. Oct 27 1866

>              m. Jan 22 1855 Antoinette A. Rawls b. ca. 1836 d. May 30 18
60
>              6 Leonard Hutton Samuel Redus b. May  7 1852
>              6 Augustus Kemper Redus b. Sep 28 1854
>              6 Martin Wiley Redus b. Jun 27 1856
>                m. Oct 20 1881 Lida C. Miller
>              6 James Rawls Redus b. Oct  9 1858
>            5 Sarah Anne Redus b. Oct 31 1823 d. Jun 18 1826
>            5 Mary Lucinda Redus b. Mar  8 1825 d. May 22 1905
>              m. Dec 22 1852 Jamerson Ellington b. Mar 26 1825 d. Oct 4 1
860
>              6 Martha "Mattie" Eliza Ellington b. Nov 22 1853 d. Mar  7
> 1942
>                m. Nov 26 1874 Thomas P. Allen b. Jan 17 1851 d. Sep  7
> 1875
>                m. I. Z. Allmand
```

```
>            6 Mary Elizabeth "Lee" Redus b. Jun 13 1856 d. Jan 31 1889
>              m. Dec  7 1879 Frank Morrison b. Mar  7 1850 d. Jul 24 19
13
>              7 Ernest Redus Morrison b. Oct 25 1880 d. Apr 18 1931
>                m. Annie Stevenson b. Jan 31 1874 d. Jan 31 1945
>                8 Ruth Morrison b. May 17 1906
>                  m. Nov 18 1934 Horton W. Eyer b. Jul 31 1896
>                  9 Jane Eyer b. Dec  7 1938
>                8 Florence Morrison b. Oct 10 1907
>                  m. Robert Bliss Fletcher
>                  9 Alan Donald Fletcher b. Jan 22 1940
>              7 Hattie Mary Morrison b. Nov 19 1882
>                m. Aug 29 1900 George Franklin Gilliam b. Sep 13 1878
>                8 George Dee Gilliam b. Nov 19 1901 d. Jan 13 1903
>                8 Annie Mary Gilliam b. Aug 18 1902
>                  m. May  7 1921 Ulas Fowler Hood b. Feb 16 1899
>                  9 Ernest Frank Hood b. Dec 11 1921 d. Apr  7 1993
>                    m. Elizabeth
>                    10 Baby Hood b. Jan 16 1948 d. Jan 17 1948
>                  9 Ulas Fowler Hood, Jr. b. Feb 17 1925 d. Sep 14 1993

>                    m. Wanda Malone
>                    10 Diane Hood b. Mar  8 1948
>                    10 Annie Mary Hood
>                      m. H. H. Hire
>                    10 Eula Karen Hood b. Aug 10 1953
>                8 Redus Hamlin Gilliam b. Jan 31 1904
>                  m. Feb 10 1923 Frank L. Borden b. Sep 21 1900
>                  9 George Franklin Borden b. Dec 13 1923
>                    m. Rhoena b. Jul  8 1929
>                  9 Jimmie Pat Borden b. Dec 18 1926 d. Jun 1989
>                    m. Sue
>                    10 Jimmie Dean Borden
>                    10 Tracy Ann Border
>                8 Emma Hattie Gilliam b. Sep  5 1906
>                  m. Mar  7 1925 Martin Reagan b. Apr 17 1900
>                  9 Norma Dale Reagan b. Jan 15 1926
>                    m. Sep 29 1947 Emil F. Beck
>                    10 Karen Ann Beck b. Nov 11 1950
>                    10 Janine Carrie Beck b. Mar  3 1953
>                  9 Carroll Keith Reagan b. Aug 23 1927
>                    m. Nov 14 1947 Mildred Louise Rustland b. Jan 18 19
31
>                    10 Michael Keith Reagan b. Dec 12 1949
>                    10 Carrol Ann Reagan b. Oct 14 1950
>                8 Norma Thelma Gilliam b. Mar 18 1908
>                  m. Apr 20 1924 Jessie D. Smith
>                  9 Thelma Smith
>                    m. Dec 24 1945 Sherman Jones
>                  9 Jimmie Jo Smith b. Apr 20 1924 d. Apr 20 1924
```

```
>                 9 Richard A. Catching, III
>                 9 M. W. Catching
>                 9 Marvala "May" Catching
>                 9 Meridith Brendon Catching
>                 9 Evelyn Catching
>                 9 Maralyn Catching
>                 9 May Catching
>                   m. Rounds
>                   10 Richard Rounds
>                   10 Deborah Rounds
>               7 Floy Massengill b. Dec  7 1878
>                 m. Sep  9 1903 Egbert Eustace Burk
>             6 Laura Ann Redus b. Mar 25 1845 d. May 25 1853
>             6 Harriet Ann Hutton Redus b. Jul 24 1850 d. Jan 28 1935
>             6 Josephine Grizzela "Ella" Redus b. Nov 21 1851 d. Mar 8 1
923
>               m. Jan  8 1872 James Oscar Dodds b. Mar 21 1850 d. Feb 11
> 1911
>               7 Redus DeKalb Dodds b. Apr 1874
>                 m. Maude Means
>               7 Mary Ella "Dicy" Dodds b. 1876
>                 m. L. A. Ellison
>               7 William Edward Dodds b. 1878
>               7 Elizabeth Dodds b. 1880
>               7 Oscar Dodds
>               7 James Chaffin Dodds b. Apr 27 1885
>                 m. Oct  3 1923 Everetta May Fuller b. Dec 22 1899
>                 8 James Fuller Dodds b. Nov 24 1924
>                   m. Helen Farmer
>                   9 Virginia Ann Dodds b. Jun  9 1951
>                   9 James Edwin Dodds b. Jun 19 1953
>                 8 Ella Virginia Dodds b. Jun 28 1926
>             6 Samuel William Dixon Redus b. Jan 27 1854 d. Apr 21 1924
>               m. Aug  4 1880 Annie Bertron b. May  5 1859 d. Apr 22 193
8
>               7 Oscar Aaron Redus
>               7 Ottollie Bertron Redus b. Jul  1 1888 d. Jan 1982
>               7 May Redus b. May  1 1890 d. Jun 1980
>                 m. Jun 15 1912 Harrison Randolph Glennon
>                 8 Glennon
>                   m. Robert Johnson
>                 8 Francis Glennon
>                 8 Harrison Randolph Glennon, Jr.
>                 8 William Redus Glennon
>                 8 Phillip T. Glennon
>               7 James Bertron Redus b. Jul 18 1892 d. Apr 1973
>                 m. Jun 15 1920 Mary Meyers b. Apr 23 1895 d. Nov 16 194
9
>                 8 James Bertron Redus, Jr. b. Aug 13 1921
>                 8 Mary Hunter Redus b. Jan  4 1923
```

```
>                 8 Katherine C. Redus
>                 8 Frank Redus
>                 8 Jack Pease Redus
>               7 Robert Hulon Redus
>                 m. Mary Evelyn Burrows
>                 8 Mary Evelyn Redus
>                   m. N. R. Stevens
>                   9 Nickie Stevens
>                   9 Alan Stevens
>                 8 Robert Hulon Redus, Jr.
>                   m. Louise McDaniel
>                   9 Robert Hulon Redus, III
>                   9 Susan Redus
>             6 Thomas C. Redus b. Sep 17 1847
>               m. Ida Elizabeth Gunn
>               7 Annie Elizabeth Redus
>                 m. Daniel H. Cox
>             6 Francis M. Redus b. Mar 18 1852
>             6 Mary Anne Redus b. Dec  4 1854
>             6 Sarah E. "Bettie" Redus b. Apr  1 1856
>               m. Oct 24 1882 W. D. Walker
>             6 John Wesley Redus b. Sep 20 1858
>             6 Jefferson Davis Redus b. Sep 16 1861
>         4 Elizabeth Hutton b. ca. 1794 d. 1808
>         4 Martha Wilson Hutton b. Jan 17 1798 d. Mar 24 1862
>           m. Dec  2 1819 Samuel B. Redus b. May  1 1797 d. Feb 28 1870
>           5 James Chaffin Redus b. Sep  8 1820 d. Dec 31 1903
>             m. Oct 28 1841 Martha Washington McMillian d. Jul 24
> 1845
>             m. Jul 18 1849 Harriet Ann Henson b. Jul 26 1828 d. Jan 190
5
>             6 Catherine Jane Redus b. Sep 16 1842 d. Apr  8 1883
>               m. Apr  5 1866 Michael J. Massengill
>               7 Laura Massengill
>                 m. Apr  5 1856 William L. Catching
>                 8 Kate Catching
>                 8 William Kenneth Catching
>                   9 Virginia Catching
>                     m. William Harris
>                     10 Annie French Harris
>                   9 Carol Catching
>                   9 William Kenneth Catching, Jr.
>                 8 Frank Catching
>               7 Thomas Kent Massengill
>               7 William Henry Massengill
>               7 Kate Massengill
>               7 May Massengill
>                 m. Jan  6 1904 Richard A. Catching
>                 8 Wallace M. Catching
>                 8 Richard A. Catching, Jr.
```

```
>       3 Margaret Hutton  m. Oct  2 1800 John Snodgrass
                I have very little on them as of yet.

>     2 Ann Hatton b. Mar 31 1739 m. Rowland McRandles
          3  Joseph McRandles

>     2 James Hatton b. Mar 29 1742 d. ca. 1814
>       m. ca. 1761 Sarah  b. ca. 1741
>       3 Mary "Polly" Hutton b. ca. 1762 d. 1838
>         m. Hugh Smith b. 1757 d. 1844
>       3 Jane "Jenny" Hutton b. ca. 1765 d. 1844
>         m. Samuel Scott, Jr. b. 1760
>       3 Sarah Hutton b. ca. 1767
>         m. ca. 1792 John Scott b. ca. 1766
>         4 Leonard Scott b. ca. 1800
>           5 William Wilson Scott b. 1819
>       3 Leonard Hutton b. 1771 d. Aug 12 1831

                PAtrick, the following information is what you have
          given us on your line.  Dee Mathews has done extensive work
          on her Edward Hutton line; Dwight and Pike Thomas have
          extensive work on their Scotts, etc and Donna Jean and Bob
          have done extensive work on everything!


>         m. Sep  8 1791 Mary Berry b. Sep 10 1770 d. Apr 26 1850
>         4 Sarah D. Hutton b. Nov 18 1793 d. Aug 23 1825
>           m. Jul 17 1820 John Redus b. Apr  3 1795 d. 1862
>           5 Mary L. Redus b. May 24 1821
>             m. Perry Crittenden
>             m. Williams
>             6 Carrie Crittenden
>           5 Sarah Ann Redus b. Jan 24 1823 d. ca. 1915
>             m. Sep 12 1839 Quincy Kelso
>           5 Elijah Redus b. Apr  8 1825 d. Feb 15 1886
>             m. Sep 21 1845 Francis E. "Fanny" Stevens
>             6 Milton Redus b. Aug 30 1846
>               m. Apr  1 1868 Sarah E. Hartness
>               7 Alice Redus b. _____ d. 1933
>                 m. J. S. Oldham
>               7 Clyde Redus b. Apr  7 1877
>                 m. Nov  2 1898 Walter W. Walker
>                 8 Elizabeth Walker b. Dec 29 1902
>                   m. Jun 21 1921 Robert Mitchell
>                   9 Alice Caroline Mitchell b. Dec 12 1924
>                     m. Walter W. Moore
>                   9 Bobbie Sue Mitchell b. Jan 12 1937
>               7 James E. Redus
>                 m. Nancy Katherine Covert
```

old of typhoid fever and hardships suffered in the WBTS
.
His mother was nancy Baugh.

4. Another "possible" son of Leonard and Nancy Baugh is Leonar
d
Hutton (born about 1825) and married to Elizabeth (b~18
31)
Their daughter Selia E was born about 1849 (from 1850
Smyth Co Census living near Leonard and Edward). i hav
e
not researched him yet.

4. It is possible, but I don't know how probable, that another
one of my direct ancestors, George Washington Hutton,
could be the son of Leonard (the first). There would
be additional cousin marrying here that would be
quite intense if this is correct. George Washington
Hutton was born about 1826 and married Sarah Ann Slemp
on 20 Jan 1845 in Smyth Co. Their son John Welsey Hutt
on
who married Sarah Sayers is my direct ancestor. there
is also a George Hutton born about 1815 that could also
be a son of Leonard.....

In 1810 Wash Co Census Leonard with 8 people
In 1820 Wash Co Census - Leonard with 8 people
In 1830 Wythe Co Census - Leonard with 17 people!
In 1840 Smyth co Census - Leonard with 10 people
In 1850 Smyth Co Census - Leonard with 4 people
In 1860 Smyth Co Census - Leonard is living with his son
Mahlon (nancy Baugh his last wife died on 23 Aug 1854)
his daughter Elizabeth who never married, and Mahlon's
family.

> 3 Dickson Hutton b.circa 1775-1780 _____ d. Fall of 1835
> m. Dec 31 1807 Jane Jamison
> m. Jun 16 1820 Elizabeth McCready
> 4 June Dickson Hutton (b1822) m. Nov 2 1841 William G. Sander
s
> 4 Washington Hutton (b~1814)m. Jane Bishop on 7 Sept 1835
> 4 Esther "Easter" Hutton (b1822) m. Jul 26 1846 William R. Wini
ford
> 4 William Hutton (b bet 1815-1820)
> 4. Isaac Hutton (b bef 1810) m. Eleanor Snodgrass on 8 Mar 183
7
> 4. Eliza Ann Hutton (1829) m. Sanders

re
1827 and married on 5 jan 1864 to Martha McCall Carson
a widow. He and Elizabeth had four children. He is
the brother of Dix who was selling and buying back thei
r
land over and over. James did put up his land and once
his personal property to secure loans. I don't know
when he died and haven't had a chance to look him
up in the 1860-1880 censuses.

> 4 Sarah "Sally" Hutton (b1822)
> m. Michael Carmony (b~1821)
It appears she married a McCall first. I don't have
proof she is one of Leonard's daughter, but we think so
This is Carolyn Carmony's line. We think the Carmony'
s
came down from Pa in the company of the Huttons. On
Hutton Branch Road where Leonard Hutton lived, there
are still Huttons and Carmonys there. They had 4
daughters that we know of. But an interesting thing
is that in the 1850 census there is also Jane Hutton
(born in 1802) living with them. Could this also be
an early daughter of Leonard and Martha? I beleive
that Michael also was a WBTS vet.

> 4 David Hutton (~1819)
> m. Aug 24 1840 Sarah Rice. they had at least 6 children.
I haven't done much research on David yet.

> 4 Abraham Hutton (~1824) He married Mary Slemp on 15 Feb
1847. She died in or shortly after the birth of their
first child. the baby died also and I don't think
Abraham (sometimes spelled Abram) married again.
I have not researched him yet, but it appeared
> that Abraham livedsingle next to his brother Mahlon and
sister E;lizabeth in the 1870 census.

4 William Hutton (~1813) I have just confirmed he is Leonard's
son. No further info yet.

4 Elizabeth Hutton b. 1829 She never married that I know of.
I found her in the 1880 Smyth Co Census living with
her niece Fanny B. Hutton who was 14 - daughter of
Mahlon and Eliz Hutton below. I need to look her up
in further censuses. Her mom was nancy Baugh.

> 4 Mahlon Hutton b. 1830 - 3 Aug 1870
> m. Elizabeth Carmony in the early 1850s. He was a WBTS vet
and they had 9 children. He died at only 40 years

1827) and married on 5 Jan 1844 to Martha McNeil Carson
a widow. He and Elizabeth had four children. He is
the brother of Eli who was selling and buying back the

land over and over. James did get up his land and once
his personal property to secure loans. I don't know
when he died and haven't had a chance to look him
up in the 1860-1880 censuses.

4 Sarah "Sally" Hutton (b1822)
m. Michael Cammoy (b-1821)

It appears she married a McNeil first. I don't have
proof she is one of Leonard's daughters, but we think so
This is Cassidy Cammoy's line. We think the Cammoy'

came down from PA in the company of the Hutton. On
Hutton Branch Road where Leonard Hutton lived, there
are still Hutton's and Cammoys there. They had 4
daughters that we know of. But an interesting thing
is that in the 1850 census there is also Jane Hutton
born in 1821, living with them. Could this also be
an early daughter of Leonard and Martha? I believe
that Michael also was a MOTS vet.

4 David Hutton (b1819)
m. Amy Jane Sarah Rice. They had at least 6 children.
I haven't done much research on David yet.

4 Abraham Hutton (-1874) He married Mary Sleep on 15 Feb
1847. He died in or shortly after the birth of their
first child. The baby died also and I don't think
Abraham (sometimes spelled Abram) married again.
I have not researched him yet, but it appeared
that Abraham lived single back to his brother Mahlon and
sister Elizabeth in the 1870 census.

4 William Hutton (-1817) I have just confirmed he is Leonard's
son. No further info yet.

4 Elizabeth Hutton b. 1826 she never married that I know of.
I found her in the 1880 Smyth Co Census living with
her niece Fanny E. Hutton who was 14 - daughter of
Mahlon and Kitz Hutton below. I need to look her up
in further censuses. Her mom was nancy Baugh.

4 Mahlon Hutton b. 1830 - 3 Aug 1870
m. Elizabeth Cammoy in the early 1850s. He was a MOTS vet
and they had 9 children. He died at only 40 years

near the railroad tracks and rented out the top floor t
o
railroad workers. I have a picture of the house, which
is now in a depressed area of town, but still sturdy an
d
very very large. Leonard was said to be quite wealthy
and everything went to his widow and son, Estelle Hutto
n.

> 4 Robert Hutton (~1813-19 July 1855) He died of consumption
at only 41 years old.
> m. Jan 14 1836 Mary "Polly" Copenhaver(1812-28 Nov 1872)
She died of dropsey at 60 years of age.
> 5 Emmaline Barbara Hutton (1837)-they called her "Em"
> m. Mar 5 1856 William Dixon Hutton b. 1835
> 5 Martha Ann Hutton (1833) ***this is Vivian Hill's line
> m. Mar 21 1856 John H. Pafford
> 5 Eliza E. Hutton (~1846) (yes she was 15)
> m. Feb 14 1861 Charles W. Scott

> 4 Dixon Hutton (~1811-4 Oct 1863) They called him "Dix"
> m. Jan 9 1837 Elizabeth Wolfe
> m. Feb 28 1855 Nancy Nikirk
Dix died of pneumonia at age 52. He and Elizabeth
had 6 children and two of the sons were WBTS vets.
I have to look him up in the 1860 Smyth Co census
to see if he had any children with nancy. He
appears to have bought and sold his land over and over
again with his brother James. Perhaps they were
trying to raise money. edward seemed like the
more stable brother and that is who Leonard left
this land to.

> 4 Martha Hutton
> m. Jun 23 1840 Nathaniel Jones - Although she looks like a
good candidate for one of the missing daughters of
Leonard Hutton (the first) I have no proof of this
Do you?

> 4 John Hutton b. ca. 1792 - know the dates seem off, but he
died having "fitts" while swimming in the river and
his parents are Leonard and M Hutton. Also he is
mentioned in John (the husband of Jane Dickson) Hatton'
s
will as "John, the son of Leonard Hutton"

> 4 James Hutton b. ca. 1804. He married Elizabeth Phillips befo

near the railroad tracks and tested out the top floor i

railroad workers. I have a picture of the house, which is now in a depressed area of town, but still steady an

very very large. Leonard was said to be quite wealthy and everything went to his widow and son, Estelle Hutto

4 Robert Hutton (-1813-19 July 1859) He died of consumption at only 31 years old.
m. Jan 14 1836 Mary "Polly" Copenhaver (1812-20 Nov 1872)
She died of dropsey at 60 years of age.
5 Emmaline Barbara Hutton (1837)-they called her "Em"
m. Mar 5 1859 William Denon Hutton b. 1835
5 Martha Ann Hutton (1833) ***his as Vicken Hill's line
m. Mar 21 1859 John M. Safford
5 Eliza E. Hutton (-1846) (was she was 13)
m. Feb 14 1861 Charles N. Scott

4 Dixon Hutton (-1813-4 Oct 1853) They called him "Dix"
m. Jan 9 1837 Elizabeth Wolfe
m. Feb 28 1855 Nancy Hilsik
Dix died of pneumonia at age 52. He and Elizabeth had 6 children and two of the sons were NOTS vets. I have to look him up in the 1860 Smith Co census to see if he had any middlewn with nancy. He appears to have bought and sold his land over and again with his brother James. Perhaps they were trying to raise money. Edward married life the more stable brother and that is who Leonard left this land to.

4 Martha Hutton
m. Jun 23 1840 Nathaniel Jones - although she looks like a good candidate for one of the missing daughters of Leonard Hutton (the first) I have no proof of this so yet

4 John Hutton b. ca. 1797 - know the dates seem off, but he died having "fits" while swimming in the river and his parents are Leonard and K Hutton. Also he is mentioned in John (the husband of Jane Dickson) Hutton's

will as "John, the son of Leonard Hutton"

4 James Hutton b. ca. 1804. He married Elizabeth Phillips bet

t
cousin Sarah Clemmie Wolfe who was 8 months
pregnant with someone unknown's child. The bab
y
was born one month after the marriage and Pres
raised him as his own. they had 9 children.
After Nov 1912, he sold his land and moved
to Bristol.

> 5 Susan Emmaline Hutton (15 April 1855-26 Nov 1939)
> m. Sep 28 1882 George William Coulthard (21 Oct 1858-23 Nov
1931). they had 5 children. they are both
buried in Hutton Cem. Her husband was the brot
her
OF Sallie Coulthard who married Susan's brother
Leonard Hutton.

> 5 Leonard Hutton (~1848-~1915) This is my direct line***
> m. Mary Ann Sayers (30 Dec 1848-20 Oct 1878). They married
on 18 Mar 1868 in Hawkins Co, TN, but lived in Smyth
Co. She is the
sister of James Sayers above who married Leonard
sister Mary Ann. (So one was named Mary Ann Hutton Saye
rs
and the other was Mary Ann Sayers Hutton!) She had
five children before she died of inflammation at the ag
e
of 29. she is my direct line**

> m. Sallie Coulthard (10 Aug 1856) married Leonard Hutton on
1 Sept 1881 after his first wife died. They had two
sons together. One was named Orville Hutton and he
died in 1903 at the age of 20. his grave is next to
his father Leonard's in East Hill Cem in Bristol, VA
Leonard (my direct ancestor) was said to be a member of
the Masons and was buried in his Mason uniform. His to
mb
at East Hills Cem is quite large, but partially sunk in
to
the ground. He is said to have been a brick mason and
builder and built most of the brick buildings in Bristo
l.
Leonard moved there after his wife's death in 1878. the
ir
five children were split up amongst relatives. Then
with new wife Sallie he moved to Bristol, Va and did no
t
take the chldren back. He built a very large brick hom
e

cousin Sarah Clemmie Wolfe who was 8 months pregnant with someone unknown's child. The bab

was born one month after the marriage and Prea raised him as his own. They had 9 children. After Nov 1918, he sold his land and moved to Bristol.

5 Susan Emmaline Hutton (15 April 1855-26 Nov 1939) m. Sep 28 1882 George William Coulthard (21 Oct 1858-23 Nov 1941). They had 5 children. They are both buried in Hutton Cem. Her husband was the brot

GW Sallie Coulthard who married Susan's brother Leonard Hutton.

---

3 Leonard Hutton (-1844--1915) This is my direct line***
m. Mary Ann Sayers (20 Dec 1848-20 Oct 1878). They married on 10 Mar 1868 in Hawkins Co, TN, but lived in Smyth Co. She is the

sister of James Sayers above who married Leonard sister Mary Ann. (So one was named Mary Ann Hutton Saye

and the other was Mary Ann Sayers Hutton!) She had five children before she died of inflammation at the ag of 29. She is my direct line**

m. Sallie Coulthard (10 Aug 1856) married Leonard Hutton on 1 Sept 1881 after his first wife died. They had two sons together. One was named Orville Hutton and he died in 1901 at the age of 20. His grave is next to his father Leonard's in East Hill Cem in Bristol, VA Leonard (my direct ancestor) was said to be a member of the Masons and was buried in his Mason uniform. His to

st East Hill Cem is quite large, but partially sunk in

the ground. He is said to have been a brick mason and builder and built most of the brick buildings in Bristo

Leonard moved there after his wife's death in 1878. The

five children were split up amongst relatives. Then with new wife Sallie he moved to Bristol, Va and did no

take the children back. He built a very large brick hom

d)

This is my direct line. I will first list his children that you did not have, then add info to what you do hav
e.

Another time i can send the sixth generation of this li
ne

if you want.

5. Dicy Jane Hutton (~1834) m her first cousin John Hutton, who was the son of James and Eliz Phillips Wolfe. Dicy died after 1910 and John died 9 Mar 1882). they had 11 children.

5. Mary Ann Hutton (9 Nov 1844-1935) m. James Saunders Sayer
s

on 14 Feb 1861. james Sayers (13 Jun 1838-27 Nov 1924) was the son of Andrew and Nancy Puckett Sayers. I have several photographs of Mary Ann Hutton - she had red hair and her eyes were crossed. She had 13 children.

5. Henry Hutton (I have almost no infromation on him, except that he died young. Also Edward and Elizabeth had two other daughters that died young and are buried in Royal Oak Cemetery. In the 1900 census, Elizabeth reported that she had 10 children and 7 were alive.

> 5 William Dixon Hutton b. 1835-1918
> m. Mar 5 1856 Emmaline Barbara Hutton (she was the d/o of Robert and Mary Copenhaver Hutton - thus the
y

are also first cousins) They had 9 children. I have seen pictures of them, but don't have them in my possession - working on that. Willia
m

Dixon Hutton was a WBTS vet. Buried in Hutton Cem in Smyth Co on Edward's (his father) land.

> 5 Sarah Elizabeth Hutton (27 Feb 1839-27 April 1927)
> m. Jul 2 1856 Mahlon Cormany (29 Oct 1831-26 Jun 1898) They had 9 children and Mahlon was a WBTS vet. they are both buried in Hutton Cem.

> 5 Thomas L. Preston Hutton (1852-1937)
> m. Jan 19 1876 Sarah C. Wolfe. They called him "Pres" and he inherited the land from Leonard to Edward (his grandfather and father) He was supposed to be a very good looking guy and dated around and broke everyone's hearts (oral history from his niece). Then suddenly, he married his firs

This is my direct line. I will first list his children that you did not have, then add info to what you do hav

Another time I can send the sixth generation of this fi

if you want.

4. Dicy Jane Hutton (-1834) m her first cousin John Hutton, who was the son of James and Eliz Philippe Wolfe. Dicy died after 1810 and John died 9 Mar 1882). They had 11 children.

5. Mary Ann Hutton 12 Nov 1814-1825) m. James Saunders Sayer

on 14 Feb 1841. James Sayers (12 Jan 1818-27 Nov 1224) was the son of Andrew and Nancy Quarell Sayers. I have several photographs of Mary Ann Hutton - she had red hair and her eyes were crossed. She had 13 children.

6. Fonty Hutton (I have almost no information on him, except that he died young. Also Edward and Elizabeth had two other daughters that died young and are buried in Royal Oak Cemetery. In the 1900 census, Elizabeth reported that she had 10 children and 7 were alive.

5.William Mason Hutton b. 1813-1918

m. Mar 4 1836 Jemima Barbara Hutton (she was the d/o of Robert and Mary Copenhaver Hutton - thus the

are also first cousins) They had 9 children. I have seen pictures of them, but don't have them in my possession - working on that. Willia

Elmon Hutton was a WWII vet. Buried in Hutton Cem in Smyth Co on Edward's (his father) land.

5 Barbara Elizabeth Hutton (27 Feb 1839-27 April 1927) m. Jul 2 1856 Mahlon Conway (25 Oct 1831-26 Jun 1898) They had 2 children and Mahlon was a WWII vet. They are both buried in Hutton Cem.

5 Thomas L. Preston Hutton (1852-1937)

m. Jan 19 1876 Sarah C. Wolfe. They called him "Pres" and he inherited the land from Leonard to Edward (his grandfather and father) He was supposed to be a very good looking guy and dated around and broke everyone's hearts (real history from his niece). Then suddenly, he married his fir

For those of you who are working on Snodgrass and related names, here i
s a
lovely woman who would like to join our group and has much to share.

Diane

---------- Forwarded message ----------
Date: Sun, 24 Oct 1999 21:09:18 -0500
From: Elizabeth Andersen <dj@dailypost.com>
To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Subject: Re: Minnick, Hutton and Snodgrass #1

Here is some info
Elizabeth

Descendants of
Joseph Snodgrass and Anne Hutton

1. Joseph1 SNODGRASS , born abt. 1767 in Lodi,Washington,Virginia;
deceased 1828 in ,Washington,Virginia. He married on 15 Sep 1787 in
,Washington,Virginia, Anne HUTTON , born abt. 1769 in ,of
Washington,Virginia.

Notes for Joseph Snodgrass
!MARRIAGE: "From the Annals of South West Virginia" Early Marriages fro
m
Washington Co.
!LAND: Deed Bk. 1, pg.344: dated 19 Aug 1794 John Snodgrass and Mary hi
s
wife to Joseph Snodg rass, both of Washington Co.
!Will of father, probated 15 Mar 1796 Washington Co., Va
!Will of this person, Joseph, 15 Oct 1827 Bk 6, pp. 18-20
1810 Census
1820 Census

Notes for Anne Hutton
Snodgrass research by Belle Snodgrass for DAR

Children of Joseph1 Snodgrass and Anne Hutton were as follows:
2 i John2
David2 , born abt. 1792 in ,Washington,Virginia; deceased in
,Washington,Virginia. He married on 23 Aug 1863 in ,Washington,Virginia
,
Eliza Jane LITTLE . !WILL: of his father, Joseph Snodgrass 15 Oct 182
7
Bk6,pp. 18-20 !MARRIAGE: 2nd Eliza Jane Little 23 Aug 1863 Washington
Co., MR stated he was ae 72, Widower , b. Wash. Co. son of Joseph and
Ann Snodgrass

For those of you who are working on Snodgrass and related names, here i
s a
lovely woman who would like to join our group and has much to share.

Diana

---------- Forwarded message ----------
Date: Sun, 24 Oct 1999 21:09:18 -0500
From: Elizabeth Andersen <lizh1@yahoo.com>
To: Costello <costello@surfnik.lib.ny.us>
Subject: Re: Minnick, Hutton and Snodgrass #1

Here is some info
Elizabeth

Descendants of
Joseph Snodgrass and Anna Hutton

1. Joseph SNODGRASS , born abt. 1757 in Lodi,Washington,Virginia; deceased 1828 in ,Washington,Virginia. He married on 15 Sep 1787 in ,Washington,Virginia. Anna HUTTON , born abt. 1763 in ,of Washington,Virginia.

Notes for Joseph Snodgrass
MARRIAGE: "From the Annals of South West Virginia" Early Marriages Fro
m
Washington Co.
LIABIL: Deed Bk. 1, pg.344, dated 19 Aug 1794 John Snodgrass and Mary bi
s
wife to Joseph Snodg rass, Sons of Washington Co.
WILL: of father, probated 15 Mar 1796 Washington Co., Va
WILL: of this person, Joseph, 15 Oct 1827 Bk 6, pp. 18-20
1810 Census
1820 Census

Notes for Anna Hutton
Snodgrass research by Belle Snodgrass for DAR

Children of Joseph Snodgrass and Anna Hutton were as follows:
2 i Infn2
Pavid2 , born abt. 1792 in ,Washington,Virginia; deceased in ,Washington,Virginia. Re-married on 21 Aug 1843 in ,Washington,Virginia
3
Eliza Jane LITTLE , WILL: of his father, Joseph Snodgrass 15 Oct 182
7
Bk.,pp. 18-20 (MARRIAGE: 2nd Eliza Jane Little 23 Aug 1843 Washington Co., MR stated he was a '72, Widower , b. Wash. Co. son of Joseph and Ann Snodgrass

Jane2 , born abt. 1794 in ,of Washington,Virginia. She married on 27 Sep 1810 in ,Washington,Virginia, James ORR , born abt. 1794 in ,of Washington,Virginia. !MARRIED: James Orr 27 Sep 1810 in Washington Co. ,
VA ss:8 Apr 1972 SL Vital Records

3 Abraham Hyter2
4 Joseph2
James2 , born abt. 1801 in ,Washington,Virginia. !WILL: of his father, Joseph Snodgrass said to have never have married

Eleanor2 , born abt. 1803 in ,Washington,Virginia. She married on 23 Dec 1820 in ,Washington,Virginia, Arthur HUTTON . !WILL: of father Joseph Snodgrass !MARRIAGE: Washington Co. Va VRO

5 William2
Mary2 , born abt. 1807 in ,Washington,Virginia. She married on 10 Sep 1822 in ,Washington,Virginia, John EAKIN . !WILL: of father Joseph Snodgrass !MARRIED: Washington Co.,VA VR ss:15 Apr 1972 AZ AKA Polly

Generation 2

2. John2 SNODGRASS (Joseph1), born abt. 1790 in ,Washington,Virginia; deceased in ,Monroe,Missouri. He married abt. 1818 in ,Washington,Virginia, Ann JAMIESON , born abt. 1792 in ,of Washington,Virginia; deceased bef. Oct 1846 in ,Monroe,Missouri.

Notes for John Snodgrass
!WILL:father Joseph Snodgrass, Washington Co., VA
Came to Monroe Co., Missouri before 1840, settling in Marion Twsp

Notes for Ann Jamieson
father was John Jamieson son of Edward Jamieson and Nancy Hayter, daughter of
Abram Hayter

Children of John2 Snodgrass and Ann Jamieson were as follows:
i Nancy3 , born abt. 1820 in ,Washington,Virginia. !MARRIED: Hugh Miller 1854 Monroe Co., MO

James D3 , born 26 Feb 1821 in ,Washington,Virginia. middle initial D thought to be for Duffy md #1 Angeline Haney, #2 Nancy Garrett

Jane3 , born abt. 1824 in ,Washington,Virginia.
Abraham Hayter3 , born abt. 1825 in ,Washington,Virginia; deceased 26 Jul 1906 in ,Missouri. He married in 1845 in ,Monroe,Missouri, Sarah

James , born abt. 1794 in ,of Washington,Virginia. She married on 27 Sep 1810 in ,Washington,Virginia, James GRS , born abt. 1794 in ,of Washington,Virginia. MARRIED: James Orr 27 Sep 1810 in Washington Co.

VA said Apr 1972 SD Vital Records

3. Abraham Hyrer2
4. Joseph2
James2 , born abt. 1801 in ,Washington,Virginia. WILL: of his father, Joseph Snodgrass said to have never have married

Elsanor2 , born abt. 1803 in ,Washington,Virginia. She married on 22 Dec 1820 in ,Washington,Virginia, Arthur BOTTOM . WILL: of father Joseph Snodgrass MARRIAGE: Washington Co, Va VRO

5. William2
Mary2 , born abt. 1807 in ,Washington,Virginia. She married on 10 Sep 1822 in ,Washington,Virginia, John FARIN . WILL: of father Joseph Snodgrass MARRIAGE: Washington Co.,VA VR said15 Apr 1972 AZ AMA Fully

Generation 2

2. John2 SNODGRASS (Joseph1), born abt. 1790 in ,Washington,Virginia; deceased in ,Monroe,Missouri. He married abt. 1818 in ,Washington,Virginia, Ann JAMISON , born abt. 1792 in ,of Washington,Virginia; deceased bef. Oct 1845 in ,Monroe,Missouri.

Notes for John Snodgrass
WILL:Father Joseph Snodgrass, Washington Co., VA
Came to Monroe Co., Missouri before 1840, settling in Marion Twsp

Notes for Ann Jamison
Father was John Jamison son of Edward Jamison and Nancy Hayter, daughter of
Abram Hayter

Children of John2 Snodgrass and Ann Jamison were as follows:
1 Nancy3 , born abt. 1820 in ,Washington,Virginia. MARRIED: Hugh Miller 1834 Monroe Co., MO

James G3 , born 22 Feb 1821 in ,Washington,Virginia. middle initial D thought to be for Corry ed #1 Angeline Haney, #2 Nancy Garret
c

Jane3 , born abt. 1824 in ,Washington,Virginia.
Abraham Hayter3 , born abt. 1825 in ,Washington,Virginia; deceased 22 Jul 1906 in ,Missouri. He married in 1845 in ,Monroe,Missouri, Sarah

BEAN . !MARRIED: #1 Sarah A Bean 1845, Monroe Co., MO

Joseph R3 , born abt. 1827 in ,Washington,Virginia. md #1 Susan Thompson, #2 Susan Lewis, Macon, MO 1845

3. Abraham Hyter2 SNODGRASS,,, (Joseph1), born abt. 1798 in ,Washington,Virginia. He married (1) on 28 Jan 1819 in ,Washington,Virginia Ann EAKIN . He married (2) on 16 Jul 1823 in ,Washington,Virginia Rachel DICKSON , born abt. 1802 in ,Virginia. He married (3) on 16 Aug 1827 in ,Washington,Virginia Nancy MONTGOMERY , born 1800 in ,Washington,Virginia. He married (4) on 2 Jan 1854 in ,Pulaski,Indiana, Emeline JACKSON .

Notes for Abraham Hyter Snodgrass
!MARRIAGE: VR found for all four wives
!GUARDIANSHIP: for two daughters as heirs of their mother, photocopy in my files

Children of Abraham Hyter2 Snodgrass and Ann Eakin were as follows:
6 i Joseph3

Children of Abraham Hyter2 Snodgrass and Rachel Dickson were as follows:
i Catherine3 , born 15 Jun 1824 in ,Washington,Virginia. !PARENTS: Document to make both sisters wards of their father, Abraham Snodgrass in the matt er of their inheritance from their mother's father's estate .

7 Rachel Jane3

Children of Abraham Hyter2 Snodgrass and Nancy Montgomery were as follows:
i Sarah3 , born abt. 1830 in ,Washington,Virginia.

Children of Abraham Hyter2 Snodgrass and Emeline Jackson were as follows:
i John W.3 SNOWGRASS , born abt. 1857 in ,Indiana.
James H.3 , born abt. 1859 in ,Indiana.

4. Joseph2 SNODGRASS (Joseph1), born abt. 1800 in ,Washington,Virginia .
He married on 20 Jan 1821 in ,Washington,Virginia, Eleanor HUTTON , born abt. 1803 in ,of Washington,Virginia.

Notes for Joseph Snodgrass
!MARRIAGE: Vital Records Eleanor Hutton 20 Jan 1821 Washington Co., VA ss:16 May 1972 SL

SEAN - MARRIED: #1 Sarah A Sean 1843, Monroe Co., MO

Joseph #3 , born abt. 1827 in ,Washington,Virginia, md #1 Susan Thompson, #2 Susan Lewis, Macon, MO 1845

2. Abraham Hytera SNODGRASS , (Joseph1), born abt. 1799 in ,Washington,Virginia. He married (1) on 28 Jan 1819 in ,Washington,Virginia Ann EAKIN . He married (2) on 16 Jul 1823 in ,Washington,Virginia Rachel DICKSON , born abt. 1802 in ,Virginia. He married (3) on 16 Aug 1827 in ,Washington,Virginia Nancy MONTGOMERY , born 1800 in ,Washington,Virginia. He married (4) on 2 Jan 1854 in ,Polaski,Indiana, Emeline DUCCOM .

Notes for Abraham Hytera Snodgrass
!MARRIAGE: VR found for all four wives
!GENEALOGY: for two daughters as heirs of their mother, photocopy in my files

Children of Abraham Hytera Snodgrass and Ann Eakin were as follows:
1 Joseph3

Children of Abraham Hytera Snodgrass and Rachel Dickson were as follows:
1 Catherine1 , born 15 Jun 1824 in ,Washington,Virginia. !PARENTS: Document to make both estate works of their father, Abraham Snodgrass in the matter of their inheritance from their mother's father's estate

7 Rachel Jane2

Children of Abraham Hytera Snodgrass and Nancy Montgomery were as follows:
1 Sarah3 , born abt. 1830 in ,Washington,Virginia.

Children of Abraham Hytera Snodgrass and Emeline Jackson were as follows:
1 John W.3 DUCCOMBS , born abt. 1837 in ,Indiana.
2 James H.3 , born abt. 1839 in ,Indiana.

4. Joseph2 SNODGRASS (Joseph1), born abt. 1800 in ,Washington,Virginia

He married on 20 Jan 1821 in ,Washington,Virginia, Eleanor BUTTON , born abt. 1803 in ,of Washington,Virginia.

Notes for Joseph Snodgrass
!MARRIAGE: Vital Records Eleanor Button 20 Jan 1821 Washington Co., VA as:16 May 1872 SE.

1840 Census Owen Co., IN
Joseph Snodgrass
1 male und 5 1 female und 5
1 5-10 1 5-10
1 40-60 1 20-30
1 40-50
1850 Census Owen Co., IN
Joseph Snodgrass 50 Farmer VA
E. 38 VA
Joseph 18 VA
M.E. 12f KY
S.M. 10f KY
J.S. 8m KY
L.E. 4f IN
S.W. 2m IN
A. 2/12 IN
James Evans 32 Waggoner
!WILL: of his father, Joseph Snodgrass

Children of Joseph2 Snodgrass and Eleanor Hutton were as follows:
i James R3 , born abt. 1825 in ,Washington,Virginia. He married on 19 Feb 1850 in ,Owen,Indiana, Rachel FOSTER , born abt. 1831 in ,Virginia. !MARRIAGE: to Rachel Foster 19 Feb 1850 Owen Co. IN Thought to be son of Joseph and Eleanor Hutton Snodgrass 1850 Census for Owen Co.

Sarah3 , born 23 Oct 1829 in ,Washington,Virginia; deceased 28 Ap r
1883 in Montgomery Twsp,Owen,Indiana. She married on 4 Oct 1849 in ,Owen,Indiana, George C. CRADDICK . !MARRIAGE: Owen Co. VR !DEATH: Owe n
County Vital Records gives exact age, names of parents states native of VA. marr ied name Cradock

Margaret J3 , born abt. 1830 in ,of Owen,Indiana. She married on 25 Apr 1850 in ,Owen,Indiana, Andrew H. MODRELL . !MARRIAGE: Owen Co. VR bk 27 p.194

Joseph3 , born abt. 1832 in ,Washington,Virginia. !DEATH: VR Vigo Co., Indiana9 Jun 1883--Joseph Snodgrass, age 52, d. Jun 1883, buried Woodlaw n Cemetery. 9 Jun 1883--Joseph Snodgrass, age 52, d. Terre Haute (Book H-32, p. 45 & 213)

John3 , born abt. 1835 in ,of Washington,Virginia.
Martha E.3 , born abt. 1838 in ,Kentucky. She married on 5 Oct 1859 in ,Putnam,Indiana, Mead SPEAR .
Susan M.3 , born abt. 1840 in ,Kentucky.
8 John S.3
Lucretia E.3 , born abt. 1845 in ,Owen,Indiana. She married on 24 Apr 1864 in ,Owen,Indiana, Orra K STONE .

1840 Census Owen Co., IN
Joseph Snodgrass
1 male und 5 1 female und 5
1 5-10 1 5-10
1 10-50 1 20-30
1 10-50

1850 Census Owen Co., IN
Joseph Snodgrass 50 Farmer VA
E. 38 VA
Joseph 18 VA
M.E. 15 KY
S.M. 10 KY
J.S. 8 KY
L.E. 4 IN
S.W. 2 IN
A. 2/12 IN
James Evans 22 Manager
WILL: of his father, Joseph Snodgrass

Children of Joseph Snodgrass and Eleanor Hutton were as follows:
James RS , born abt. 1821 in ,Washington,Virginia. He married on 14 Feb 1850 in ,Owen,Indiana, Rachel FOSTER , born abt. 1831 in ,Virginia. MARRIAGE: to Rachel Foster 14 Feb 1850 Owen Co. IN Joseph to be son of Joseph and Eleanor Hutton Snodgrass 1850 Census for Owen Co. IN

Sarah , born 17 Oct 1828 in ,Washington,Virginia; deceased 28 Ap 1883 in Montgomery Twp,Owen,Indiana. She married on 4 Oct 1849 in ,Owen,Indiana, George W. TEADDICK . MARRIAGE: Owen Co. VR DEATH: Owe n Country Vital Records give exact age, names of parents states native of VA, more let name Claddock

Margaret J. , born abt. 1830 in ,of Owen,Indiana. She married on 25 Apr 1850 in ,Owen,Indiana, Andrew R. MORRELL . MARRIAGE: Owen Co. VR Bk 17 p.144

Joseph , born abt. 1832 in ,Washington,Virginia. DEATH: VR Vigo Co., Indiana Jun 1883--Joseph Snodgrass, age 52, d. Jun 1883, buried Woodlawn n Country. 9 Jun 1883--Joseph Snodgrass, age 52, d. Terre Haute (Book 3-42, p. 43 & 213)

John , born abt. 1835 in ,of Washington,Virginia.
Martha E.J. , born abt. 1838 in ,Kentucky. She married on 5 Oct 1859 in ,Putnam,Indiana, Mead SEIAR .
Susan M.J. , born abt. 1840 in ,Kentucky.
B. John S.J.
Lucretia E.J. , born abt. 1843 in ,Owen,Indiana. She married on 24 Apr 1864 in ,Owen,Indiana, Ora K STONE .

Silas W.3 , born Jul 1848 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 29 Oct 1935 i
n
Terre Haute,Vigo,Indiana. He married on 3 Apr 1869 in Terre
Haute,Vigo,Indiana, Sarah E. KNIGHT , born abt. 1849; deceased 1924 in
Terre Haute,Vigo,Indiana.

Arthur3 , born Jun 1850 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 5 Aug 1869
in ,Owen,Indiana, Sarah E CARTER .

5. William2 SNODGRASS, (Joseph1), born 25 Dec 1806 in
,Washington,Virginia; deceased 7 Feb 1892 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married
(1) on 14 Dec 1826 in ,Washington,Virginia Martha Jamison BUCHANAN ,
born 29 Oct 1801; deceased 17 Jan 1841. He married (2) on 11 Jul 1841 i
n
,Owen,Indiana, Sarah Anne HALBERT , born 19 May 1819 in
,Hardin,Kentucky; deceased 7 Feb 1892 in ,Owen,Indiana, daughter of
Thomas Halbert, and Margaret (Woodsmall) Jr .

Notes for William Snodgrass
Buried at Hudson Hill

Notes for Sarah Anne Halbert
Buried Hudson Hill

Children of William2 Snodgrass and Martha Jamison Buchanan were as
follows:
9 i Anna Jane3
10 Mary Ellen3
11 Amanda M.3
12 James Buchanan3

Martha Elizabeth3 , born 8 Jan 1836 in Wayne Twsp.,Owen,Indiana;
deceased 20 Nov 1857. !BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept by
Amanda Snodgrass Baker !DEATH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept by
Amanda Snodgrass Baker photocopy in my files . DMD

Joseph Campbell3 , born 11 Jul 1836 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 24
Sep 1846 in ,Owen,Indiana. !BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept
by Amanda Snodgrass Baker !DEATH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept b
y
Amanda Snodgrass Baker photocopy in my files . DMD

Sarah Emaline3 , born 11 Jul 1836 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 13 Au
g
1837 in ,Owen,Indiana. !BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept by
Amanda Snodgrass Baker !DEATH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept by
Amanda Snodgrass Baker photocopy in my files . DMD

Julia E.3 , born 13 Nov 1838 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 7 Jul 189

, Silas M.3 , born Jul 1848 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 29 Oct 1935 i
n
Terre Haute,Vigo,Indiana. He married on 3 Apr 1865 in Terre
Haute,Vigo,Indiana, Sarah P. WRIGHT , born abt. 1849; deceased 1924 in
Terre Haute,Vigo,Indiana.

Artemis3 , born Jan 1850 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 3 Aug 1869
in ,Owen,Indiana, Sarah E CARTER .

5. William2 SNODGRASS, (Josephi), born 25 Dec 1808 in
,Washington,Virginia; deceased 7 Feb 1892 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married
(1) on 14 Dec 1836 in ,Washington,Virginia Martha Jamison BUCHANAN ,
born 29 Oct 1801; deceased 17 Jan 1841. He married (2) on 11 Jul 1841 i
n
,Owen,Indiana, Sarah Ann HAIGHT , born 19 May 1819 in
,Harlin,Kentucky; deceased 7 Feb 1892 in ,Owen,Indiana, daughter of
Thomas,Halbert, and Margaret (Woodsmall) Jr. .

Notes for William Snodgrass
Buried at Hidson Hill

Notes for Sarah Ann Halbert
Buried Hudson Hill

Children of William2 Snodgrass and Martha Jamison Buchanan were as
follows:
9 i Anna Jane3
10 Mary Ellen
11 Amanda M.3
12 James Buchanan3

Martha Elizabeth3 , born 8 Jan 1836 in Wayne Twp.,Owen,Indiana;
deceased 10 May 1857. [BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept by
Amanda Snodgrass Baker]DEATH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept by
Amanda Snodgrass Baker photocopy in my files . GMD

Joseph Campbell3 , born 11 Jul 1836 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 24
Sep 1864 in ,Owen,Indiana. [BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept
by Amanda Snodgrass Baker]DEATH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept b
y
Amanda Snodgrass Baker photocopy in my files . GMD

Sarah Emeline3 , born 11 Jul 1836 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 13 Ag
1837 in ,Owen,Indiana. [BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept by
Amanda Snodgrass Baker]DEATH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept by
Amanda Snodgrass Baker photocopy in my files . GMD

Julia E.3 , born 13 Nov 1838 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 7 Jul 1859

5
in ,Owen,Indiana. She married on 6 Mar 1875 in ,Owen,Indiana, Isaac MCGINNIS . !BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept by Amanda Snodgrass Baker !MARRIED:Isaac McGinnis or McFinnis 6 Mar 1875 at Owen Co., IN ss:9 Aug 1978 VR Buried Hudson Hill

Children of William2 Snodgrass and Sarah Anne Halbert were as follows:
i William Thomas3 , born 11 Sep 1842 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 2 Feb 1850 in ,Owen,Indiana. !BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible photocopy o f
pages in my hands !DEATH: Mortality Schedule: Dist. 84 Montgomery Twsp p97 Wm T. Snodgrass age 7 m b. Indian a d. in January of Congestive fever-21 da, also confirmed in the family bible

13 John Smith3
14 Nancy Angeline3
Joseph William3 , born 19 Mar 1850 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 25 Dec 1870 in ,Owen,Indiana, Elizabeth T. DUNAGAN . !BIRTH: Family Bible !MARRIAGE: Family Bible

15 David Henry3
Minerva Ann3 , born 13 Aug 1855 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1919. She married on 19 Oct 1873 in ,Owen,Indiana, Jesse A STIERWALT , born 1851; deceased 1917. !BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible !MARRIAGE: Vital Record Vol.30 p.329

16 George Washington3
17 Margaret-Belle3

Generation 3

6. Joseph3 SNODGRASS (Abraham Hyter2, Joseph1), born abt. 1820 in ,of Washington,Virginia; deceased in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 12 Mar 1854 in ,Owen,Indiana, Martha Ann HARTSOCK , born 12 Mar 1827 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 31 Mar 1904 in Quincy,Owen,Indiana.
Children of Joseph3 Snodgrass and Martha Ann Hartsock were as follows:
18 i George Franklyn4

7. Rachel Jane3 SNODGRASS (Abraham Hyter2, Joseph1), born 10 Apr 1826 in ,Washington,Virginia; deceased 3 Dec 1911 in ,Owen,Indiana. She married on 27 Dec 1846 in ,Owen,Indiana, Martin SCOTT , born 14 Apr 182 3
in ,Madison,Kentucky.

Notes for Rachel Jane Snodgrass
!PARENTS: Document to make both sisters wards of their father, Abraham Snodgrass in the matt er of their inheritance from their mother's

5

in ,Owen,Indiana. She married on 6 Mar 1873 in ,Owen,Indiana, Isaac MCGINNIS , [BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept by Amanda Snodgrass Baxter [MARRIED: Isaac McGinnis or McGinnis 6 Mar 1873 at Owen Co., IN date: Aug 1878 ,married Hudson Hill

Children of William? Snodgrass and Sarah Anne Halbert were as follows:

i William Thomas3 , born 11 Sep 1842 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 2 Feb 1890 in ,Owen,Indiana. [BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible photocopy p 2

pages in my hands [DEATH: Mortality Schedule: Date, 84 Mortuary Twp p97 No T. Snodgrass age 7 m b. Indian a d. in January of Congestive Fever-21 da. also confirmed in the family bible

ii John Smith3
iii Nancy Angeline3

Joseph William? , born 13 Mar 1850 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 25 Dec 1870 in ,Owen,Indiana, Elizabeth T. DUNAGAN . [BIRTH: Family bible [MARRIAGE: Family Bible

iv David Henry3
v Minerva Anna3 , born 13 Aug 1853 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1874; she married on 19 Oct 1873 in ,Owen,Indiana, James A STICKNALT , born 1851 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1917. [BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible [MARRIAGE: Vital Record Vol.30 p.329

vi George Washington3
vii Margaret-Nelle3

Generation 3

6. Joseph SNODGRASS (Abraham Byrd2, Joseph1), born abt. 1820 in ,Washington,Virginia; deceased in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 12 Mar 1844 in ,Owen,Indiana, Martha Ann HARTSOCK , born 12 Mar 1827 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 21 Mar 1904 in Quincy,Owen,Indiana.
Children of Joseph3 Snodgrass and Martha Ann Hartsock were as follows:

i A George Franklin4

7. Rachel Jane? SNODGRASS (Abraham Byrd2, Joseph1), born 10 Apr 1826 in ,Washington,Virginia; deceased 3 Dec 1911 in ,Owen,Indiana. She married on 27 Dec 1846 in ,Owen,Indiana, Martin SCOTT , born 14 Apr 1823 in ,Madison,Kentucky.

Notes for Rachel Jane Snodgrass
[PARENTS: Documents to make both sisters aunts of their father, Abraham Snodgrass, in law maps or of their inheritance from their mother's

father's estate. Buried in Combs Cemetery
!MARRIAGE: Owen County, Indiana VR

Notes for Martin Scott
History of Owen County Indiana

Children of Rachel Jane3 Snodgrass and Martin Scott were as follows:
i Jemima B.4 died young

Harriet A.4 married a Montgomery

Mary E.4 died young

Lettie Jane4 married Asher

8. John S.3 SNODGRASS (Joseph2, Joseph1), born abt. 1842 in ,Kentucky. He married in 1857 in ,Morgan,Indiana, Emeline NICHOLS , born abt. 1838 .

Children of John S.3 Snodgrass and Emeline Nichols were as follows:
i Josephine4 , born abt. 1858 in ,Indiana.

9. Anna Jane3 SNODGRASS (William2, Joseph1), born 6 Oct 1827 in ,Washington,Virginia; deceased 29 Mar 1884 in ,Owen,Indiana. She marrie d
on 9 Sep 1845 in ,Owen,Indiana, John Milton MUGG , born abt. 1824 in ,Kentucky.

Notes for Anna Jane Snodgrass
!BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept by Amanda Snodgrass Baker
!MARRIAGE: Owen County Indiana VR
!DEATH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept by Amanda Snodgrass Baker
photocopy in my files . DMD
Buried Hudson Hill

Notes for John Milton Mugg
!MARRIAGE: VR
1860 census, Quincy, Owen Co.

#864 John M Mugg	36		Ky
Anna J	34		Va
Martha A	10		Ind
Sarah J	8		
Jno W	7		
Jas	5m		

Children of Anna Jane3 Snodgrass and John Milton Mugg were as follows:
i Martha A4 , born abt. 1850 in ,Owen,Indiana. 1860 Census, Quincy
,
Owen Co., Indiana

Sarah J4 , born abt. 1852 in ,Owen,Indiana. 1860 Census, Quincy,
Owen Co., Indiana

John W4 , born abt. 1853 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1938. 1860
Census, Quincy, Owen Co., Indiana

James H4 , born abt. 1855 in ,Owen,Indiana. 1860 Census, Quincy,
Owen Co., Indiana

10. Mary Ellen3 SNODGRASS (William2, Joseph1), born 6 Mar 1829 in
,Washington,Virginia; deceased 17 Mar 1884 in ,Owen,Indiana. She marrie
d
on 10 May 1849 in ,Owen,Indiana, Jesse STEELE , born abt. 1829 in
,Indiana.

Notes for Mary Ellen Snodgrass
!BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible kept by Amanda Snodgrass Baker
1850 shows Mary and Jesse just married. Little Mount cemetery record
has a Jesse Steele 1857 -1860, John W. Steel age 9mo, but no dates,
William S. Steel 1851 8mo, James Steel 1852 1mo

Children of Mary Ellen3 Snodgrass and Jesse Steele were as follows:
i William S4 , born 1851 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased in
,Owen,Indiana. age 8 months on headstone

James4 , born 1852 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased in ,Owen,Indiana.
age 1 month on headstone

John W4 , born abt. 1855 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased abt. 1856 in
,Owen,Indiana. Headstone

Jesse4 , born 1857 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1860 in
,Owen,Indiana. Headstone

11. Amanda M.3 SNODGRASS (William2, Joseph1), born 26 Mar 1831 in Owe
n
County, Indiana; deceased 20 May 1915 in Decatur,Macon,Ilinois. She
married on 27 Feb 1851 in Owen County, Indiana, Beckwith BAKER , born 2
6
Aug 1828 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased 28 Apr 1897 in Owen County,

Children of Anna Jane? Snodgrass and John Milton Mudd were as follows:

i. Martha M. , born abt. 1850 in ,Owen,Indiana. 1860 Census, Quincy, Owen Co., Indiana

ii. Sarah J. , born abt. 1852 in ,Owen,Indiana. 1860 Census, Quincy, Owen Co., Indiana

iii. John W. , born abt. 1853 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1938. 1860 Census, Quincy, Owen Co., Indiana

iv. James M. , born abt. 1855 in ,Owen,Indiana. 1860 Census, Quincy, Owen Co., Indiana

10. Mary Ellen? SNODGRASS (William?, Joseph?), born 6 Mar 1829 in ,Washington,Virginia; deceased 17 Mar 1864 in ,Owen,Indiana. She married on 10 May 1849 in ,Owen,Indiana, Jesse STEELE , born abt. 1829 in ,Indiana.

Notes for Mary Ellen Snodgrass
[BIBLE] Snodgrass family Bible kept by Amanda Snodgrass Baker 1850 shows Mary and Jesse just married. Little Mount cemetery record has a Jesse Steele 1850 -1850, John W. Steel age 8mo, but no dates. William S. Steel 1851 mo, James Steel 1852 1mo

Children of Mary Ellen? Snodgrass and Jesse Steele were as follows:

i. William S. , born 1851 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased in ,Owen,Indiana. age 8 months on headstone

ii. Joseph , born 1852 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased in ,Owen,Indiana. age 1 month on headstone

iii. John W. , born abt. 1853 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased abt. 1854 in ,Owen,Indiana. Headstone

iv. Jesse , born 1857 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1860 in ,Owen,Indiana. Headstone

11. Amanda M.? SNODGRASS (William?, Joseph?), born 26 Mar 1831 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased 20 May 1875 in Decatur,Macon,Illinois. She married on 27 Feb 1851 in Owen County, Indiana, Beckwith BAKER , born 2 Aug 1828 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased 28 Apr 1897 in Owen County,

Indiana, son of William Baker, and Eleanor (Prather) Jr. .

Notes for Amanda M. Snodgrass
Cemetery: Hudson Hill, Shared marker with Beckworth Baker.
!BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible. She was the one who kept the Snodgrass family records in her Bible of which I have a copy
!DEATH: Obituary
Amanda M. Snodgrass was born in Wayne township, Owen County, Ind., Marc h
26, 1831 and die d May 20, 1915, at 2:30 p.m. at Decatur, Ill., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John Hale.
She was the daughter of Wm. and Martha Buchanan Snodgrass, she being th e
last of a famil y of 8 children. She was married to Beckwith Baker 27 Feb 1851. To this union nine childre n were born, five boys and four girls. Of this number, five are still living: four have pre ceded her in death. The living are: Mary F., William A., Laura A., Homer and Elbert. Thos e dead are Julia, Frank, Lorinda B. and Everette. The latter died only one week and a da y before the mother passed away. There are fifteen grand-children and twelve great-grand-chi ldren.
In early life she sought and found the Saviour and joined the Baptist church at Little Mount, remaining a faithful and consistant member all her life. She was a good, kind, and lovi ng mother, a good neighbor an d
was loved and respected by all who knew her.
Her parents having been pioneers in this county, she grew to womanhood under privations and hardships which the early settlers had to endure, We mourn the loss, but we do not mourn as those who have no hope.
The body was brought to this county Friday for burial and the funeral services were held
Sunday at Hudson Hill.

Notes for Beckwith Baker
Cemetery: Hudson Hill. Was a Mason (Masonic symbol on grave marker). Shared marker with Amanda.
!MARRIAGE: Vital Record Book 27 p.283

Children of Amanda M.3 Snodgrass and Beckwith Baker were as follows:
i Mary Frances4 , born 7 Dec 1851 in Owen County, Indiana; decease d
30 Dec 1936 in Gosport,Owen County, Indiana. She married on 3 Nov 1872 in Owen County, Indiana, George SPANGLER , born 1845; deceased 1936 in Indiana. Buried Hudson Hill Cemetery lived in Gosport

Julia A.4 , born 13 Oct 1854 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased 2 Apr 1890. She married on 5 Nov 1871, William MARSHALL .
19 William Alfred4
20 Laura4 A.
Lorenda Bell4 , born 14 Jul 1861 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased

Indiana, son of William Baker, and Eleanor (Prather) Jr.

Notes for Amanda M. Snodgrass
Cemetery: Hudson Hill, Shared marker with Beckworth Baker.
!BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible. She was the one who kept the Snodgrass family records in her Bible of which I have a copy
!DEATH: Obituary
Amanda M. Snodgrass was born in Wayne township, Owen County, Ind., May 2, 1831 and die d May 20, 1915, at 2:30 p.m. at Oscar, Ill., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John Kale.
She was the daughter of Mr. and Martha Buchanan Snodgrass, who being th e
last of a family y of 9 children. She was married to Beckwith Baker 27 Feb 1857. To this union nine children were born, five boys and four girls. Of this number, five are still living; four have pre ceded her in death. The living are: Mary F., William A., Louis A., Homer and Elbert. Those e dead are Julia, Frank, Lorinda B. and Everette. The latter died only one week and 8 da y before the mother passed away. There are fifteen grand-children and twelve great-grand-chi ldren. In early life she sought and found the Savior and joined the Baptist church or Little Bend. Remaining a faithful and consistent member all her life. She was a good, kind, and loyl ng mother, a good neighbor an d
wife loved and respected by all who knew her.
Her parents having been pioneers in this county, she grew to womanhood under privations and hardships which the early settlers had to endure. We mourn the loss, but we do not mourn as those who have no hope.
The body was brought to this county Friday for burial and the funeral services were held
Sunday at Hudson Hill.

Notes for Beckwith Baker
Cemetery: Hudson Hill. Was a Mason (Masonic symbol on grave marker).
Shared marker with Amanda.
!MARRIAGE: Vital Record Book 27 p.283

Children of Amanda M.& Snodgrass and Beckwith Baker were as follows:
1 Mary F. Baker , born 7 Dec 1851 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased
30 Dec 1934 in Bloomport,Owen County, Indiana. She married on 3 Nov 1872 in Owen County, Indiana, George GRANGER , born 1846; deceased 1916 in Indiana. Buried Hudson Hill Cemetery; lived in Bosport

Julia A.4 , born 13 Oct 1854 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased 2 Apr 1890. She married on 3 Nov 1871, William MARSHALL .
19 William Marshall
20 Lawrel A.
Lorenda Bella , born 14 Jul 1861 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased

26 Aug 1864 in Owen County, Indiana. Little Mount Cemetery, Wayne Township, Owen County.

Thomas Homer4 , , born 7 Mar 1864 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased 8 Apr 1942 in Owen County, Indiana. He married (1) ? . He married (2) on 19 Oct 1889 in Owen County, Indiana, Minnie D. PAYNE , born 16 Mar 1864; deceased 2 May 1931 in Owen County, Indiana. Buried April 10th @ Hudson Hill. Price Roberts preached funeral.

James Frank4 , , born 7 May 1866 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased 4
Sep 1888 in Owen County, Indiana. He married (2) on 5 Jun 1887 in Owen County, Indiana, Laura E. HOLMES .

Elbert Ellsworth4 , born 12 May 1868 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased 8 Mar 1936 in Owen County, Indiana. He married on 8 Nov 1896 i
n
Owen County, Indiana, Catherine L. MAGILL , born 1877, daughter of Benjamin A. and Nancy (Ratcliff) Magill .

Everett Elias4 , born 17 Sep 1870 in Owen County, Indiana; decease
d
12 May 1915 in Decatur,Macon,Illinois. Buried at Hudson Hill never married Obit: Everett Baker was born in Owen county, Sept. 11 1870 and departed this life in Decatur , Ill., at the home of his sister, Mrs. John F. Hale, at 12:20 pm Wednesday, May 12, 1915 . His brother, Elbert Baker and family accompanied the remains to Gosport, after whic
h
he was taken to the home of his brother, Alfred Baker, and later interment was made in Hudson Hill cemetery. Mr. Baker united with the M.E. church at Wesley Chapel about 14 years ago. He is survived by an aged mother, who, at the time of his death, was too feeble to be apprised of the fact and who was unable to accompany the remains to its last resting place. He is also survived by three brothers and two sisters: Alfred Baker and Mary F.Spangler of Gosport: T.H. Baker of Olney, Ill; Mrs. John F. Hale and Elbert Baker of Decatur , Ill. He leaves many other relatives and friends who morn his death.

12. James Buchanan3 SNODGRASS (William2, Joseph1), born 8 May 1834 in Wayne Twsp.,Owen,Indiana; deceased 3 Dec 1853 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 11 Nov 1852 in ,Morgan,Indiana, Martha Ann BRICK , born abt
.
1835 in ,of Morgan,Indiana.

Notes for James Buchanan Snodgrass
!BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible records kept by Amanda Snodgrass Baker
!MARRIAGE: He married Martha Ann Brick found in index for Morgan Co.Indiana and left a son.
!DEATH: Date was in Amanda Snodgrass Baker's Family Bible. Probate for James with William a s executor. Also records show Martha as taking

26 Aug 1864 in Owen County, Indiana. Little Mount Cemetery, Wayne Township, Owen County.

Thomas Howard , , born 7 Mar 1864 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased 8 Apr 1942 in Owen County, Indiana. He married (1) ? , He married (2) on 10 Oct 1888 in Owen County, Indiana, Minnie D. FAYNE , born 16 Mar 1868; deceased 2 May 1931 in Owen County, Indiana. Buried April 10th @ Hudson Hill. Price Roberts presided funeral.

James Franks , , born 7 May 1865 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased

Sep 1888 in Owen County, Indiana. He married (2) on 5 Jan 1887 in Owen County, Indiana, Laura E. MCKEMM .

Elbert Ellsworth , born 12 May 1868 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased 8 Mar 1936 in Owen County, Indiana. He married on 8 Nov 1896 i

Owen County, Indiana, Catherine L. HAGIIL , born 1877, daughter of Benjamin A. and Nancy (Patsiff) Magill .

Everett Elias , born 17 Sep 1870 in Owen County, Indiana; deceases

d

12 May 1919 in Decatur,Macon,Illinois. Buried at Hudson Hill cemet married Odie Everett Baker was born in Owen county, Sept. 11 1870 and departed this life in Decatur , Ill., at the home of his sister, Mrs. John F. Hale, at 12:20 pm Wednesday, May 12, 1915 . His brother, Elbert Baker and family accompanied the remains to Gosport, after whic

h

he was taken to the home of his brother, Alfred Baker, and later interment was made in Hudson Hill cemetery. Mr. Baker united with the M.E. church at Mutay Chapel about 14 years ago. He is survived by an aged mother, who, at the time of his death, was too feeble to be apprised of the fact and who was unable to accompany the remains to its last resting place. He is also survived by three brothers and two sisters, Alfred Baker and Mary F.Spangler of Gosport T.H. Baker of Quincy, Ill; Mrs. John T. Hale and Elbert Baker of Decatur , Ill. He leaves many other relatives and friends who mourn his death.

12. James Buchanan (BUCHANAN [William?, Joseph]), born 8 May 1834 in Wayne Twp.,Owen,Indiana; deceased 3 Dec 1883 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 11 Nov 1852 in ,Morgan,Indiana, Martha Ann BRICK , born abt

1835 in ,of Morgan,Indiana.

Notes for James Buchanan Snodgrass
:SIBLIN: Snodgrass family Bible records kept by Amanda Snodgrass Baker
:MARRIAGE: He married Martha Ann Brick found in index for Morgan Co.Indiana and left a son.
:DEATH: Date was in Amanda Snodgrass Baker's Family Bible. Probate for James with William a a executor. Also records show Martha as taking

William to court to try to get James' estate . The sticker was that there was nothing after his bills were paid. He died in November an d the court papers show James Buchannan Jr. was born the following June.

Notes for Martha Ann Brick
2nd marriage: to Hugh Alexander Bk CC p.219

Children of James Buchanan3 Snodgrass and Martha Ann Brick were as follows:
21 i James Buchanan4 (Jr)

13. John Smith3 SNODGRASS (William2, Joseph1), born 14 Feb 1845 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 2 Apr 1932 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 10 Nov 1864 in ,Owen,Indiana, Emma T. PAYNE , born 18 Oct 1846 in Montgomery Twsp.,Owen,Indiana; deceased 18 May 1896 in ,Owen,Indiana.

Notes for John Smith Snodgrass
!BIRTH: Family history written by John Snodgrass, Snodgrass Family Bibl
e
births
!MARRIAGE: Vital Record
!DEATH: Certificate

Notes for Emma T. Payne
!BIRTH: John Snodgrass's family history
!DEATH: certificate, cemetery headstone

Children of John Smith3 Snodgrass and Emma T. Payne were as follows:
22 i Amma Florence4
23 James W.4
24 Iza S.4
25 Mary Eva4
26 Otto P.4
27 Lora A.4
Hattie Ethel4 , born 5 Apr 1889 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased bef. 1990 of Indio,California. She married on 26 Aug 1915 in ,Owen,Indiana, Paul M. EASTES , born 5 Apr 1857. !BIRTH: Snodgrass family record compiled by John Smith Snodgrass her father !MARRIAGE: VR Bk.37 p.213 named Hattie ETHEL Snodgrass No issue.

14. Nancy Angeline3 SNODGRASS, (William2, Joseph1), born 12 Aug 1847 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 8 Aug 1926 in Chicago,Cook,Illinois. She married (1) David A. SNODGRASS . She married (2) on 8 Jun 1881 in ,Vigo,Indiana, James M. WHITE , born abt. 1842; deceased 13 Nov 1912 in Terre Haute,Vigo,Indiana.

William to court to try to get James' estate. The attorney was that there was nothing after his bills were paid. He died in November and the court papers show James Buchanan Jr. was born the following June.

Notes for Martha Ann Brick:
2nd marriage to Hugh Alexander BK CC p.219

Children of James Buchanan3 Snodgrass and Martha Ann Brick were as follows:
21 i James Buchanan4 (Jr)

Ia. John Smith SNODGRASS (William2, Joseph1), born 14 Feb 1845 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 7 Apr 1932 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 10 Nov 1864 in ,Owen,Indiana, Emma T. PAYNE , born 18 Oct 1846 in Montgomery Twp.,Owen,Indiana; deceased 18 May 1898 in ,Owen,Indiana.

Notes for John Smith Snodgrass
BIRTH: Family History written by John Snodgrass, Snodgrass Family Bible
Bible
MARRIAGE: Vital Record
DEATH: Certificate

Notes for Emma T. Payne
BIRTH: John Snodgrass's family history
DEATH: certificate, cemetery headstone

Children of John Smith3 Snodgrass and Emma T. Payne were as follows:
22 i Emma Florence4
23 James W.4
24 Ira S.4
25 Mary Ewa4
26 Otto P.4
27 Lora A.4

Hattie Ethel4 , born 3 Apr 1889 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased Jul 1990 in Indio,California. She married on 26 Aug 1915 in ,Owen,Indiana, Paul M. EASTES , born 5 Apr 1887. BIRTH: Snodgrass family record compiled by John Smith Snodgrass her father MARRIAGE: VR Bk.37 p.213 named Hattie ETHEL Snodgrass No issue.

14. Nancy Angeline3 SNODGRASS, (William2, Joseph1), born 12 Aug 1847 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 6 Aug 1926 in Chicago,Cook,Illinois. She married (1) David A. SNODGRASS . She married (2) on 8 Jun 1881 in ,Vigo,Indiana, James M. WHITE , born abt. 1842; deceased 12 Nov 1912 in Terre Haute,Vigo,Indiana.

Notes for Nancy Angeline Snodgrass
!BIRTH: Family Bible
MARRIAGE: License record#8, p.317 Vigo Co. Written across it "Don't Publish".
Well, 1900 was searched for the umpteenth time, only for Nancy:
With the family of James B. Southard with wife and son and daughter.
Vigo Co., ED 123 Sh 5 L ine 13 Vol 79: (Index T1044 W300 for both James and Nancy)
Nanie A White w/f, Servant, Aug 1847, 52 yrs old, married, 32 yrs. 1 ch-1 ch living. Ind-Virg -Ky
Bill Snodgrass said that she lived in Terre Haute, IN and was called Aunt Nan White. At the d eath of Bill's father, David, his obit said that Nancy White was from Chicago, Ill. I foun d Nancy White in Chicago, 1920 Census
1920, Chicago, Ill. vol 115, ed 2105, st 7, L 57

Ernest Givens	32	RW	Ill	Ill	Ill	
Ada	29	RW	In	Pa	In	
Nancy White	72	RW	In	WV	KY	m in-law Wid

!DEATH: Certificate in my hands, proving her father was William Snodgrass and she was burie d in Terre Haute, IN and her husband was James M. White. The informant was daughter, Ada Give ns, her daughter
Terre Haute Tribune Aug 9, 1926
Word was received last night by D.C. Snodgrass, 2406 Garfield, Avenue, of the death of his mo ther, Mrs. Nannie White, at 4 pm yesterday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ada Gi bbons, in Chicago. The body will be brought to this city Wednesday to the home of the son, D .C. Snodgrass. In addition to the son and daughter, the deceased is survived by two grandchi ldren, David Snodgrass of this city, and Mrs. Margaret Lanman of Lafayette and one great gran dson, Carl Edgar Snodgrass. Burial in Highland Lawn Cemetery.

Notes for David A. Snodgrass
He was identified in marriage record for the son, David Carl. No other proof.

Children of Nancy Angeline3 Snodgrass and David A. Snodgrass were as follows:
28 i David Carl4

Children of Nancy Angeline3 Snodgrass and James M. White were as follows:
i Ada4 WHITE , born abt. 1891 in Vigo,Indiana. She married Ernest GIVENS , born 21 Jun 1887 in ,,Illinois; deceased Sep 1968 in Homewood,Cook,Illinois. Md Ernest Givens

15. David Henry3 SNODGRASS (William2, Joseph1), born 30 Dec 1852 in

Notes for Nancy Angeline Snodgrass
1BIRTH: Family Bible
MARRIAGE: License record#s, p.317 Vigo Co. Written across it "Don't Publish".
Will, 1900 was searched for the unobtrusch time, only for Nancy.
With the family of James E. Snodgrass with wife and son and daughter.
Vigo Co., ED 123 Sh 5 Line 13 Vol 75: (Index T1014 W300 for both James and Nancy)
Nancy A White w/f, Sarawak, Aug 1847, 52 yrs old, married, 32 yrs. I ch-1 ch living. Ind-Virg -Ky
Bill Snodgrass said that she lived in Terre Haute, IN and was called Aunt Nan White. At the death of Bill's father, David, his cousin said that Nancy White was from Chicago, Ill. I found d Nancy White in Chicago, 1920 Census
1920, Chicago, Ill. ward 12h, ed 2105, st 7, h 57
Ernest Gives 32 Sw Ill Ill Ill
Ada 29 Pm In Pa In
Nancy White 72 Sw In Wv Ky m in-law Wid
IDEATH: Certificate in my hands, proving her father was William Snodgrass and she was twice d in Terre Haute, IN and her husband was James M. White. The informant was daughter, Ada Give ma, her daughter Terre Haute Tribune Aug 3, 1926
Body was received last night by D.C. Snodgrass, 2406 Garfield, Avenue, of the death of his wife, Mrs. Nannie White, at 4 pm yesterday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ada Gi bbons, in Chicago. The body will be brought to this city Wednesday to the home of the son, D.C. Snodgrass. In addition to the son and daughter, the deceased is survived by two grandchildren, David Snodgrass of this city, and Mrs. Margaret Lowman of Lafayette and one great gran deon, Carl Edgar Snodgrass. Burial in Highland Lawn Cemetery.

Notes for David A. Snodgrass
He was identified in marriage record for the son, David Carl. No other proof.

Children of Nancy Angeline Snodgrass and David A. Snodgrass were as follows:
2D i David Carl

Children of Nancy Angeline Snodgrass and James M. White were as follows:
1 Ada WHITE , born abt. 1891 in Vigo,Indiana, She married Ernest GIVENS , born 21 Jan 1887 in ,,Illinois; deceased Sep 1968 in Homewood,Cook,Illinois. Md Ernest Givens

15. David Harry SNODGRASS (William2, Joseph1), born 30 Dec 1852 in

,Owen,Indiana; deceased 17 May 1916 in Wayne Twsp.,Owen,Indiana. He
married on 21 Mar 1901 in ,Nebraska, Bessie R DEEMS , born abt. 1884 i
n
ST. Joseph,Buchanan,Missouri.

Notes for David Henry Snodgrass
!BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible
!Letters from son William Snodgrass
Divorced from first wife
OBITUARY OF DAVID H SNODGRASS
TAKEN FROM A COPY OF THE GOSPORT REPORTER
THURSDAY, MAY 26, I916
David H. Snodgrass, one of the substantial farmers of this county, died
d at his home farm , "Fair View," on May 17th, 1916. He was buried May
20th, 1916 at Hudson Hill Cemetery. Fun eral services conducted by Rev
Thom of the Methodist church of this place. His residence, wh ich is a
large and beautiful home, was not large enough to contain the great
number of neighb ors and friends who assembled to pay their last tribut
e
of respect and love. Beautiful musi c was rendered by a quartet from
the Methodist church. Quite a number of relatives and frien ds came
from distant points.

David H. Snodgrass, son of William Snodgrass and Sarah Ann Halbert
Snodgrass, was born Decemb er 30th, 1852. Died May 17th, 1916. Age 63
years, 4 months and 17 days. He was born on th e farm where he has
lived for the last 8 years and was the fifth child of eight children bo
r
n to his parents, there being 4 boys and 4 girls. Of these brothers an
d
sisters five surviv e him, being John Snodgrass, George Snodgrass and
Minervia Stierwalt, who live in and about G osport, Indiana, and Nancy
White of Chicago, Ill., and Belle Palmer, of Whittier, California .
When his father sold the home place about 1875 and moved to Spencer,
Ind., David went wit h the family and lived there with them until he
decided to go west when he chose the State o f Nebraska as his home.
Here, on March 21, 1901, he was married to Bessie R. Deem and follow ed
the business of farming and stock raising in which he was successful an
d
in 1908 he came b ack to Indiana and purchased the old farm on which he
was born, and erected a fine home and r esided here until his death. T
o
him was born three children: a daughter, Vyra, and two sons , William
and Harold, all of whom survive the father. He was of a modest and
unassuming disp osition, a faithful husband, an indulgent father, a goo
d
and helpful neighbor and always inte rested in any movement that had fo
r
its object the betterment of the moral life of the commun ity and lived
honestly with all.

Owen, Indiana; deceased 17 May 1915 in Wayne Twp., Owen, Indiana. He married on 21 Mar 1891 in ,Nebraska, Bessie K DEEMS , born abt. 1874 i
n
St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.

Notes for David Henry Snodgrass
FAMILY: Snodgrass Family Bible
Inherited from son William Snodgrass
Divorced from first wife
OBITUARY OF DAVID H SNODGRASS
TAKEN FROM A COPY OF THE SOMERS REPORTER
THURSDAY, MAY 20, 1915

David H. Snodgrass, one of the substantial farmers of this county, died
d at his home here , "fair view," on May 17th, 1915. He was buried May
20th, 1915 at Hodson Hill Cemetery. Fun eral services conducted by Rev
Thom of the Methodist church of this place. His residence, wh ich is a
large and beautiful home, was not large enough to contain the great
number of mourn ers and friends who assembled to pay their last tribut
e
of respect and love. Beautiful music c was rendered by a quartet from
the Methodist church. Quite a number of relatives and frien ds came
from distant points.

David H. Snodgrass, son of William Snodgrass and Sarah Ann Halbert
Snodgrass, was born October 20th, 1852. Died May 17th, 1915. Age 62
years, 6 months and 17 days. He was born on th e farm where he has
lived for the last 3 years and was the fifth child of eight children b
o
rn to his parents, there being 4 boys and 4 girls. Of these brothers an
d
sisters five survive him, being John Snodgrass, George Snodgrass and
Mirerva Kirkwalt, who live in and about Oregon, Indiana, and Nancy
White of Chicago, Ill., and Belle Palmer, of Whitier, California.
When his father sold the home place about 1875 and moved to Spencer,
Ind., David went with the family and lived there with them until he
decided to go west when he chose the State o f Nebraska as his home.
Here, on March 21, 1891, he was married to Bessie K. Deem and follow ed
the business of farming and stock raising in which he was successful an
d
in 1908 he came b ack to Indiana and purchased the old farm on which he
was born, and erected a fine home and r esided here until his death. T
o
his was born three children a daughter, Vyra, and two sons , William
and Harold, all of whom survive the father. He was of a modest and
unassuming disp osition, a faithful husband, an indulgent father, a goo
d
and helpful neighbor and always into rested in any movement that had fo
r
its object the betterment of the moral life of the community and lived
honestly with all.

He was ever anxious for the welfare of his children, patient in the trials of life and rea dy to accommodate and aid those who were in his circle of acquaintances, whosoever they migh t be. He was extremely appreciative of a favor extended to him and anxious to render retur n therefor. He was a converted man and a Christian and died in the faith. Blessed are the d ead that die in the Lord.

Children of David Henry3 Snodgrass and Bessie R Deems were as follows:
i Vyra4 , deceased abt. 1 Apr 1960 in Terre Haute,Vigo,Indiana.
Harold4 , deceased in Gosport,Owen,Indiana. He married on 15 Sep 1928, Evangeline LUKENBILL , deceased in Gosport,Owen,Indiana. md Evangeline Lukenbill 15 Sep 1928

29 William Roosevelt4

16. George Washington3 SNODGRASS (William2, Joseph1), born 30 Oct 1857 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 29 Apr 1880 in ,Owen,Indiana, Mary Bell e
PHILIPS .

Notes for George Washington Snodgrass
!BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible
twin daughters? Double entry in my records one each from different books. With no given name s.
VR of Birth records H-1/178

Children of George Washington3 Snodgrass and Mary Belle Philips were a s
follows:
i Miss4 , born 25 Mar 1883 in ,Owen,Indiana. VR of Birth records twin daughters? Double entry in my records one each from different books. With no given name s.

George Washington4 , born 8 Oct 1885 in ,Owen,Indiana. VR of Birt h
records H-1/178

17. Margaret-Belle3 SNODGRASS (William2, Joseph1), born 1 Nov 1860 in ,Owen,Indiana. She married on 3 Aug 1877 in ,Owen,Indiana, William B. PATRICK , born 1854 in Spencer,Owen,Indiana.

Notes for Margaret-Belle Snodgrass
!BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible
!MARRIAGE: Vital Record

Notes for William B. Patrick
Owen Co. History

He was ever anxious for the welfare of his children, patient in the trials of life and rea dy to accommodate and aid those who were in his circle of acquaintances, whosoever they might b e. He was extremely appreciative of a favor extended to him and anxious to render same n therefor. He was a consecrated man and a Christian and died in the faith. Blessed are the d ead that die in the Lord.

Children of David Henry Snodgrass and Bessie R Deem were as follows:
) Vyra , deceased abt. 1 Apr 1900 in Terre Haute,Vigo,Indiana.
Harold , deceased in Gosport,Owen,Indiana. He married on 15 Sep 1929, Evangeline LUKENBILL , deceased in Gosport,Owen,Indiana. md Evangeline Lukenbill 15 Sep 1929

29 William Roosevelt

16. George Washington SNODGRASS (William, Joseph), born 30 Oct 1857 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 29 Apr 1880 in ,Owen,Indiana, Mary Belle PHILIPS .

Notes for George Washington Snodgrass:
[BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible
twin daughters? Double entry in my records one each from different books. With no given name s.
VR of birth records 8-1/178

Children of George Washington Snodgrass and Mary Belle Philips were as follows:
i Mary , born 25 Mar 1883 in ,Owen,Indiana. VR of birth records twin daughters? Double entry in my records one each from different books. With no given name s.

George Washington , born 8 Oct 1885 in ,Owen,Indiana. VR of birth records 8-1/178

17. Margaret-Nellie SNODGRASS (William, Joseph), born 1 Nov 1860 in ,Owen,Indiana. She married on 3 Aug 1877 in ,Owen,Indiana, William B. PATRICK , born 1854 in Spencer,Owen,Indiana.

Notes for Margaret-Nellie Snodgrass
[BIRTH: Snodgrass Family Bible
[MARRIAGE: Vital Record

Notes for William B. Patrick
Owen Co. History

Children of Margaret-Belle3 Snodgrass and William B. Patrick were as follows:

i Earl G.4 , born abt. 1882 in ,Owen,Indiana.

Florence4 , born 14 Sep 1883 in ,Owen,Indiana.

Charles4 , born 1884 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 14 Jul 1888 in ,Owen,Indiana. !DEATH: VR states 4yrs old and parents William Patrick and Belle Snodgrass

Mr4 , born 21 Jan 1886 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 31 Mar 1904 in Quincy,Owen,Indiana.

Generation 4

18. George Franklyn4 SNODGRASS (Joseph3, Abraham Hyter2, Joseph1), bor n
10 Oct 1855 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 5 Sep 1924 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 22 Nov 1877 in ,Owen,Indiana, Martha Jane ASHER , born 16 Sep 1856 in Taylor Twsp,Owen,Indiana; deceased 29 May 1935 in ,Owen,Indiana.

Notes for George Franklyn Snodgrass
Record of daughter, Belva Snodgrass
!MARRIAGE: Owen Co., VR bk 31 p.55

Children of George Franklyn4 Snodgrass and Martha Jane Asher were as follows:

i Joseph Thomas5 , born 19 Jul 1879 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1949. md Gloe D McFarren 2 Jan 1916

Charles Oscar5 , born 7 Oct 1880 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 7 Apr 1898.

Enola5 , born 22 May 1883 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1951.

Belva5 , born 20 Oct 1890 in ,Owen,Indiana. never married

Ezra F.5 , born 27 Sep 1895 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 8 Dec 1895.

19. William Alfred4 BAKER (Amanda M.3 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born 24 Jul 1857 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased 25 Nov 1942 in Owen County, Indiana. He married on 26 Oct 1879 in Owen County, Indiana, Jemima Elizabeth SCOTT , born 29 Feb 1860; deceased 31 Mar 1942 in Owe n
County, Indiana, daughter of Elias George and Mary (Ann) Scott .

Notes for William Alfred Baker
Died Wednesday @ about 11:30 pm. @ his home in Gosport, Indiana.
Funeral at Hudson Hill Church, buried Hudson Hill. Shared marder

Children of Margaret-Nelle? Snodgrass and William B. Patrick were as follows:

i Earl G.A , born abt 1882 in ,Owen,Indiana.
Clarence , born in Sep 1883 in ,Owen,Indiana.
Charles? ., born 1884 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 14 Jul 1888 in ,Owen,Indiana. [MARRIAGE: WS states says old and parents William Patrick and Sallie Snodgrass

Mrs , born 21 Jan 1886 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 31 Mar 1904 in Quincy,Owen,Indiana.

Generation 4

18. George Franklyn? SNODGRASS (Joseph?, Abraham Wyatt?, Joseph1), born
n
10 Oct 1850 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 8 Sep 1924 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 21 Nov 1872 in ,Owen,Indiana, Martha Jane ASBURY , born 16 Sep 1858 in Taylor Twp,Owen,Indiana; deceased 29 May 1932 in ,Owen,Indiana.

Notes for George Franklyn Snodgrass
Record of daughter, Nora Snodgrass
[MARRIAGE: Owen Co., VR bk 21 p.55

Children of George Franklyn? Snodgrass and Martha Jane Asbury were as follows:

i Joseph Thomas? , born 19 Jul 1873 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1949. m: Ollie I McFarran 2 Jan 1896

Charles Oscar? , born 7 Oct 1880 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 7 Apr 1884.
Nolas? , born 23 May 1883 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1931.
Naiva? , born 24 Oct 1890 in ,Owen,Indiana. never married

Ezra F.S , born 27 Sep 1893 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 8 Dec 1895.

19. William Alfred BAKER (Amanda M.1 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born 24 Oct 1857 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased 25 Nov 1942 in Owen County, Indiana. He married on 26 Oct 1879 in Owen County, Indiana, Jerusha Elizabeth SCOTT , born 29 Feb 1860; deceased 21 Mar 1942 in Owen
n
County, Indiana, daughter of Elias George and Mary (Ann) Scott .

Notes for William Alfred Baker
Died Wednesday M about 11:30 pm. @ his home in Gosport, Indiana.
Funeral at Hudson Hill Church, buried Hudson Hill. Shared marker

J.Elizabeth Baker

Notes for Jemima Elizabeth Scott
Hudson Hill, shared marker with Wm. Alfred Baker.

Children of William Alfred4 Baker and Jemima Elizabeth Scott were as follows:
30 i Claude Otis5
31 Maude May5

20. Laura4 A. (Amanda M.3 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born 9 Sep 1859 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased 19 Sep 1939 in Decatur, Illinois .
She married on 23 Sep 1883 in Owen County, Indiana, John F. HALE .

Notes for Laura A.
Funeral at Decatur, Illinois. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery (had pictur e
of family headstone).

Children of Laura4 A. and John F. Hale were as follows:
32 i Viola5

21. James Buchanan4 SNODGRASS (Jr) (James Buchanan3, William2, Joseph1), born abt. Jul 1854 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 16 Apr 187 4
in ,Morgan,Indiana, Auretta WHITAKER , born abt. 1858 in ,of Morgan,Indiana.

Notes for James Buchanan Snodgrass (Jr)
!BIRTH: Probate record dated 19 May 1855 stated "his only infant heir aged ten
months old of Morgan County, Indiana, are all the kins known of said decedent"
!MARRIAGE: 16 Apr 1874 a James Snodgrass married Auretta Whitaker in Morgan Co.
, Bk C1, p.220
1880 Census, Hendricks Co., Franklin Twsp Vol.14- ED.145- St.10- L.19
James
Snodgrass 26 b. Ind
Arretta 22 Ind
Carva 4 Ind
Did not find them in Ind in 1900

Children of James Buchanan4 Snodgrass (Jr) and Auretta Whitaker were a s
follows:

7.Elizabeth Baker

Notes for Semima Elizabeth Scott
Hudson Mill, shared Marker with Wm. Alfred Baker.

Children of William Alfred Baker and Semima Elizabeth Scott were as follows:
30 i Claude Orlaf
31 Maude May?

20. Laura A. (Amanda m.1 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born 9 Sep 1859 in Owen County, Indiana; deceased 14 Sep 1939 in Decatur, Illinois

She married on 27 Sep 1883 in Owen County, Indiana, John T. HALE .

Notes for Laura A.
Funeral at Decatur, Illinois. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery (bad picture of family headstone).

Children of Laura A. and John T. Hale were as follows:
32 i Viola

21. James Buchanan BUCHANAN (Jr) (James Buchanan3, William2, Joseph1), born abt. Jul 1854 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married on 16 Apr 1874 in ,Morgan,Indiana, Auretta WHITAKER , born abt. 1858 in ,of Morgan,Indiana.

Notes for James Buchanan Snodgrass (Jr)
PARENTS: Probate record dated 19 May 1855 stated "His only infant heir aged ten months old of Morgan County, Indiana, are all the kins known of said deceased"
MARRIAGE: 16 Apr 1874 a James Snodgrass married Auretta Whitaker in Morgan Co.
, BK C1, p.229
1880 Census, Hendricks Co., Franklin Twsp Vol.14- ED.145- Sr.10- L.19-
James
Snodgrass 24 M. Ind
Auretta 22 Ind
Clara 4 Ind
Did not find some in Ind in 1900

Children of James Buchanan Snodgrass (Jr) and Auretta Whitaker were as follows:

i Carva5 , born abt. 1876 in ,of Hendricks,Indiana.

22. Amma Florence4 SNODGRASS (John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 1
5
Oct 1865 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 28 Nov 1956 in Rockwell,Cerro Gordo,Iowa. She married on 11 Sep 1884 in Gosport,Owen,Indiana, Harvey Edward SMITH , born 14 Dec 1860 in Montgomery,Owen,Indiana; deceased 2 Nov 1955 in Rockwell,Cerro Gordo,Iowa.

Notes for Amma Florence Snodgrass
!BIRTH: Family History written by her father, John Snodgrass

Notes for Harvey Edward Smith
!BIRTH: Smith-Wilson Family History
!MARRIAGE: Vital Record
!DEATH: Obituary and personal knowledge
Personal interview
Smith Family records

Children of Amma Florence4 Snodgrass and Harvey Edward Smith were as follows:
33 i Roscoe Artie5
William J.5 , born 13 Dec 1886 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 28 Oct 1947 in Milaca,Mille Lacs,Minnesota. He married on 26 Jan 1918 in ,MN, Rognhild NORMAN . !BIRTH: Vital Record

Ben5 , born 27 Nov 1888 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 14 Dec 1888 in ,Owen,Indiana. !BIRTH: Vital Record !DEATH: Vital Record

James Estelle5 , born 7 Mar 1890 in Gosport,Owen,Indiana; deceased 7 Jun 1984. He married on 7 Apr 1920, Lillie Marguerite OGDEN , born 1
8
Nov 1894 in Muscatine,Iowa; deceased 26 Feb 1979. Personal family records

Hazel Olive5 , born 3 Dec 1892 in ,Owen,Indiana. Personal family records

34 Elmer Snodgrass5
Mary Emma5 , born 1 Jul 1897 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 30 Apr 198
4
in Mason City,Cerro Gordo,Iowa. Personal family records

Stella Florence5 , born 10 Sep 1900 in Muscatine,Muscatine,Iowa; deceased 6 Jul 1969. Personal family records

Ernest Edward5 , born 13 Feb 1903 in Muscatine,Iowa. Personal family records

Ida Marguerite5 , born 27 Sep 1905 in Muscatine,Iowa. Personal family records

Frank Raymond5 , born 3 Nov 1907 in Muscatine,Iowa; deceased 12 Ap
r
1987. Personal family records

Helen Jane5 , born 3 Apr 1910 in Muscatine,Iowa. Personal family records

23. James W.4 SNODGRASS (John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 26 Oct 1867 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 25 Dec 1954 in Martinsville,Morgan,Indiana. He married on 12 Aug 1894 in ,Owen,Indiana
,
Martha Jane GOSS , born 19 Aug 1876 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1965.

Notes for James W. Snodgrass
!BIRTH: Snodgrass family record compiled by John Smith Snodgrass
!MARRIAGE: VR Bk.33 p.280

Notes for Martha Jane Goss
Goss Family Record

Children of James W.4 Snodgrass and Martha Jane Goss were as follows:
i Herbert E.5 , born 29 May 1895 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 7 Jan 1916 in Wayne Twsp,Owen,Indiana. !BIRTH: VR Bk.H2, p.10 !DEATH: VR Snodgrass Family Record by John Smith Snodgrass abt 1930

35 Jewell E.5

24. Iza S.4 SNODGRASS (John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 6 Feb 187
0
in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 19 Nov 1941. He married on 20 Dec 1894 in ,Owen,Indiana, Minnie D. ASHER , born Dec 1878.

Notes for Iza S. Snodgrass
!BIRTH: Snodgrass family record compiled by John Smith Snodgrass

Children of Iza S.4 Snodgrass and Minnie D. Asher were as follows:
i Viola5 , born 12 Nov 1895 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of Joh
n
S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930

Vessie M.5 , born 12 Aug 1897 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 md Claud U. Truax 16 Sep

1916

Clarence S.5 , born 24 Apr 1900 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record o
f
John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 md Goldie M. Clevenger 4
Aug 1923

Julia E.5 , born 29 May 1902 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of
John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 md Melvin Werle 9 Oct 1921

Dorothy L.5 , born 12 Oct 1905 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of
John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930

Earl E.5 , born 7 Mar 1913 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of Joh
n
S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930

Irma Fay5 , born 26 Mar 1916 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of
John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930

25. Mary Eva4 SNODGRASS (John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 3 Sep
1872 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 27 Dec 1960. She married on 17 Mar 1893
in ,Owen,Indiana, James W DEAN , born 1866 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1
7
Feb 1941 in ,Owen,Indiana.

Notes for Mary Eva Snodgrass
!BIRTH: Snodgrass family record compiled by John Smith Snodgrass

Children of Mary Eva4 Snodgrass and James W Dean were as follows:
i Noble E.5 , born 12 Nov 1893 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of
John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 md Addie Cherry 20 Dec 192
0

Olive I.5 , born 25 Oct 1895 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1960. She
married Oakley C KRAMMES . Family Record of John S. Snodgrass by J.S.
Snodgrass ca. 1930 md Oakley Krammes 16 Jan 1916

John W.5 , born 14 Feb 1899 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of
John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 md Julia Elizabeth Paton 1
5
Jan 1918

Julia E.5 , born 1 Dec 1901 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of
John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 md Homer Phillips 15 Sep
1925

Maud5 , born 20 Nov 1904 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of John

1916

Clarence S.S , born 24 Apr 1900 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record o
John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 md Goldie M. Cleveynger 4
Aug 1923

Julia E.S , born 29 May 1902 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of
John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 md Melvin Weils 9 Oct 1921

Dorothy L.S , born 12 Dec 1905 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of
John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930

Earl E.S , born 7 Feb 1913 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of Joh
n
S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930

Irma Fay , born 28 Mar 1916 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of
John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930

25. Mary Eva SNODGRASS (John Smith, William2, Joseph1), born 3 Sep
1872 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 27 Dec 1950. She married on 17 Mar 1897
in ,Owen,Indiana, James W DEAN , born 1866 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1
7
Feb 1941 in ,Owen,Indiana.

Notes for Mary Eva Snodgrass
BIRTH: Snodgrass family record compiled by John Smith Snodgrass

Children of Mary Eva Snodgrass and James W Dean were as follows:
i Robie S.S , born 12 Nov 1893 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of
John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 md Addie Cherry 20 Dec 192
0

Olive I.S , born 23 Oct 1895 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 1960. She
married Oakley O KRAMMES . Family Record of John S. Snodgrass by J.S.
Snodgrass ca. 1930 md Oakley Krammes 16 Jan 1924

John W.S , born 14 Feb 1899 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of
John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 md Julia Elizabeth Eaton 1
5
Jan 1918

Julia E.S , born 1 Dec 1901 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of
John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 md Homer Phillips 15 Sep
1925

Hazel , born 20 Nov 1904 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of John

S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 md Clarence Orman Huff 28 Feb 1926

James Raymond5 , born 3 May 1909 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 17 May 1947. Family Record of John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930

Howard C.5 , born 29 Aug 1912 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930

26. Otto P.4 SNODGRASS (John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 11 Jan 1875 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 16 Aug 1952. He married on 17 Jul 1898 in ,Owen,Indiana, Grace Pearl SCOTT , born 6 Jul 1877 in ,Owen,Indiana ;
deceased 13 May 1965 in ,Owen,Indiana.

Notes for Otto P. Snodgrass
!BIRTH: Snodgrass family record compiled by John Smith Snodgrass
!MARRIAGE:VR Bk33 p.590
Hudson Hill Cemetery

Children of Otto P.4 Snodgrass and Grace Pearl Scott were as follows:
i Zoula5 , born 10 May 1900 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of Joh n
S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 married Hermon Hensley 24 Mar 1921

Roy E5 , born 12 Jul 1902 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 married Pearl Reid 4 Sep 1926

Velma Vance5 , born 10 Sep 1904 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record o f
John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 married Foster L Barnes 25 Dec 1927

Stella Florence5 , born 21 Feb 1906 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 married John W. Troth 9 Mar 1935

Floy Ann5 , born 2 Jun 1909 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 27 Nov 1910 in ,Owen,Indiana. age 1yr 5m 25d Family Record of John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930

27. Lora A.4 SNODGRASS (John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 30 May 1884 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 16 Sep 1934 in ,Clearlake,Iowa. She married on 15 Feb 1912 in ,Owen,Indiana, Herman H. CAVINESS , born 1876

8. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 md Clarence Orman Hull 28 Feb 1926

James Raymond , born 3 May 1909 in ,Owen,Indiana, deceased 17 May 1947. Family Record of John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930

Howard C.S. , born 29 Aug 1912 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930

26. Otto P.4 SNODGRASS (John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 11 Jan 1875 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 16 Aug 1932. He married on 17 Jul 1898 in ,Owen,Indiana, Grace Pearl SCOTT , born 6 Jul 1877 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 13 May 1965 in ,Owen,Indiana.

Notes for Otto P. Snodgrass
INFRTN: Snodgrass family record compiled by John Smith Snodgrass
INSRRLAGE:VS 9x33 p.590
Hudson Hill Cemetery

Children of Otto P.4 Snodgrass and Grace Pearl Scott were as follows:

i Louisa , born 10 May 1900 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 married Herman Manley 24 Mar 1921

Roy 63 , born 15 Jul 1902 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 married Pearl Byrd 4 Sep 1926

Velma Vances , born 10 Sep 1904 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record o John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 married Foster L Barnes 25 Dec 1927

Stella Florences , born 21 Feb 1906 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930 married John W. Tooth 9 Mar 1933

Roy Ands , born 2 Jun 1909 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 27 Nov 1910 in ,Owen,Indiana. age 1yr 5m 25d Family Record of John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930

27. Lora A.4 SNODGRASS (John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 30 May 1881 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 16 Sep 1934 in ,Clearlake,Iowa. She married ca 13 Feb 1912 in ,Owen,Indiana, Herman H. CAVINESS , born 1872

.

Notes for Lora A. Snodgrass
!BIRTH:Snodgrass family record compiled by John Smith Snodgrass
Do NOT Seal. The family believe he poisoned her!

Notes for Herman H. Caviness
Headstone Hudson Hill Cemetery at Gosport, Owen, IN

Children of Lora A.4 Snodgrass and Herman H. Caviness were as follows:
i Ralph C.5 , born 27 May 1912 in ,Owen,Indiana. Family Record of John S. Snodgrass by J.S. Snodgrass ca. 1930

28. David Carl4 SNODGRASS (Nancy Angeline3 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born Jan 1870 in Paris,Edgar,Illinois; deceased 13 Nov 1959 i n
Greensburg,Decatur,Indiana. He married on 18 Aug 1897 in Terre Haute,Vigo,Indiana, Claudie May NEWMAN , born Jun 1875 in ,Vigo,Indiana.

Notes for David Carl Snodgrass
Terre Haute Tribune July 14, 1959
David Carl Snodgrass, 89 yrs old, formerly of Terre Haute, died at the Odd Fellows Home in Gr eensburg Monday afternoon. He had been a resident of the home since 1950. Surviving are on e son, David A. of Greenwood; one daughter, Margaret Lanman of Belleville, Ill; one sister ,
M rs. E.E. Givens of Homewood, Ill.; two grandchildren, Carl Snodgrass of RR 3, Greenwood, an d Mrs Nelda Mae Rimmel of Terre Haute; and two great granddaughters. He was a charter membe r of the IOOF and the Maplewood Christian Church. Graveside services will be held Wednesda y afternoon in Highland Lawn cemetery.
1920 Soundex
Terre Haute, IN

David C Snodgrass	49-M-IL
Claudia	42-f-IL wife
David A.	21-M-IN son
Margaret	19-F-IN dau

Children of David Carl4 Snodgrass and Claudie May Newman were as follows:
i David A.5 , born 12 Aug 1898 in Terre Haute,Vigo,Indiana.
Mary F.5 , born 6 Sep 1900 in Terre Haute,Vigo,Indiana.

29. William Roosevelt4 SNODGRASS (David Henry3, William2, Joseph1), born 5 May 1904 in ,Owen,Indiana. He married in 1930, Bernice Leone

COFFEY , born 6 Oct 1911 in ,Indiana.
Children of William Roosevelt4 Snodgrass and Bernice Leone Coffey were as follows:
i Vyra5 , born 28 Jul 1931.
36 Phillip Leroy5
Janice June5 , born 10 Oct 1939 in Gosport,Owen,Indiana; deceased 12 Dec 1973. md Melvin Hall

Generation 5

30. Claude Otis5 BAKER (William Alfred4, Amanda M.3 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born 26 Mar 1881; deceased 1953 in at home Gosport, Indiana. He married Elizabeth MAY , born 10 May 1887; deceased 1993, daughter of Mr. .
Children of Claude Otis5 Baker and Elizabeth May were as follows:
37 i William6
38 Charles Otis6
Junior6 , born 17 Aug 1925. He married Mary ELLEN , born 7 Jul 1924.
39 Cecil Colleen6

31. Maude May5 BAKER (William Alfred4, Amanda M.3 Snodgrass, William2 , Joseph1), born 20 Nov 1882; deceased 26 Dec 1979 in Greentown, Indiana. She married on 28 Apr 1913, Price ROBERTS , born 2 Jan 1887 in near Quincy, Indiana; deceased 12 Jul 1960 in In his garden Gosport, Indiana , son of Benjamin Franklin and Tamer Samantha (Wyatt) Roberts .

Notes for Maude May Baker
Buried Hudson Hill Cemetery, shared marker with Price Roberts.

Notes for Price Roberts
Buried at Hudson Hill, shared marker with Maude. Marker reads "A minister 45 years of Christian Church"

Children of Maude May5 Baker and Price Roberts were as follows:
40 i Beulah Mae6
41 Arthur Lee6 (Shift Supervisor)

32. Viola5 HALE (Laura4 A., Amanda M.3 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1) married George CONWAY .
Children of Viola5 Hale and George Conway were as follows:
i Georgette Francis6
Ellen Alice6

COPPEX , born 6 Oct 1911 in .Indiana.
Children of William Roosevelt Snodgrass and Bernice Leone Coffey were as follows:
i Vyrah , born 28 Jul 1931.
36 Phillip Leroy5
Janice Janes , born 10 Oct 1929 in Goeport,Owen,Indiana; deceased 12 Dec 1972. md Melvin Hall

Generation 5

30. Olando Orias BAKER (William Alfred, Amanda M.3 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born 26 Mar 1893; deceased 1953 in at home Goeport, Indiana; He married Elizabeth MAY , born 10 May 1887; deceased 1921, daughter of Mr.
Children of Olando Orias Baker and Elizabeth May were as follows:
37 i William6
38 Charles Orias
Donlore , born 17 Aug 1923. He married Mary ELLEN , born 7 Jul 1924.
39 Cecil Coleman

31. Maude May BAKER (William Alfred, Amanda M.3 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born 20 Nov 1893; deceased 25 Dec 1979 in Greenstown, Indiana. She married on 25 Apr 1913, Price ROBERTS , born 2 Jan 1887 in near Quincy, Indiana; deceased 12 Jul 1960 in in his garden Goeport, Indiana
son of Benjamin Franklin and Tamer Samantha (Wyatt) Roberts .

Notes for Maude May Baker
Buried Hudson Hill Cemetery, shared marker with Price Roberts.

Notes for Price Roberts
Buried at Hudson Hill, shared marker with Maude. Marker reads "A minister 15 years of Christian Church"

Children of Maude May Baker and Price Roberts were as follows:
40 i Beulah Mae6
41 Arthur Lee6 (Shift Supervisor)

32. Viola2 HAIR (Laura A., Amanda M.3 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1) married George CONWAY .
Children of Viola6 Hair and George Conway were as follows:
i Georgette Francis6
Allen Alfred6

i Marion Louise6

35. Roscoe Artie5 SMITH, (Amma Florence4 Snodgrass, John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 9 Oct 1885 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 31 Dec 1979 in Tacoma,Pierce,Washington. He married (1) on 25 Dec 1907 in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Utah Almira WORTHEN , born 14 May 1892 in Vernal,Uintah,Utah; deceased 13 Aug 1991 in Port Orchard,Kitsap,Washington. He married (2) on 30 Oct 1917 in ,Hennepin,Minnesota, Mary Agnus CASSIDY , born 21 Oct 1882 in Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minnesota; deceased 26 Mar 1967 in St. Paul,Ramsey,Minnesota.

Notes for Roscoe Artie Smith
!BIRTH: Vital Records
!MARRIAGE: Certificate
Personal history

Notes for Almira Worthen
!BIRTH: Personal history
Sealing to second husband, Herbert Ennis was done by Almira herself.

Children of Roscoe Artie5 Smith and Almira Worthen were as follows:
i John Harvey E.6 , born 9 Dec 1909 in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Utah; deceased 10 Jul 1910 in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Utah.
!BIRTH: Personal story of mother.He was Sealed to mother and her second husband

42 Angeline Ruby6
43 Vivian Irene6

Children of Roscoe Artie5 Smith and Mary Agnus Cassidy were as follows:

i John Harvey6 , born 6 Jul 1918 in La Crosse,La Crosse,Wisconsin.

34. Elmer Snodgrass5 SMITH (Amma Florence4 Snodgrass, John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 2 Apr 1895 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 3 Jan 1972 in Mason City,Cerro Gordo,Iowa. He married on 2 Apr 1922, Lillian Edna RIFFLE .

Notes for Elmer Snodgrass Smith
!BIRTH: Personal family records
!DEATH: Obituary

Children of Elmer Snodgrass5 Smith and Lillian Edna Riffle were as follows:

International Genealogical Index Record
Page 1 of 1

i Robert Harvey6 , born 15 Jan 1924.

35. Jewell E.5 SNODGRASS (James W.4, John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 29 Oct 1896 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 21 Oct 1976 in Brazil,Clay,Indiana. She married on 24 Dec 1916 in ,Owen,Indiana, Chester A. TRUAX , born 14 Apr 1894 in ,Owen,Indiana; deceased 7 Oct 1976 in Freedom,Owen,Indiana.

Notes for Jewell E. Snodgrass
Personal visit with Jewell in 1975 at her home.
Snodgrass Family Record by John Smith Snodgrass, cemetery headstone,
!MARRIAGE: VR Bk.37 p.383

Notes for Chester A. Truax
>From wife, Jewell Snodgrass

Children of Jewell E.5 Snodgrass and Chester A. Truax were as follows:
44 i James Elbert6
John Wesley6 , born 28 Jul 1919 in Gosport,Owen,Indiana; deceased 25 Aug 1919 in Gosport,Owen,Indiana.

36. Phillip Leroy5 SNODGRASS (William Roosevelt4, David Henry3, William2, Joseph1), born 27 Jul 1937 in Gosport,Owen,Indiana. He marrie
d
on 21 Jun 1957 in Spencer,Owen,Indiana, Sharon K. WEAVER , born 20 Apr 1939 in Greencastle,Putnam,Indiana.
Children of Phillip Leroy5 Snodgrass and Sharon K. Weaver were as follows:
i Jeffrey Morgan6 , born 27 Jul 1958 in Greencastle,Putnam,Indiana. md Shirley Clark

William Edward6 , born 26 Apr 1962 in Greencastle,Putnam,Indiana. md Tamara Lynn Nanny 18 Jun 1983 at Gosport, Indiana

Generation 6

37. William6 BAKER (Claude Otis5, William Alfred4, Amanda M.3 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born 16 Mar 1919. He married Marjorie ???? , born 16 Jun 1919.
Children of William6 Baker and Marjorie ???? were as follows:
i Janet Sue7 , born 15 Nov 1950.
Dona Elizabeth7 , born 11 Sep 1963.

38. Charles Otis6 BAKER (Claude Otis5, William Alfred4, Amanda M.3

Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born 27 Apr 1922. He married Erma ?? , born 15 Apr 1927.
Children of Charles Otis6 Baker and Erma ?? were as follows:
i Daughter7 , born 14 Oct 1943.

39. Cecil Colleen6 BAKER (Claude Otis5, William Alfred4, Amanda M.3 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born 11 Oct 1930. She married on 26 Feb 1947, Charles WILLIAMS , born 6 Mar 1928.
Children of Cecil Colleen6 Baker and Charles Williams were as follows:
i Dennis7
Son7

40. Beulah Mae6 ROBERTS (Maude May5 Baker, William Alfred4, Amanda M. 3
Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born 12 Apr 1915; deceased 26 Oct 1996 i n
Greentown, Indiana. She married on 18 Aug 1935, Dale Corwin NOBLE , bor n
26 Jul 1913.

Notes for Beulah Mae Roberts
Date of birth may be 1914

Notes for Dale Corwin Noble
Date of birth may be July 7, 1913

Children of Beulah Mae6 Roberts and Dale Corwin Noble were as follows:
45 i Elizabeth Ann7

41. Arthur Lee6 ROBERTS (Shift Supervisor) (Maude May5 Baker, William Alfred4, Amanda M.3 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born 23 Jul 1917 in at home Quincy, Indiana. He married on 31 Dec 1942 in Rolling Prairie, Indiana, Ruth Lois WISE , born 24 Jan 1922 in at home Chesterton, Indiana, daughter of Clarence Dan and Irene Gertrude (Henderson) Wise .
Children of Arthur Lee6 Roberts (Shift Supervisor) and Ruth Lois Wise were as follows:
46 i Larry Wayne7
47 Leonard Keith7 (Vice President)

42. Angeline Ruby6 SMITH (Roscoe Artie5, Amma Florence4 Snodgrass, John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 4 Dec 1910 in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Utah; deceased 30 Sep 1992 in Port Orchard,Kitsap,Washington. She

Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1, born 27 Apr 1922. He married Irma 77 , born 15 Apr 1927.
Children of Charles Orlis Baker and Irma 77 were as follows:
1 Daughter7 , born 14 Oct 1949.

39. Cecil Colleens BAKER (Orlando Orlis, William Alfred, Amanda M.) Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1, born 11 Oct 1920. She married on 26 Feb 1947, Charles WILLIAMS , born 8 Mar 1929.
Children of Cecil Colleens Baker and Charles Williams were as follows:
1 Daughter7
Son7

40. Bonita Mae ROBERTS (Mason Mays Baker, William Alfred, Amanda M.) Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1, born 12 Apr 1913; deceased 25 Oct 1996 in Greencastle, Indiana. She married on 16 Aug 1933, Dale Corwin MOBLE , born 26 Jul 1913.

Notes for Bonita Mae Roberts
Date of birth may be 1914

Notes for Dale Corwin Moble
Date of birth may be July 7, 1913

Children of Bonita Mae Roberts and Dale Corwin Moble were as follows:
41 i Elizabeth Ann7

41. Arthur Jane ROBERTS (Shift Supervisor) (Mason Mays Baker, William Alfred, Amanda M.) Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1, born 23 Jul 1917 in at home Quincy, Indiana. He married on 21 Dec 1942 in Rolling Prairie, Indiana, Ruth Iola WISE , born 24 Jan 1922 in at home Chesterton, Indiana, daughter of Clarence Dan and Irene Gertrude (Hendrickson) Wise.

Children of Arthur Jane Roberts (Shift Supervisor) and Ruth Iola Wise were as follows:
42 i Larry Wayne7
43 Leonard Ruth7 (Vice President)

42. Angeline Nancy SMITH (Rescue Artist, Anna Florence Snodgrass, John Smith2, William1, Joseph1), born 4 Dec 1910 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; deceased 20 Sep 1992 in Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington. She

married on 13 Jul 1929 in South Bend,Pacific,Washington, Clair George MARVIN , born 21 Apr 1905 in Mather,Juneau,Wisconsin; deceased 25 Jan 1986 in Port Orchard,Kitsap,Washington.

Notes for Angeline Ruby Smith
!BIRTH: Personal records of Angeline
Personal History written by her
Sealing to her father and his second wife that was done at Angeline's request.

Notes for Clair George Marvin
!BIRTH: VR
!MARRIAGE: VR
!DEATH: VR
Personal History written by him

Children of Angeline Ruby6 Smith and Clair George Marvin were as follows:
48 i Donna Marie7
49 Robert Clair7
50 James Allen7

43. Vivian Irene6 SMITH,, (Roscoe Artie5, Amma Florence4 Snodgrass, John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 10 Jan 1913 in Minneapolis,Hennipin,Minnesota. She married (1) John NOBLE . She married (2) on 28 Jul 1932 in ,Hennipin,MN Kenneth RITTINGER . She married (3) in 1941 in ,Kitsap,Washington, Dale COPE , born 22 Jan 1919 .

Children of Vivian Irene6 Smith and Kenneth Rittinger were as follows:
i Patricia May7 RITTINGER , born 28 Apr 1933 in Minneapolis,Hennipin,Minnesota.
Kenneth7 RITTINGER , born 15 Sep 1936 in Minneapolis,Hennipin,Minnesota.

Children of Vivian Irene6 Smith and Dale Cope were as follows:
i John Arthur7 COPE , born 15 Jul 1948 in Tacoma,Pierce,Washington.
Dalene Denise7 COPE , born 15 Sep 1949 in Tacoma,Pierce,Washington.
Dale Lester7 COPE , born 13 Mar 1954 in Tacoma,Pierce,Washington.

44. James Elbert6 TRUAX (Jewell E.5 Snodgrass, James W.4, John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 9 Nov 1917 in Gosport,Owen,Indiana. He married on 13 Nov 1937 in Owen,Indiana, Pearl Irene HERRINGTON .

Notes for James Elbert Truax
All information for James and his children came from Jewell

Married on 12 Jul 1929 in South Bend,Pacific,Washington, Clair George MARVIN , born 21 Apr 1905 in Harber,Juneau,Wisconsin; deceased 25 Jan 1986 in Fort Orchard,Kitsap,Washington.

Notes for Angeline Ruby Smith
BIRTH: Personal records of Angeline
Personal History written by her
Sealing to her father and his second wife that was done at Angeline's request.

Notes for Clair George Marvin
BIRTH: VR
MARRIAGE: VR
DEATH: VR
Personal History written by him

Children of Angeline Ruby Smith and Clair George Marvin were as follows:
46 i Donna Marie?
47 Robert Clair?
50 James Allan?

43. Vivian Irene SMITH, (Roscoe Arles, Amma Florence Snodgrass, John Smith, William?, Joseph1); born 10 Jan 1913 in Minneapolis,Hennipin,Minnesota. She married (1) John MOSLE . She married (2) on 28 Jul 1932 in ,Hennipin,MN Kenneth RITTINGER . She married (3) in 1941 in ,Kitsap,Washington, Dale COPE , born 22 Jan 1913

Children of Vivian Irene Smith and Kenneth Rittinger were as follows:
i Patricia May? RITTINGER , born 28 Apr 1933 in Minneapolis,Hennipin,Minnesota.
Kenneth? RITTINGER , born 15 Sep 1936 in Minneapolis,Hennipin,Minnesota.

Children of Vivian Irene Smith and Dale Cope were as follows:
i John Arthur? COPE , born 13 Jul 1948 in Tacoma,Pierce,Washington.
Dalene Jeanne? COPE , born 15 Sep 1949 in Tacoma,Pierce,Washington.
Dale Lester? COPE , born 13 Mar 1954 in Tacoma,Pierce,Washington.

44. James Albert TRUAX (Jewell E.5 Snodgrass, James W.4, John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 9 Nov 1917 in Goshport,Owen,Indiana. He married on 13 Nov 1937 in Owen,Indiana, Pearl Irene HERRINGTON .

Notes for James Albert Truax
All information for James and his children came from Jewell

Snodgrass Truax

Children of James Elbert6 Truax and Pearl Irene Herrington were as follows:
51 i Paul William7

Generation 7

45. Elizabeth Ann7 NOBLE (Beulah Mae6 Roberts, Maude May5 Baker, William Alfred4, Amanda M.3 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born 18 Oct 1948. She married Robert Terry COX , born 5 Jun 1947.
Children of Elizabeth Ann7 Noble and Robert Terry Cox were as follows:
i Robin8 , born 12 Nov 1970.
Michael Scott8 , born 23 Dec 1975.

46. Larry Wayne7 ROBERTS, (Arthur Lee6, Maude May5 Baker, William Alfred4, Amanda M.3 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born 13 Jun 1944. He married (1) Carole LANGLEY, . He married (2) in Jan 1965 in Chesterton, Indiana, Connie CLARK .
Children of Larry Wayne7 Roberts and Connie Clark were as follows:
i Sean Patrick8
Erin8

47. Leonard Keith7 ROBERTS (Vice President), (Arthur Lee6, Maude May5 Baker, William Alfred4, Amanda M.3 Snodgrass, William2, Joseph1), born 26 Apr 1946 in Porter Memorial Hospital, Valparaiso, Indiana. He marrie
d
(1) on 11 Nov 1966 in First Methodist ChurchChesterton, Indiana Ruth An
n
DEUBERRY . He married (2) on 17 Sep 1983 in Thurston Memorial Chapel, Punahou School Campus, Honolulu, Hawaii, Martha Margarette TINKLE, , born 19 May 1945 in St. Paul's Hospital, Dallas, Texas, daughter of Richard Adams and Mary Lee (Korinek) Hale .

Notes for Martha Margarette Tinkle
Baptized at Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Dallas, Texas, on July 29, 1945, by the Reverend Father S.E. Byrne. Sponsors Pete Schell and Mrs. H.C. Potter.
Confirmation at St. Mark's On-The-Mesa Church, Albuquerque, N.M. on May 12, 1968, by the Reverend Charles E. Fish.

Children of Leonard Keith7 Roberts (Vice President) and Ruth Ann Deuberry were as follows:
i Jennifer Jean8 , born 24 Nov 1971 in Porter Memorial Hospital,

Smodyas Texas

Children of James Elbert Texas and Pearl Irene Harrington were as follows:
S1 i Paul William

Generation 7

45. Elizabeth Ann7 MOBLE (Daniel Mack Roberts, Maude May5 Baker, William Alfred4, Amanda M.3 Smodyas, William2, Joseph1), born 18 Oct 1948. She married Robert Terry LOX , born 5 Jan 1947.
Children of Elizabeth Ann7 Moble and Robert Terry Lox were as follows:
i Robin8 , born 12 Nov 1970.
Michael Scott8 , born 23 Dec 1974.

46. Larry Wayne7 ROBERTS, (Arthur Lee5, Maude May5 Baker, William Alfred4, Amanda M.3 Smodyas, William2, Joseph1), born 13 Jun 1944. He married (1) Carole LAMOLET, . He married (2) in Jan 1965 in Chesterton, Indiana, Connie CLARK .
Children of Larry Wayne7 Roberts and Connie Clark were as follows:
i Sean Patrick8
Erin8

47. Leonard Ralph7 ROBERTS (Vice President), (Arthur Lee5, Maude May5 Baker, William Alfred4, Amanda M.3 Smodyas, William2, Joseph1), born 26 Apr 1948 in Porter Memorial Hospital, Valparaiso, Indiana. He married (1) on 11 Nov 1969 in First Methodist Church,Chesterton, Indiana Ruth Ann DEUBERRY . He married (2) on 17 Sep 1983 in Thornton Memorial Chapel, Purdue School Campus, Honolulu, Hawaii, Martha Margarette TINKLE, , born 19 May 1948 in St. Paul's Hospital, Dallas, Texas, daughter of Richard Adams and Mary Lee (Forrest) Hale .

Notes for Martha Margarette Tinkle
Baptized at the lady of Perpetual Help Church, Dallas, Texas, on July 25, 1948, by the Reverend Father S.E. Byrne. Sponsors Pete Schell and Mrs. M.C. Potter.
Confirmation at St. Mark's On-The-Mesa Church, Albuquerque, N.M. on May 12, 1960, by the Reverend Charles E. Fish.

Children of Leonard Ralph7 Roberts,(Vice President) and Ruth Ann Deuberry were as follows:
i Jennifer Jeanne , born 24 Nov 1971 in Porter Memorial Hospital,

Valparaiso, Indiana.

Children of Leonard Keith7 Roberts (Vice President) and Martha Margarette Tinkle were as follows:
i Jessica Nicole8 , born 28 Dec 1984 in Kapiolani Women's and Children's Medical Center, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Daniel Tyson8 , born 28 Dec 1984 in Kapiolani Women's and Children's Medical Center, Honolulu, Hawaii.

48. Donna Marie7 MARVIN (Angeline Ruby6 Smith, Roscoe Artie5, Amma Florence4 Snodgrass, John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 10 Jul 1930 in Klipsan Beach,Pacific,Washington. She married on 15 Oct 1949 in Port Orchard,Kitsap,Washington, John Perry DAVIS , born 14 Jan 1925 in Terry,Prairie,Montana.
Children of Donna Marie7 Marvin and John Perry Davis were as follows:
i Stevan Scott8 , , born 25 Oct 1950 in Bremerton,Kitsap,Washington.
Gale Marie8 , born 4 Aug 1952 in Bremerton,Kitsap,Washington.
Susan Lee8 , born 15 Oct 1953 in Bremerton,Kitsap,Washington.
Michael Wayne8 , born 26 Feb 1955 in Bremerton,Kitsap,Washington.
Mary Sherilynn8 , born 4 Sep 1960 in Vancouver,Clark,Washington.
Lawrence David8 , born 7 Nov 1963 in Oakdale,Stanislaus,California
.

Tina Marie8 , born 20 Dec 1967 in Bremerton,Kitsap,Washington.

49. Robert Clair7 MARVIN, (Angeline Ruby6 Smith, Roscoe Artie5, Amma Florence4 Snodgrass, John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 15 Dec 1933 in Long Beach,Orange,California. He married (1) on 2 Oct 1954 Della Rae RUPE , born 11 Mar 1936 in Ottumwa,Wapello,Iowa. He married (2) on 16 Oct 1973 in Anchorage,Alaska, Betty Joan BROOKS , born 22 Sep 1938 in Cooter,Pemiscot,Missouri.
Children of Robert Clair7 Marvin and Della Rae Rupe were as follows:
i LeEric Scott8 , born 6 Jun 1956 in Yoder,Reno,Kansas.
LuDean Clair8 , born 7 Jul 1957 in Wickford,Rhode Island.
Geraldine LaRae8 , born 3 Jun 1961 in Bellingham,Whatcom,Washington.
Angie LaVon8 , born 20 Jul 1962 in Bellingham,Whatcom,Washington.

Children of Robert Clair7 Marvin and Betty Joan Brooks were as follows
:

i Jennifer Clare8 , born 11 Jan 1977 in Anchorage,Alaska.
Melissa8 , born 11 Nov 1978 in Anchorage,Alaska.
Christopher8 , born 4 Apr 1980 in Anchorage,Alaska.
Rebecca8 , born 2 Jun 1983 in Anchorage,Alaska.

50. James Allen7 MARVIN (Angeline Ruby6 Smith, Roscoe Artie5, Amma

Valparaiso, Indiana.

Children of Leonard Ralph? Roberts (Vice President) and Martha Margaretta Tinkle were as follows:

1 Theodore Nicolas , born 29 Dec 1964 in Kapiolani Women's and Children's Medical Center, Honolulu, Hawaii.
. Daniel Tyson , born 29 Dec 1964 in Kapiolani Women's and Children's Medical Center, Honolulu, Hawaii.

48. Donna Marie? MARVIN (Angeline Ruby? Smith, Roscoe Arties, Anna Florence? Snodgrass, John Smith?, William?, Joseph?), born 10 Jul 1930 in Kitsap Beach, Pacific, Washington. She married on 15 Oct 1949 in Fort Orchard, Kitsap, Washington, John Perry DAVIS , born 14 Jan 1925 in Terry, Prairie, Montana.

Children of Donna Marie? Marvin and John Perry Davis were as follows:

1 Steven Scott? , born 25 Oct 1950 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington.
Gale Marie? , born 4 Aug 1952 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington.
. Susan Ione? , born 15 Oct 1953 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington.
Michael Wayne? , born 24 Feb 1955 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington.
Mary Spaulding? , born 4 Sep 1958 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington.
Lawrence David? , born 7 Nov 1963 in Oakdale, Stanislaus, California.

Tina Marie? , born 20 Dec 1967 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington.

49. Robert Clair? MARVIN (Angeline Ruby? Smith, Roscoe Arties, Anna Florence? Snodgrass, John Smith?, William?, Joseph?), born 15 Dec 1932 in Long Beach, Orange, California. He married (1) on 2 Oct 1954 Della Rae Rope , born 21 Mar 1936 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa. He married (2) on 16 Oct 1973 in Anchorage, Alaska, Betty Joan BROOKS , born 22 Sep 1938 in Center, Peniscot, Missouri.

Children of Robert Clair? Marvin and Della Rae Rope were as follows:

1 Merrie Scott? , born 6 Jun 1956 in Yoder, Reno, Kansas.
Lauren Claire? , born 7 Jul 1957 in Wickford, Rhode Island.
Geraldine Larae? , born 3 Jun 1961 in Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington.
Angie Lynne? , born 20 Jul 1962 in Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington.

Children of Robert Clair? Marvin and Betty Joan Brooks were as follows:

1 Jennifer Claire? , born 11 Jan 1977 in Anchorage, Alaska.
Melissa? , born 11 Nov 1978 in Anchorage, Alaska.
Christopher? , born 4 Apr 1980 in Anchorage, Alaska.
Robert? , born 3 Jun 1983 in Anchorage, Alaska.

50. James Allen? MARVIN (Angeline Ruby? Smith, Roscoe Arties, Anna

Florence4 Snodgrass, John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 10 Dec 1939 in Bremerton,Kitsap,Washington. He married on 10 Sep 1963 in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,UT, Lorna Rae PIKE , born 15 May 1942 in Tacoma,Pierce,Washington.

Children of James Allen7 Marvin and Lorna Rae Pike were as follows:

i Mark Allen8 , born 15 Feb 1965 in PROVO,Utah,Utah.

Andrew Thad8 , born 25 Dec 1967 in Tacoma,Pierce,Washington.

Heidi Marie8 , born 16 May 1970 in Nuku'alofa,Tonga Tapu,Tonga.

Kelleen Ann8 , born 21 Nov 1972 in Hamilton,Waikato,New Zealand.

Jared James8 , born 14 Aug 1974 in Hamilton,Waikato,New Zealand.

Tabitha Suzanne8 , born 29 Oct 1974 in Auckland,Auckland,New Zealand. Adopted

Samuel Nephi8 , born 19 Jan 1980 in Caldwell,Canyon,Idaho.

51. Paul William7 TRUAX (James Elbert6, Jewell E.5 Snodgrass, James W.4, John Smith3, William2, Joseph1), born 27 Aug 1938 in Gosport,Owen,Indiana. He married on 17 Oct 1958 in Freedom,Owen,Indiana ,

Sandra Sue VEST , born 15 Mar 1938 in Freedom,Owen,Indiana.

Children of Paul William7 Truax and Sandra Sue Vest were as follows:

i Paula Sue8 , born 24 Oct 1959 in Martinsville,Morgan,Indiana.

Lynn Michelle8 , born 12 Dec 1964 in Greencastle,Putnam,Indiana.

Costello wrote:

> Dear Elizabeth,
>
> Yes, that is my line also. Ann Hatton/Hutton (t